

A

- AARONS, L. J., BOCHNER, F. & ROWLAND, M. A. Chronic dose-ranging kinetic study of salicylate in man, **61**, 456P
- AARSEN, P. N. Effects of bradykinin and the bradykinin potentiating peptide BPP₉₋₁₅ on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig taenia coli, **61**, 523
- ABAITEY, A. K. & PARRATT, J. R. Cardiovascular effects of diethylcarbamazine citrate, **56**, 219
- ABBS, E. T. & DODD, M. G. The relation between the adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of some guanidine derivatives, **51**, 237
- ABBS, E. T. & PYCOCK, C. J. The effect of bretylium on endogenous and newly-synthesized noradrenaline in the microsomal fraction of rat heart, **50**, 606
- ABDELLATIF, M. M. & HOLLINGSWORTH, M. *In vitro* and *in vivo* effects of oxotremorine on phosphatidylcholine content of washes of neonatal rabbit lungs, **61**, 502P
- ABDUL-CADER, Z., CHARNOCK, J., FIELD, JOANNA, L., PARRY, J. & NOWELL, P. T. Inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by quaternary ammonium compounds and stimulation of acetylcholine release, **60**, 316P
- ABLADE, B., ALMGREN, O., CARLSSON, A., HENNING, M., JONASSON, J. & LJUNG, B. Reduced adrenal amine synthesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats after long-term treatment with propranolol, **61**, 318
- ABOOZAR, M. see AMBACHE, N., **52**, 175
- ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, MENDES, GUN, B., MIYAMOTO, MARIA E., PAIVA, A. C. M. & PAIVA, THEREZINHA B. Effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin on the smooth muscle contracting activity of angiotensin and other agonists, **58**, 223
- ABU-MURAD, C., GRIFITHS, P. J. & LITTLETON, J. M. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.). Catecholamine metabolism and liver dysfunction during induction of ethanol dependence, **56**, 377P
- ABRAHAM, G. J. S. & NASMYTH, P. A. Desensitization of rat aortic strip to vasopressin by infusions of noradrenaline, **57**, 458P
- ABRAMSON, F. B., BARLOW, R. B., FRANKS, FIONA, M. & PEARSON, J. D. M. Relationships between chemical structure and affinity for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, **51**, 81
- ACARA, MARGARET, DOWALSKI, MARGARET, RENNICK, BARBARA & HEMS-WORTH, B. Renal tubular excretion of triethylcholine (TEC) in the chicken: enhancement and inhibition of renal excretion of choline and acetylcholine by TEC, **54**, 41
- ADAMS, H. R. Cardiovascular depressant effects of neomycin and gentamycin in rhesus monkeys, **54**, 453
- ADAMS, M. D., CHAIT, L. D. & EARNHARDT, J. T. Tolerance to the cardiovascular effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat, **56**, 43
- ADAMS, P. R. A comparison of the time course of excitation and inhibition by iontophoretic decamethonium in frog endplate, **57**, 59
- (introduced by BROWN, D. A.) A comparison of the rate of onset of excitation and inhibition by decamethonium acting at frog endplate receptors, **51**, 132P
- ADAMS, P. R. & BROWN, D. A. actions of -aminobutyric acid on ganglionic transmission and ganglion cell excitability, **53**, 438P
- Some observations on electrically-inexcitable cells (neuroglia?) in rat sympathetic ganglia, **51**, 131P
- ADDISON, RAE & WILSON, T. R. Videotape recording of socioactography in rats, **61**, 503P
- ADEBANJO, A. O., AMBACHE, N. & VERNEY, J. The inhibitory transmission to the internal anal sphincter, **56**, 392P
- ADEMBRI, G., BARTOLINI, A., BARTOLINI, R. Homotaurine and taurine, **52**, 439P
- ADLARD, B. P. F., DOBBING, J. & SANDS, JEAN. A comparison of the effects of cytosine arabinoside and adenine arabinoside on some aspects of brain growth and development in the rat, **54**, 33
- ADLER-GRASCHINSKY, EDDA & LANGER, S. Z. Possible rôle of a β -adrenoceptor in the regulation of noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism, **53**, 43
- ADOLPHE, M., DUNN, C. J., FONTAGNE, J., GIROUD, J. P., LECHAT, P., PAUBLANT, D. & WILLOUGHBY, D. A. Mitogenic activity of different types of non-immunological inflammatory exudates on macrophages in culture, **58**, 448P
- ADOLPHS, M. J. P., BONTA, I. L. & PARNHAM, J. Cyclic AMP production during adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, **59**, 439P
- ADOLPHS, M. J. P., PARNHAM, M. J., VINCENT, J. E. & ZIJLSTRA, F. J. Detection of small amounts of prostaglandin-like material and rabbit aorta contracting substance released into blood of rat, **60**, 317P
- AGARWAL, R. A., LAPIERRE, Y. D., RASTOGI, R. B. & SINGHAL, R. L. Alterations in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism during the 'withdrawal' phase after chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, **60**, 3
- AHERNE, G. W., MARKS, V., MORRIS, B. A., PIALI, EVELYN, M., ROBINSON, J. D. & TWYCCROSS, R. G. Measurement of serum morphine levels by radioimmunoassay following oral administration of diamorphine or morphine, **54**, 228P
- AHTEE, LIISA. Effect of drugs on metoclopramide-induced catalepsy and increase in striatal homo-vanillic acid content, **53**, 460P
- Inhibition by apomorphine of the metoclopramide-induced catalepsy and increase in striatal homo-vanillic acid content, **55**, 381
- AHTEE, LIISA, BOULLINM, D. J. & PAASONEN, M. K. Transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, **52**, 245
- AITKEN, MAUREEN M. & SANFORD, J. Effects of prostaglandins in calves, **54**, 266P
- AL-JEBOORY, A. & MARSHALL, R. J. The effects of dopamine and dobutamine on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, **59**, 514P
- AL-KAISI, NAHLA, PARRATT, J. R., SIDDIQUI, H. H. & ZEITLIN, I. J. Feline endotoxin shock: effects of methylprednisolone on kininogen depletion, on pulmonary circulation and on survival, **60**, 471
- ALABASTER, C. T., BLACKBURN, K. J., JOICE, J. R., MASSINGHAM, R. & SCHOLFIELD, P. C. UK-14,272, a novel orally-active cardiac stimulant, **60**, 284P
- ALEXANDER, F. Effect of diuretics on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses, **60**, 589
- ALEXANDER, F. & COLLETT, R. A. Some observations on the pharmacokinetics of trimethoprim in the horse, **52**, 142P
- ALGATE, D. R. & LEACH, G. D. H. The stimulated release of dopamine- β -hydroxylase from intact organs of normo- and hypertensive rats, **58**, 275P
- ALGERI, S., BONATI, M., PONZIO, F. & TURNER, A. J. Dihydropterine reductase: enzyme characteristics, regional distribution and ontogenetic development, **52**, 448P
- ALKADHI, K. A. & McISAAC, R. J. Effect of preganglionic nerve stimulation on sensitivity of the superior cervical ganglion to nicotinic blocking agents, **51**, 533
- ALLAN, W., GASCOIGNE, K., LUDLOW, J. & SMITH, J. W. (introduced by HARRIS, J. B.) Modular system of instruments for simple experiments on skeletal muscle using intracellular micro-electrode techniques, **61**, 155P
- ALLEN, B. W., ELLARD, G. A., GAMMON, PATRICIA T., KING, R. C., McDOUGALL, A. C., REES, R. J. W. & WEDDELL, A. G. M. The penetration of dapsone, rifampicin, isoniazid and pyrazinamide into peripheral nerves, **55**, 151
- ALLEN, G. S., GLOVER, A. B., McCULLOCH, M. W., RAND, M. J. & STORY, D. F. Modulation by acetylcholine of adrenergic transmission in the rabbit ear artery, **54**, 49
- ALLEN, G. S., RAND, M. J. & STORY, D. F. Effects of the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on the release by sympathetic nerve stimulation of [³H]-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and guinea-pig atria, **51**, 29
- ALLEN, J. D. & SHANKS, R. G. Effects of tiptenolol, practolol and propranolol on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias, **51**, 179
- ALLIN, C. N. see O'BRIEN, M. J., **61**, 121P
- ALMGREN, O. see ABLAD, B., **61**, 318
- ALPS, B. J., DEVOY, P. W. & WATERFALL, J. F. The evaluation of the novel pressor activity of γ -piperidinobutyramide (WY 20051, DF480), **56**, 179
- ALRIC, R., LIGNON, F., LOUBATIERES, A. L., MANTEGHETTI, M. & PUECH, R. Non-saturable co-operative binding of tolbutamide to isolated islets of Langerhans, **58**, 450P
- ALTER, I., KOT, P. A., RAMWELL, P. W., ROSE, J. C. & SHNIDER, M. R. Circulatory effects of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues studied in dog during left ventricular bypass, **61**, 395
- ALTIER, H., MODLES, M. & MONTI, J. M. The actions of dihydroxyphenylalanine and dihydroxyphenylserine on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat after peripheral decarboxylase inhibition, **54**, 101
- ALTMAN, J., DA PONTE, F. & WORCEL, M. Altered reactivity of stomach fundus smooth muscle in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension, **58**, 432P
- Evidence for a visceral muscle abnormality in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension, **59**, 621
- ALTMAN, J., GARAY, R., PAPADIMITRIOU, A. & WORCEL, M. Alterations in ²²Na fluxes of arterial smooth muscles of spontaneously hypertensive rats, **59**, 496P
- AMADUCCI, L., MANTOVANI, P. & PEPEU, G. Effect of some phospholipids on acetylcholine output from the cerebral cortex in the rat, **56**, 379P
- AMBACHE, N. see ADEBANJO, A. O., **56**, 392P
- AMBACHE, N., DALY, SUSAN, KILLICK, S. W. & WOODLEY, JANETTE P. Differentiation of neurogenic inhibition from ATP-responses in guinea-pig taenia caeci, **61**, 113P
- AMBACHE, N. & KILLICK, S. W. Species varia-

- tion in motor transmission to the retractor penis muscle, **56**, 351P
- AMBACHE, N., KILLICK, S. W. & WOODLEY, JANETTE P. Evidence against purinergic motor transmission in guinea-pig urinary bladder, **61**, 464P
- AMBACHE, N., KILLICK, S. W. & ZAR, M. ABOO. Extraction from ox retractor penis of an inhibitory substance which mimics its atropine-resistant neurogenic relaxation, **54**, 409
- , The rabbit rectococcygeus: a ganglion-free, parasympathetically innervated preparation, **52**, 175
- AMBROZI, L., BIRKMEYER, W., RIEDERER, P. & YODIM, M. B. H. L-DOPA and (-)-deprenil in treatment of Parkinson's disease, **58**, 423P
- ANDERSON, A. A., FLETCHER, THELMA, C. & SMITH, G. M. Presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in skin of plaice *Pleuronectes platessa* L., **61**, 140P
- ANDERSON, A. A. & LEES, G. M. Investigation of occurrence of tolerance to bronchodilator drugs in chronically pretreated guinea-pigs, **56**, 331
- ANDERSON, CAROLINE & STONE, T. W. On the mechanism of action of clonidine: effects on single central neurones, **51**, 347
- ANDERSON, D. J. & SHAW, G. G. Hyperglycaemia produced by the polyamines spermine and spermidine, **52**, 205
- ANGEL, A., CLARKE, K. A. & DEWHURST, D. G. Pharmacological study of spontaneous convulsive activity induced by 1,3-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) in anaesthetized mouse, **61**, 433
- ANGELUCCI, L., CATALANI, A. & TAVOLONI, N. Compared actions of serotonin (5), cholecystokinin (CK) and caerulein (C) on dog chloresis, **52**, 461P
- ANGLE, M., DRING, L. G., LANCASTER, R., LATHAM, A. & SMITH, R. L. A correlation between the response to debrisoquine and the amount of unchanged drug excreted in the urine, **55**, 264P
- ANGLES D'AURIAC, G. & WORCEL, M. Variations in cGMP and cAMP levels in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF₂ and changes in ionic composition, **54**, 236P
- ANLEZARK, G. M., HORTON, R. W., MELDRUM, B. S., SAWAYA, M. C. B. & STEPHENSON, J. D. γ -Aminobutyric acid metabolism and the anticonvulsant action of ethanalamine-o-sulphate and di-n-propylacetate, **56**, 383P
- ANLEZARK, G. M., MARSDEN, C. D. & MELDRUM, B. S. A primate model of acute dystonic reaction to neuroleptics, **56**, 381P
- ANLEZARK, G. M. & MELDRUM, B. S. Effects of apomorphine, ergocornine and pibridol on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, **53**, 419
- ANNUZIATO, L., DI RENZO, G. F., LOMBARDI, G., PREZIOSI, P. & SCAPAGNINI, U. Catecholaminergic control of thyroid stimulating hormone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone secretion, **52**, 442P
- ANSELM, R., BUFFONI, F., CURRADI, C., DEL BIANCO, P. L. & SICUTERI, F. Monoamine oxidase defect in essential arterial hypertension: 'a single dose nerval pargyline test', **52**, 460P
- ANSTAY Mary D., BIRMINGHAM, A. T. & TOMLINSON, D. R. The noradrenaline concentration and the cholinesterase activity of the separated longitudinal and circular layers of muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens, **50**, 454P
- ANTONACCIO, M. J. & ROBSON, R. D. An analysis of the peripheral effects of L-DOPA on autonomic nerve function, **52**, 41
- APPERLEY, EIRA, HUMPHREY, P. P. A. & LEVY, G. P. Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit aorta and central ear artery, **52**, 131P
- , Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, **58**, 211
- , Two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog vasculature?, **61**, 465P
- , Selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on bronchial, skeletal vascular and cardiac muscle in anaesthetized cat, **57**, 229
- APPERLEY, G. H. & LEVY, G. P. Characterization of the β -adrenoceptors of guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, **54**, 260P
- ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., GARCIA-MUNOZ, M., NICOLAOU, N. M., TULLOCH, I. F. & WRIGHT, A. K. (introduced by ASHCROFT, G. W.). Is the striato-nigral pathway responsible for 'feed-back' control of dopamine release?, **58**, 272P
- ARCHER, E. R., RICHARDS, C. D. & WHITE, ANN E. Non-additive anaesthetic effects of alphazalone and methohexitone, **59**, 508P
- ARCHER, L. T., BLACK, M. R. & HINSHAW, L. B. Myocardial failure with altered response to adrenaline in endotoxin shock, **54**, 145
- ARGENT, B. E., CASE, R. M., SMITH, P. A. & SUNTER, J. P. (introduced by ZAR, M. A.). The effect of chronic administration of D-penicillamine on the rat pancreas, **61**, 120P
- ARMITAGE, A. K., DOLLERY, C. T., HOUSEMAN, T. H., KOHNER, E. M., LEWIS, P. J. & TURNER, D. M. Absorption of nicotine by man during cigar smoking, **59**, 493P
- ARMSTRONG, J. & BARLOW, R. B. The ionization of phenolic amines, including apomorphine, dopamine and catecholamines and an assessment of zwitterion constants, **57**, 501
- ARMSTRONG, J. M. *see* HILL, T. W. K., **57**, 471P
- ARMSTRONG, J. M., BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J., MCGIFF, J. C. & MULLANE, K. Possible contribution of prostaglandins to genetic hypertension in rats: identification of a biochemical lesion, **55**, 244P
- ARMSTRONG, J. M., CHAPPEL, D., DUSTING, G. J., HUGHES, R., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Cardiovascular actions of prostacyclin (PGI₂) in chloralose anaesthetized dogs, **61**, 136P
- ARMSTRONG, J. M. & LATTIMER, N. Prostaglandin E₂ released from the kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to vasoconstrictor supersensitivity to angiotensin II *in vitro*, **58**, 462P
- ARTUNKAL, A. A., MARLEY, E. & STEPHENSON, J. D. Dissociation of bacterial pyrexia from prostaglandin E activity, **54**, 250P
- , Some effects of intravenous prostaglandin E₁ and endotoxin in young chickens, **61**, 29
- , Some effects of prostaglandins E₁ and E₂ and of endotoxin injected into the hypothalamus of young chicks: dissociation between endotoxin fever and the effects of prostaglandins, **61**, 39
- ARVIER, P. T., CHAHL, LORIS, A. & LADD, R. J. Modification by capsaicin and compound 48/80 of dye leakage induced by irritants in the rat, **59**, 61
- ASANO, M. & HIDAKA, H. Relaxation of isolated aorta of the rabbit by picolinic acids, **61**, 263
- ASHBY, P., CURWAIN, B. P., DALY, M. J. & McISAAC, R. L. Studies on the mechanism of action by which 5H-(1)-benzopyrano-(2,3b)-pyridin-5-ol (AH 6696) inhibits gastric acid secretion, **57**, 440P
- ASHCROFT, G. W. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., **58**, 272P
- ASHFORD, J. & JONES, B. J. The effects of intra-amygdaloid injections of 6-hydroxydopamine on avoidance responding in rats, **56**, 255
- ASSAAD, M. M., BARRY III, H., CLARKE, D. E. & DIXIT, B. N. Effect of ethanol on the oxidative metabolism of tryptamine by rat liver homogenate, **50**, 277
- ASSEM, E. S. K. Effect of sympathemimetic amines on the histamine dorming capacity of human leucocytes, **52**, 213
- , The effect of methoxy-derivatives of catecholamines on histamine release from sensitized human leucocytes and its inhibition by the parent compounds, **50**, 478P
- , Inhibition by antigen and by histamine antagonists of the uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, **56**, 347P
- , *see* ROESCH, A., **57**, 438P
- ASSEM, E. S. K. & CHONG, E. K. S. Profiles of different anti-allergy effects of a new histamine antagonist, **BM** 15,100, **57**, 437P
- ASSEM, E. S. K., D'ELLO, A. & WIECZOREK, W. J. Enhanced effect of isoprenaline after chronic administration in microanaphylactic shock of guinea-pigs, **57**, 469P
- ASSUMPCAO, J. A., BERNARDI, N., DACKE, C. G. & DAVIDSON, N. (introduced by STONE, T. W.). Efflux characteristics of isotopically labelled γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) and L-glutamate in the rat cuneate nucleus, **59**, 488P
- ATA, M. M. & SULLIVAN, F. M. Effect of prenatal phenytoin treatment on postnatal development, **59**, 494P
- ATKINSON, D. C. & HICKS, R. Possible occurrence of endogenous anti-inflammatory substances in blood of injured rats, **53**, 85
- ATKINSON, G., BOGAN, J. A., BREEZE, R. G. & SELMAN, I. E. Effects of 3-methylindole in cattle, **61**, 285
- ATTERWILL, C. K., MAHONEY, ANNE & NEAL, M. J. Uptake and subcellular distribution of ³H-choline by retina, **53**, 447P
- ATTERWILL, C. K. & NEAL, M. J. Partial separation of retinal subcellular particles accumulating labelled γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) at high and low concentrations, **50**, 449P
- ATTERWILL, C. K. & PRINCE, A. K. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.). Ontogenesis of the multiple forms of choline acetyltransferase: uptake and acetylation of choline in rat brain, **61**, 111P
- AUCLAIR, M. C., JOURDON, P., LECHAT, P. & LEMEIGNAN, M. Action of cytochrome C on transmembrane potentials of normal or hypoxic guinea-pig myocardial strips, **58**, 431P
- AUNIS, D., MANDEL, P., MIRAS-PORTUGAL, M. T., COQUILLAT, G., ROHMER, F. & WARTER, J. M. Changes of human plasma dopamine- β -hydroxylase activity after intravenous administration of theophylline, **53**, 425
- AUTY, R. M. & BRANCH, R. A. (introduced by BHOOLA, K. D.). Metabolism of ethyl, n-propyl, n-butyl and iso-amyl by isolated rat liver, **53**, 443P
- AWAD, S. A., BRUCE, A. W., CARRO-CIAMP, G., DOWNIE, J. W., LIN, M. & MARKS, G. S. Distribution of a and b adrenoceptors in human urinary bladder, **50**, 525
- AYLMER, C. G. G., STEINBERG, HANNAH & WEBSTER, R. A. Dopamine and drug-induced hyperactivity in rats, **55**, 293P
- el-AZHARY, ROKEA, A., KHAYYAL, M. T. & SALEH, SAMIRA. Effect of fluphenazine on tissue noradrenaline concentrations and its interaction with paralyne, **53**, 593
- AZUMA, H., BANNO, K. & YOSHIMURA, T. Pharmacological properties of N-(3,4-dimethoxycinnamoyl)anthranilic acid (N-5), a new anti-atopic agent, **58**, 483

B

- BABBINI, M., BARTOLETTI, M., DE MARCHI, F., GAIARDI, M. & TOEIEILLI, M. V. Conflict behaviour in rats for the evaluation of a homogenous series of 3-hydroxybenzodiazepines: structure-activity relationships, **52**, 434P
- BACH, CATHERINE S. & JASANI, M. K. A method for measuring changes in blood flow during healing and rejection of rabbit skin grafts, **51**, 153P
- , On ineffectiveness of indomethacin against rheumatoid swelling, **59**, 473P
- , Role of lymphocytes in accumulation of fibrin in rabbit skin homografts, **58**, 292P
- BACH, CATHERINE S. & LEWIS, G. P. Flow and composition of skin and muscle lymph of the hind limb of the rabbit after injury, **52**, 359
- BACK, D. J., BRECKENRIDGE, A. M., GAY, FRANCESCA E., ORME, M. L'E., ROWE, P. H. & SMITH, EILEEN. The pharmacokinetics of norethisterone in the rabbit and rat after systemic and oral administration: effect of phenobarbitone, **60**, 279P
- BACK, D. J. & CALVEY, T. N. The pharmacokinetics of [¹⁴C]-edrophonium in normal Wistar rats and homozygous Gunn rats with ligated renal pedicles, **51**, 61
- BACQ, Z. M., BARAC, G. & DEBY, C. Potentiation by certain amino acids of hypotension induced by arachidonate, **52**, 111P
- BACQ, Z. M., BLAKELEY, A. G. H., & SUMMERS, R. J. The effects of L9394 on adrenergic transmission in the cat spleen, **60**, 286P
- BADAWY, A. A. B., BAILEY-WOOD, R., EVANS, M. & JACOBS, A. (introduced by

- GRAHAM, J. D. P. Rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity in iron deficiency anaemia, 54, 227P
- BADCOCK, JEMIMA K., FORD-HITCHINSON, A. W., SMITH, M. J. H. & WALKER, J. R. Site of action of an anti-inflammatory fraction from normal human plasma, 54, 220P
- BAILEY-WOOD, R. *see* BADAWY, A. A. B., 54, 227P
- BAILLIE, T. A., BOOBIS, A. R., DAVIES, D. S., JONES, D. H., MURRAY, S. & REID, J. L. Studies on the metabolic fate of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol (MHPG) in man, 60, 280P
- BAKER, DOROTHEA J., TRIST, D. G. & WEATHERALL, M. Inhibition of phagocytosis by mepacrine, 56, 346P
- BAKER, G. B., BERTOLINI, A., DEL CARMINE, R., MARTIN, I. L. & RAITERI, M. Effects of *p*-chloro- β -phenylethylamine on uptake and release of putative amine neurotransmitters in rat brain, 58, 420P
- BAKER, G. B., MARTIN, I. L. & MITCHELL, P. R. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.) Effects of some indolalkylamines on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat striatum, 61, 151P
- BAKER, J. B. E. The episcope for large screen projection of tracings on opaque media during their recording for demonstrations, 56, 396P
- , *see* GARBUTT, P., 59, 524P
- BAKER, JUDITH M., BOND, S. W. & HANDLEY, SHEILA L. Effects of long-term treatment with contraceptive steroids on plasma and brain tryptophan, brain 5-hydroxytryptamine, and locomotor activity in female mice, 59, 531P
- BAKER, S. P. & HEMS WORTH, B. A. Some studies on the purification of monoamine oxidase by affinity chromatography, 54, 274P
- BAKHLE, Y. S. The nature of the bradykinin inactivating system in isolated lungs, 56, 349P
- , Pulmonary metabolism of bradykinin analogues and the contribution of angiotensin converting enzyme to bradykinin inactivation in isolated lungs, 59, 123
- , Some characteristics of metabolism of β -phenylethylamine in rat isolated lung, 60, 294P
- , *see* HARTIALA, J., 57, 422P
- BAKHLE, Y. S. & SMITH, T. W. The nature of the tryptamine receptor mediating spasmogen release from rat isolated lungs, 50, 463P
- , Tryptamine receptors in rat pulmonary artery, 51, 459P
- BAKHLE, Y. S., STRAUGHAN, D. W. & WEBSTER, R. A. Second report on the organization of pharmacology in Great Britain, 50, 163P
- BAKHLE, Y. S. & YODIM, M. B. H. Metabolisms of phenylethylamine in rat isolated perfused lung: evidence for monoamine oxidase type B in lung, 56, 125P
- BAKKE, O. M., DOLLERY, C. T., LEWIS, P. J., MYERS, M. G. & REID, J. L. Regional brain concentration of propranolol and its hypotensive effect in the conscious rabbit, 51, 148P
- BALASHOV, N., EARL, JANET & LARGE, W. A. Some characteristics of pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383P
- BALLANTYNE, B., GAZZARD, M. F., ROBSON, D. C. & SWANSTON, D. W. (introduced by BESWICK, F. W.) Lethal plasma concentrations of pralidoxime methane sulphonate (P2S) given parenterally, 51, 119P
- BALMENT, R. J., JONES, I., CHESTER & HENDERSON, I. W. Time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine function in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627P
- BAMMER, GABRIELE & CHESHER, G. B. (introduced by STEINBERG, HANNAH). Effect of ethanol on a passive avoidance task in rats, 59, 457P
- BANERJEE, A. K. *see* HEAZELL, M. A., 285P
- BANNA, N. R., JABBUR, S. J. & SAADE, N. E. Antagonism of the spinal action in diazepam by semicarbazide, 51, 101P
- BANNO, K. *see* AZUMA, H., 58, 483P
- BARAC, G. *see* BACQ, Z. M., 52, 711P
- BARASI, S., PARRY, O. & ROBERTS, M. H. T. The interpretation of responses of motoneurone field potentials to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 56, 366P
- BARASI, S. & ROBERTS, M. H. T. Effects of cinanserin and phenolamine applied by microiontophoresis in spinal cord, 54, 237P
- , Motoneurone field potential responses to iontophoretically applied 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 446P
- , Responses of motoneurons to electrophoretically applied dopamine, 60, 29
- , The modification of lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of a putative 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway, 52, 339
- BARBER, H. E. & BOURNE, G. R. The pharmacokinetics of neostigmine and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium in the rat: dose-dependent effects after portal vein administration, 52, 567
- BARBER, H. E., BOURNE, G. R., CALVEY, T. N. & MUIR, K. T. The pharmacokinetics of pyridostigmine and 3-hydroxy-*N*-methylpyridinium in the rat: dose-dependent effects after portal vein administration, 335P
- BARBER, H. E., CALVEY, T. N., MUIR, K. T. & TAYLOR, K. T. The effect of edrophonium on erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and neuromuscular function in rat, 54, 93
- BARBER, H. E., CALVEY, T. N., MUIR, K. T. & TAYLOR, K. T. The relation between the plasma concentration of edrophonium, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase, and the facilitation of neuromuscular function in the rat, 54, 263P
- BARBHAIYA, R. H. & TURNER, P. Fluorimetric determination of ampicillin and cephalixin, 58, 473P
- BARLEY, JACKIE, GINSBURG, M., GREENSTEIN, B. D., MACLUSKY, N. J. & THOMAS, P. J. Oestradiol binding in neonatal rat brain cytosol, 51, 138P
- BARLOW, R. B. Physicochemical properties and biological activity: thermodynamic properties of compounds related to acetylcholine assessed from depression of freezing-point and enthalpies of dilution, 51, 413
- , The effects of pH on the activity of coryneine and related phenolic quaternary ammonium salts on the frog rectus preparation, 57, 517
- , Use of logistic function for calculation of dose-rates and potency ratios, 53, 139
- , *see* ABRAMSON, F. B., 51, 81
- , *see* ARMSTRONG, J., 57, 501
- BARLOW, R. B., BERRY, K. J., GLENTON, P. A. M., NIKOLAOU, N. M. & SOH, K. S. Comparison of affinity constants for muscarinic-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells at 29°C and in ileum at 29°C and 37°C, 58, 613
- BARLOW, R. B., BOWMAN, FRANCES, ISON, R. R. & McQUEEN, D. S. The specificity of some agonists and antagonists for nicotinic-sensitive receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
- BARLOW, R. B. & TUBBY, JULIA H. Actions of 3,3-dimethylbutan-1-ol (the carbon analogue of choline) on the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 95
- BARNETT, D. B., NAHORSKI, S. R. & RUGG, ELIZABETH L. Characteristics of (-)- (PH) -dihydroalprenolol binding to β -adrenoceptors on rat lung membranes, 61, 459P
- BARRAND, M. A., CALLINGHAM, B. A., FRY, J. P., MITCHINSON, M. J. & SHARMAN, D. F. Radiochemical assay of catecholamines in blood plasma, 360P
- BARRETT, A. M. *see* MERBINS, ANA, 52, 450P
- , *see* NORMAN, J., 51, 150P
- BARRON, K., CARRIER, O., HAEGELE, K. S., McLEAN, A. J., McNAY, J. L. & DU SOUTCH, P. Comparative evaluation of *in vitro* effects of hydralazine and hydralazine acetate on arterial smooth muscle, 61, 345P
- BARRY, III H. *see* ASSAD, M. M., 50, 277P
- BARTH, H., LORENZ, W. & TROIDL, H. Effect of amodiaquine on gastric histamine methyltransferase and on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion, 321P
- BARTLETT, A. L. Actions of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane and the products of their metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395P
- , Actions of putative transmitters in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- BARTOLETTI, M. *see* BABBINI, M., 52, 434P
- BARTOLINI, A. *see* ADEMIRI, G., 52, 439P
- BASHIR, A. A. & BRAMWELL, G. J. Effect of torphine on brain stem neurones in rat: a microiontophoretic study, 61, 480P
- BASIL, B., JORDON, R., LOVELESS, A. H. & MAXWELL, D. R. A. Comparison of the experimental anti-arrhythmic properties of acebutolol (M & B 17,803), propranolol and practolol, 50, 323P
- BASSETT, J. R. & CAIRNCROSS, K. D. (introduced by SCHNIEDEN, H.) Ultrastructural changes in coronary vascular system following prolonged emotional stress. An experimental model for study of coronary vascular diseases, 59, 471P
- BATCHLOR, J. G. (introduced by BURGEN, A. S. V.) Analysis of data by nonlinear regression analysis, 59, 521P
- BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, MARYVONNE, MEYER, P. & WORCEL, M. Effects of prostaglandin inhibitors on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin $\text{F}_{2\alpha}$ contractile effects on the rat uterus during the oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- , Influence of prostaglandins and oestrous cycle on the spasmodic action of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- BAXTER, M. G., FOLLENFANT, R. L., MILLER, A. A. & SETHNA, D. M. Some morphine-like properties of a potent antinociceptive synthetic pentapeptide in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P
- BAXTER, M. G., GOFF, D., MILLER, A. A. & SAUNDERS, I. A. Effect of a potent synthetic opioid pentapeptide in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
- BAXTER, M. G., LEACH, M. J., MILLER, A. A., SETHNA, D. M. & WHEATLEY, P. L. Some behavioural and EEG studies on behavioural depression induced in rat by ethanalamine-*O*-sulphate, an inhibitor of GABA-transaminase, 57, 431P
- BAXTER, M. G., MILLER, A. A. & WHEATLEY, P. L. Comparative studies on the effects of metoclopramide and some known neuroleptics on the EEG on the conscious rat, 58, 269P
- BEAL, A. M. The effect of high rates of vasopressin administration on renal potassium and sodium excretion during potassium and sodium excretion during potassium loading in the sheep, 58, 81P
- BEARD, NICOL, A., ROUSE, W. & SOMERVILLE, A. R. Cardiotonic steroids: correlation of sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphate inhibition and ion transport *in vitro* with inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs, 54, 65P
- BEART, P. M. *see* MOORE, K. E., 53, 453P
- BEATON, J. M., BENINGTON, F., BRADLEY, R. J., KUHLEMEIER, K. V. & MORIN, R. D. Stereospecific actions of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on colonic temperatures in rat at various ambient temperatures, 57, 547P
- BEDARD, P. & PYCOCK, C. The "wet dog shake" behaviour in rat and 5-HT, 59, 450P
- BEDDELL, C. R., CLARK, R. B., LOWE, L. A., WILKINSON, S., CHANG, K. J., CUATRE-CASAS, P. & MILLER, R. Conformational analysis for leucine-enkephalin using activity and binding data of synthetic analogues, 61, 351P
- BEDDELL, C. R., CLARK, R. B., MILLER, R. & WILKINSON, S. A conformational study of enkephalin, 59, 502P
- BEDDELL, C. R., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRINGTON, F. E., WILKINSON, S. & WOOTTON, R. Compounds designed to fit a site of known structure in human haemoglobin, 57, 201P
- BEDWANI, J. R., ISHIZAWA, M., PICKLES, V. R. & SUWANKRUGHAN, SURANG. Spasmogenic and potentiating actions of some amino acids on the guinea-pig myotrium, 61, 217P
- BEDWANI, J. R. & MARLEY, P. B. Enhanced inactivation of prostaglandin E_2 by the rabbit lung during pregnancy or progesterone treatment, 53, 547P
- , Increased inactivation of prostaglandin E by the rabbit lung during pregnancy, 58, 459P
- BEDWANI, J. R. & MILLAR, J. R. Prostaglandin

- release from cat and dog spleen, 54, 499P
- BELCHER, G. (introduced by RYALL, R. W.) Correlation between effects of brain-stem stimulation and effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurons, 61, 149P
- BELL, C. Effect of dipyrindamole on neurogenic and non-neurogenic dilator responses of arterial smooth muscle, 52, 13P
- BELL, C., CONWAY, E. L. & LANG, W. J. Ergometrine and apomorphine as selective antagonists of dopamine in the canine renal vasculature, 52, 291P
- BELL, C., CONWAY, E. L., LANG, W. J. and PADANYI, R. Vascular dopamine receptors in the canine hindlimb, 55, 167P
- BELL, C. & MATALANIS, G. Dopamine-induced depression of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291P
- BELL, G. J., HILEY, C. R. & YATES, M. S. The effects of four general anaesthetic agents on the regional distribution of cardiac output in the rat, 61, 126P
- BELLEMANN, P. & SCHOLZ, H. Dissociation of the theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in myocardial tissue: influence of temperature pH and calcium, 54, 75P
- BELLEMANN, P. & SCHOLZ, H. Relationship between theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in the guinea-pig heart, 52, 265
- BENDING, M. R., BENNETT, P. N. & ROWLAND, M. Pethidine pharmacokinetics in dog: dose and time studies, 58, 472P
- BENFEY, B. G. Cardiac adrenoceptors at low temperature and the adrenoceptor interconversion hypothesis, 61, 167P
- , Theophylline and phenylephrine effects on cardiac relaxation, 59, 75
- BENFEY, B. G., COHEN, J., KUNOS, G. & VERMESKUNOS, J. Dissociation of 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on myocardial contractility and cyclic AMP accumulation, 58, 581
- BENFEY, B. G., KUNOS, G. & NICKERSON, M. Dissociation of cardiac inotropic and adenylate cyclase activating adrenoceptors, 51, 253P
- BENEDICT, C. R., FILLENZ, MARIANNE, STANFORD, CLARE & VALERO, INMACULATA. Plasma noradrenaline levels as a measure of noradrenaline release, 60, 287P
- BENNINGTON, F. see BEATON, J. M., 57, 547P
- BENNETT, A., CHARLIER, ERIKA M., RAJA, BHARTI & STAMFORD, I. F. Sex differences in guinea-pig brain prostaglandins and effect of indomethacin, 59, 448P
- BENNETT, A. & CURWAIN, B. P. Effects of aspirin-like drugs on canine gastric mucosal flow blood and acid secretion, 60, 499P
- BENNETT, A., ELEY, K. G. & STOCKLEY, HELEN L. Inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335
- , The effects of prostaglandins on guinea-pig isolated intestine and their possible contribution to muscle activity and tone, 54, 197
- BENNETT, A. & HOUGHTON, JOAN. Gradients of monoamine levels in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- BENNETT, A., STAMFORD, I. F. & STOCKLEY, HELEN L. Estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in human gastrointestinal tract, 61, 579P
- BENNETT, A. & STOCKLEY, HELEN L. Contribution of prostaglandins in the muscle of human isolated small intestine to neurogenic responses, 61, 573P
- , Effect of electrode positions on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum to electrical stimulation, 58, 433P
- BENNETT, M. R. & FLORIN, T. An electrophysiological analysis of the effect of Ca ions on neuromuscular transmission in the mouse vas deferens, 55, 97
- BENNETT, M. R. & MIDDLETON, J. An electrophysiological analysis of the effects of amine-uptake blockers and α -adrenoceptor blockers on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87
- , An electrophysiological analysis of the effects of reserpine on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 79
- BENNETT, P. N. see BENDING, M. R., 58, 472P
- BENNETT, P. N., DAVIES, D. S. & HAWKES-WORTH, GABRIELLE M. *In vivo* absorption studies with paraquat and diquat in the dog, 58, 284P
- BENNETT, T. & GARDINER, SHEILA M. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A. T.) Effects of intravenous injections of vinblastine or vincristine on responses of rat heart to nerve stimulation and to drugs, 53, 444P
- BENNETT, T. & KEMP, P. A. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A. T.) The *in vitro* effects of vinblastine on the nerve-mediated responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 455P
- BENOY, CHRISTINE J., FELLAH, M. S. EL, SCHNEIDER, R. & WADE, O. L. Tolerance to sympathomimetic bronchodilators in the guinea-pig lungs, 53, 463P
- , Tolerance to sympathomimetic bronchodilators in guinea-pig isolated lungs following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 347
- BENTFIELD, M., LÜLLMANN, H., PETERS, T. & PROPPE, D. Interdependence of ion transport and the action of ouabain in heart muscle, 61, 19P
- BENTLEY, G. A. Studies on the tachyphylaxis to nicotine stimulant drugs in the perfused hypogastric ganglion of the guinea-pig, 50, 95
- BENTLEY, SUSAN M., DREW, G. M. & WHITING, SUSAN B. Evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic α -adrenoceptor, 61, 116P
- BENTON, D. A., RICK, J. T. & TABERNER, P. V. The effects of depleting brain amines on the behavioural actions of α -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
- BERDE, B. see CHU, D., 52, 112P
- , see MEIER, J., 59, 492P
- , see LOEW, D. W., 50, 456P
- , see MEIER, J., 53, 440P
- , see RICHARDSON, B. P., 50, 356P
- BERDEAUX, A., BOISSIER, J. R. & GIUDICELLI, J. F. Atenolol, regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P
- , Autonomous control of heart, myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
- , Effects of atenolol on regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment elevation in canine myocardium, 60, 433P
- BERENDSEN, H., LEONARD, B. E. & RIGTER, H. The effect of psychotropic drugs on the Dopa potentiation test in mice, 432P
- BERETTA, C., FAUSTINI, R., ORMAS, P. & POMPA, G. Preliminary observations on the effects of eledoisin on ruminant's forestomach and abomasum, 52, 468P
- BERGMANN, F., CHAIMOVITZ, M., PASTERNAK (NA'OR), V. & RAMU, A. Compulsive gnawing in rats after implantation of drugs into the ventral thalamus. A contribution to the mechanism of morphine action, 51, 197P
- BERNARDI, N. see ASSUMPCAO, J. A., 59, 488P
- BERRIDGE, M. J. & PRINCE, W. T. The nature of the binding between LSD and a 5-HT receptor: a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity, 51, 269P
- BERRIDGE, T. L. & SHARMAN, D. F. The effect of tranquillising drugs on the concentration of the sulphate ester of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenylethane 1, 2-diol in rat brain, 58, 156
- BERRY, K. J. see BARLOW, R. B., 58, 613P
- BERRY, P. A. & LISTER, R. E. The use of Etorphine to induce self-injection behaviour in partially restrained rhesus monkeys, 52, 146P
- BERTACCINI, G., DE CASTIGLIONE, R. & IMPICCIATORI, MARIANNA. Preliminary data on the inhibition of pentagastrin stimulated gastric secretion induced by some natural and synthetic peptides, 52, 463P
- BERTACCINI, G., ERPSAMER, V., MELCHIORRI, P. & SOPRANZI, N. Gastrin release by bombesin in the dog, 52, 219
- BERTI, F., CLEMENTI, F., CONTI-TRONCONI, B. & FOLCO, G. C. A Cholinergic antiserum: its pharmacological properties, 57, 17P
- BERTI, F., CLEMENTI, F., CONTI-TRONCONI, B. & OMINI, C. Pharmacological properties of a cholinergic-receptor antiserum, 52, 468P
- BERTI, F., FOLCO, G. C., FUMAGALLI, R. & OMINI, C. The pharmacological effects of imidazole and some of its derivatives on neuromuscular transmission, 52, 458P
- BERTOLLINI, A. see BAKER, G. B., 58, 420P
- BESWICK, F. W. see BALLANTYNE, B., 51, 199P
- BESWICK, SUSAN P., DAVIES, JACQUELINE S. & GOADBY, P. Regional perfusion of airways of guinea-pig lung: a selective action of histamine on smooth muscle of small airways, 61, 156P
- BEVAN, P. The uptake of mescaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
- BEVAN, P., BRADSHAW, C. M., PUN, R., SLATER, N. T. & SZABADI, E. Further observations of effects of noradrenaline and dopamine on cortical neurones, 61, 479P
- BEVAN, P., BRADSHAW, C. M., ROBERTS, M. H. T. & SZABADI, E. Comparison of the effects of mescaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P
- BEVAN, P., BRADSHAW, C. M. & SZABADI, E. Comparison of effects of DOPA and noradrenaline on single cortical neurones, 55, 301P
- , Comparison of effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on single cortical neurones, 59, 468P
- , Effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to dopamine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine in the caudate nucleus of the rat, 54, 285P
- , Effects of iprindole on responses of single cortical and caudate neurones to monamines and acetylcholine, 55, 17P
- , Neuronal responses to adrenoceptor agonists in cerebral cortex: evidence for excitatory α -adrenoceptors and inhibitory β -adrenoceptors, 58, 418P
- , Pharmacology of adrenergic neuronal responses in cerebral cortex: evidence for excitatory and inhibitory receptors, 59, 635P
- , Potentiation and antagonism of neuronal responses to monoamines by methysergide and sotalol, 50, 445P
- , Potentiation by desipramine of neuronal responses to mescaline, 57, 152
- , The action of microelectrophoretically applied L-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) on single cortical neurones, 58, 239
- , The effect of tricyclic antidepressants on cholinergic responses of single cortical neurones, 53, 29P
- , Tricyclic antidepressants and monoamines: the relationship between uptake blockade and potentiation of neuronal responses, 53, 459P
- BHARGAVA, K. P., DIXIT, K. S. & PALIT, G. Nature of histamine receptors in the emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, 57, 211P
- BHARGAVA, K. P., KULSHRESTHA, V. K. & SRIVASTAVA, Y. P. Central mechanism of vasopressin-induced changes in antidiuretic hormone release, 60, 77
- BHARGAVA, K. P., NATH, R. & PALIT, G. Nature of histamine receptors concerned in capillary permeability, 59, 549P
- BHATTACHARYA, B. K., DADKAR, N. K. & DOHADWALLA, A. N. Vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243P
- BHATTACHERJEE, P. Release of prostaglandin-like substances by *Shigella* endotoxin and its inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory compounds, 54, 489P
- BHATTACHERJEE, P. & EAKINS, K. E. Inhibition of the prostaglandin synthetase systems in ocular tissues by indomethacin, 50, 227P
- BHOOLA, K. D. see AUTY, R. M., 53, 443P
- BHOOLA, K. D. & CODGELL, R. Electrophoresis of isolated secretory granules from guinea-pig submaxillary gland, 58, 519P
- BHOOLA, K. D., DOREY, GUNDALE & JONES, C. W. Oestrogen dependence of enzyme activity and intracellular structure in the hamster submaxillary gland, 58, 466P
- BHOOLA, K. D. & HEAP, F. F. Application of X-ray microanalysis technique to determine the intracellular distribution profiles of calcium in the submaxillary gland (T), 52, 477P
- BIANCHETTI, G., BONACCORSI, AURORA, CHIODAROLI, A., FRANCO, R., GARATINI, S., GOMENI, R. & MORSELLI, P. L. Plasma concentrations and cardiotoxic effects of desipramine and protriptyline in the rat, 60, 11P
- BIANCHI, S., CONSOLO, S. & LADINSKY, H. Dopaminergic-cholinergic interaction in striatum: decrease in rat striatal acetylcholine

- levels by dopaminergic and cholinergic antagonists, 52, 428P
- BILSKI, A. & WALE, J. (introduced by DAWES, P. M.) Two types of intrinsic sympathomimetic activity with β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs, 56, 362P
- BIRCH, N. J. see O'BRIEN, M. J., 61, 121P
- BIRCH, N. J., GREENFIELD, A. A. & HULLIN, R. P. A metabolic profile of patients receiving prophylactic lithium therapy, 52, 443P
- BIRCH, N. J., HULLIN, R. P., INIE, R. A. & LEAF, F. C. Effects of lithium on the activity of pyruvate kinase and other magnesium dependent enzymes, 52, 139P
- BIRDSALL, B., BURGEN, A. S. V., FEENEY, J. & ROBERTS, G. C. K., ³¹P and ¹H n.m.r. studies of coenzyme binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P
- BIRDSALL, B., BURGEN, A. S. V., FEENEY, J., RODRIGUEZ DE MIRANDA, J. F. & ROBERTS, G. C. K. Co-operativity in ligand binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P
- BIRDSALL, N. J. M., BRADBURY, A. F., BURGEN, A. S. V., HULME, E. C., SMYTH, D. G. & SNELL, C. R. Interactions of peptides derived from C-fragment of α -lipotropin with brain opiate receptors, 58, 460P
- BIRDSALL, N. J. M., BURGEN, A. S. V., FIELD, P. M., RAISMAN, G. & ROTTER, A. Axotomy causes loss of synaptic contacts and loss of muscarinic receptors in the hypothalamic nucleus, 59, 522P
- BIRDSALL, N. J. M., BURGEN, A. S. V., HULME, E. C. & WELLS, J. W. Muscarinic receptors: ionic perturbation of the binding properties, 59, 503P
- BIRKMAYER, W. see AMBROZI, L., 58, 423P
- BIRMINGHAM, A. T. see ANSTEY, MARY D., 58, 454P
- , see BENNETT, T., 50, 455P
- , see BENNETT, T., 53, 444P
- BIRMINGHAM, A. T., FENTON, P. H., YATES, D. & YATES, JANET, M. Cardiovascular responses of the anaesthetized cat to lower body negative pressure, 55, 246P
- BIRTLEY, R. D. N., FISCHER, M. D., JAMES, G. W. L., JOHNS, T. G. & PIPER, D. C. A technique for the quantitative characterization of the sleep-wake cycle in the rat, 52, 475P
- BISCOE, T. J. see HEADLEY, P. M., 52, 476P
- BISCOE, T. J., EVANS, R. H., HEADLEY, P. M., MARIN, M. R. & WATKINS, J. C. Structure-activity relations of excitatory amino acids on frog and rat spinal neurones, 58, 373P
- BISSETT, C. W., FELDBERG, W., GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. & SILVA, ROCHA E. Vasopressin release by nicotine: site of action, 54, 463
- BIZZI, A., CODEGONI, A. M., LUZZANI, F., MANARA, L. & TACCONI, M. T. The deposition of (-)-OH noradrenaline by the isolated epididymal fat pad of the rat and the effect of antilipolytic agents, 52, 449P
- BLACK, A., KOBZA, GREAVES, M. W., HENSBY, C. N. & PLUMMER, N. A. A new method of obtaining human skin inflammatory exudate for pharmacological analysis, 58, 317P
- BLACK, J. W. see BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., 53, 435P
- , see WAN, BEATRICE, Y. C., 56, 357P
- BLACK, J. W., OWEN, D. A. & PARSONS, M. E. An analysis of the depressor responses to histamine in the cat and dog: involvement of both H₁- and H₂-receptors, 54, 319P
- BLACK, J. W. & WELCH, L. A. Are gastrin receptors located on parietal cells?, 54, 476P
- BLACK, M. R. see ARCHER, L. T., 54, 145P
- BLACKBURN, K. J. see ALABASTER, C. T., 60, 284P
- BLACKHAM, A., FARMER, J. B., RADZIOWNIK, H. & WESTWICK, J. The role of prostaglandins in rabbit monoarticular arthritis, 51, 35
- BLACKMAN, J. G., GAULDIE, R. W. & MILNE, R. J. Interaction of competitive antagonists: the anti-curare action of hexamethonium and other antagonists at the skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91P
- BLACKWELL, C. J. & FLOWER, R. J. Effects of steroid hormones on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- BLACKWELL, E. W., BRIANT, R. H., CONOLLY, M. E., DAVIES, D. S. & DOLLERY, C. T. Metabolism of isoprenaline after aerosol and direct intrabronchial administration in man and dog, 50, 587
- BLACKWELL, G. J. see ARMSTRONG, J. M., 55, 244P
- BLACKWELL, G. J., DUNCOMBE, W. G., FLOWER, R. J., PARSONS, M. F. & VANE, J. R. Distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid in rabbit platelets during aggregation and its modification by drugs, 59, 353
- BLACKWELL, G. J. & FLOWER, R. J. A rapid method for estimation of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity and its application to pharmacology, 57, 589P
- BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J., NIJAM, F. P. & VANE, J. R. Phospholipase A₂ activity of guinea-pig perfused lungs: stimulation and inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroids, 54, 441P
- BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J., PARSONS, M. F. & VANE, J. R. Factors influencing the turnover of prostaglandin synthetase, 53, 467P
- BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J. & VANE, J. R. Rapid reduction of prostaglandin 15-hydroxy-dehydrogenase activity in rat tissues after treatment with protein synthesis inhibitors, 55, 233P
- BLAKELEY, A. G. H. see BACQ, Z. M., 60, 286P
- BLAKELEY, A. G. H. & NICOL, C. J. M. Accumulation of biogenic amines by rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
- BLAKELEY, A. G. H. & SUMMERS, R. J. Effects of labetalol (AH 5158) on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643P
- , The effects of AH 5158 on the overflow of transmitter and the uptake of (³H)-(-)-noradrenaline in the cat spleen, 56, 364P
- BLATCHFORD, D., HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, GRAHAM-SMITH, D. G. & YODIM, M. B. H. Ontogenesis of enzyme systems deaminating different monoamines, 57, 279P
- BLATCHFORD, D., HOLZBAUER, M. & YODIM, M. B. H. Substrate and strain-dependent differences in the development of monoamine oxidase in the rat brain, 54, 251P
- BLAU, K., GOODWIN, B., WOODS, H. F. & YODIM, M. B. H. Phenylethylamine formation in perfused rat liver, 58, 474P
- BLOCK, A. J. & REIT, E. Effect of histamine on acetylcholine-evoked contractile responses on chronically denervated cat skeletal muscle, 51, 122P
- BLOGG, C. E., BRITAIN, R. T., SIMPSON, B. R. & TYERS, M. B. AH 10407: a novel short-acting competitive neuromuscular blocking drug in animals and man, 53, 446P
- BLOOM, D., MCCALDEN, T. A. & ROSENDOFF, C. Effects of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421P
- BLOOM, G. D., CARLSOO, B. & DANIELSSON, A. Dopamine-induced amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
- BLOWER, P. R., FLACK, J. D. & DAY, M. D. The effects of some gastrointestinal hormones and metoclopramide on cardiovascular dopamine receptors, 61, 124P
- BLOXAM, D. L., CURZON, G., KANTAMANI, B. D. & TRICKLEBANK, M. D. Effects of tryptophan and portocaval anastomosis on activity and brain tryptophan metabolism, 60, 277P
- BLOXHAM, P. A. & PUGH, D. M. Tamoxifen inhibition of an *in vitro* oestradiol-induced surface coat change on mouse blastocysts, 60, 517P
- BLUM, K. & WALLACE, J. E. Effects of catecholamine synthesis inhibition on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109P
- BLUMGART, L. H., HARPER, A. M., LEIBERMAN, D. P. & MATHIE, R. T. (introduced by POWIS, G.) Liver blood flow measurement with ⁸⁵krypton clearance by portal venous and hepatic arterial routes of injection, 60, 278P
- BLUNDELL, CAROLE, CROSSMAN, A. R. & SLATER, P. Effect of morphine on turning behaviour in rats and mice with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions, 57, 456P
- BLUNDELL, J. E. & CAMPBELL, D. B. The relationship between fenfluramine and non-fenfluramine blood levels and anorectic activity in the rat, 55, 261P
- BOADLE-BIBER, MARGARET C. & ROTH, R. H. Formation of dopamine and noradrenaline in rat vas deferens: comparison with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73P
- BOCHNER, F. see AARONS, L. J., 61, 456P
- BOGAERT, M. G., DE SCHAEPPDRYVER, A. F. & WILLEMS, J. L. Dopamine-induced neurogenic vasodilatation in intact hindleg of dog, 59, 283P
- BOGAN, J. A. see ATKINSON, G., 61, 285P
- BODDY, K., DAWES, G. S., FISCHER, R. L., PINTER, S. & ROBINSON, O. J. S. Effects of pentobarbitone and pethidine on foetal breathing movements in sheep, 57, 311P
- BOISMARE, F. R., HACPILE, L., LEFRANCOIS, J. P. & LEPONCIN, M. Long-lasting effects of opening of blood-brain barrier on modifications induced by intracarotid injection of noradrenaline, 58, 417P
- BOISSIER, J. R. see BERDEAUX, A., 58, 410P
- , see BERDEAUX, A., 58, 411P
- , see BERDEAUX, A., 60, 433P
- BOISSIER, J. R., DUMONT, C., OBERLANDER, C. & PETERFALVI, M. Comparison of circling behaviour induced in nigro-striatal lesioned rats after peripheral administration of indole derivatives, 58, 452P
- BOISSIER, J. R., GODEFROY, F., SOUBRIE, P., THEBOT, M. H. & WEILL-FUGAZZA, J. Platelet uptake of (¹⁴C)-5-HT in emotional and non-emotional rats, 58, 454P
- BOLAM, J. P., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., SMITH, M. J. H. & WALKER, J. R. Sponge implantation test in rat as a model for screening anti-inflammatory activity, 58, 472P
- BOLAM, J. P. & SMITH, M. J. H. Accumulation of platelets at acute inflammatory sites, 61, 158P
- BOLTON, T. B. Is the latency of parasympathetic nerve effects due to a slow activation of muscarinic receptors? An iontophoretic study, 55, 304P
- , Voltage clamp experiments on the potential-dependent behaviour of membrane ion channels operated by the muscarinic receptor of smooth muscle, 51, 129P
- BONACCORSI, AURORA, see BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
- BONACCORSI, AURORA, FRANCO, R., GARATTINI, S., MORSELLI, P. L. & PITA, E. Plasma nortriptyline and cardiac responses in young and old rats, 60, 21
- BONANOMI, L., DELLA BELLA, D. & GAZZANIGA, A. Newer developments in chloramphenicol metabolism, 52, 471P
- BONATI, M. see ALGERI, S., 52, 448P
- BOND, P. A., BROOKS, G. A. & JUDD, A. The distribution of lithium, sodium and magnesium in rat brain and plasma after various periods of administration of lithium in the diet, 53, 235
- BOND, P. A. & JENNER, F. A. The effect of lithium and related metal ions on the urinary excretion of 2-oxoglutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283P
- BOND, S. W. see BAKER, JUDITH, M., 59, 531P
- BONTA, I. L. see ADOLPHS, M. J. P., 59, 439P
- BONTA, I. L., BULT, H. & PARNHAM, M. J. The presence of prostaglandin-like material in carrageenin-induced rat hind paw inflammation, 60, 290P
- BONTA, I. L., PARNHAM, M. J., VAN VLIET, L. & VINCENT, J. E. Mutual enhancement of effects of prostaglandin E₁ and theophylline on Freund adjuvant-induced arthritis syndrome of rats, 59, 438P
- BONTING, S. L., DE PONT, J. J. H. H. M., KEMPEN, H. J. M., CASE, R. M., SMITH, PAMELA A. & SCRATCHERD, T. The effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on secretory processes and the activities of adenylate cyclase and 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243P
- BOOBIS, A. R., see BAILLIE, T. A., 60, 280P
- BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, FEUERSTEIN, GIORA & GUTMAN, YEHUDA. Reversal of prostaglandin E₂ effect on adrenal catecholamine release after hypophysectomy, 60, 477
- BOOT, J. R., BROCKWELL, A. D. J., DAWSON, W. & SWEATMAN, W. J. F. Relationship between prostaglandin-like substances and

- SRS-A released from immunologically challenged lungs, 54, 444P
- BOOT, J. R., DAWSON, W. & OSBORNE, D. J. Biological significance of prostaglandin-like substance released from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 50, 471P
- BOOTH, D. A., D'AMELO, G., PILCHER, C. W. T. & STOLERMAN, I. P. Paradoxical aversive property of dexamphetamine, 57, 424P
- BOOTH, D. A., PILCHER, C. W. T., D'AMELO, G. D. & STOLERMAN, I. P. Comparative potencies of amphetamine, fenfluramine and related compounds in taste aversion experiments in rats, 61, 669
- BOREHAM, P. F. L. & WRIGHT, I. G. Hypotension in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei*, 58, 137
- BORKOWSKI, K. R. & FINCH, L. Cardiovascular responses to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- BORN, C. V. R. & FOULKS, J. G. Inhibition by a stable analogue of adenosine triphosphate of platelet aggregation by adenosine diphosphate, 61, 87
- BORSSON, H. L. & MCCARTHY, L. E. Respiratory and circulatory effects of saxitoxin in the cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- BOSE, D. Mechanism of mechanical inhibition of smooth muscle by ouabain, 55, 111
- BOSIN, T. R., HIXSON, E. JANE & MAICKEL, R. P. Pressor effects of tryptamine analogues, 56, 25
- BOTTING, J. H. Sensitivity of neonatal rabbit ileum to histamine, 53, 428
- BOTTING J. H. & SALZMANN R. The effect of indomethacin on the release of prostaglandin E and acetylcholine from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation 50, 119
- BOULLIN, D. J. *see* AHTEE, LISA, 52, 245
- BOULLIN, D. J., GLENTON, P. A. M., MOLYNEUX, D. PETERS, J. R. & ROACH, B. Binding of 5-hydroxytryptamine to human blood platelets, 61, 453P
- BOULLIN, D. J., GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., GRIMES, R. P. J. & WOODS, H. F. Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by chlorpromazine and its metabolites, 53, 121
- BOULLIN, D. J., GRIMES, R. P. J. & ORR, M. W. Actions of flupenthixol on 5-HT induced aggregation and uptake of 5-HT and dopamine by human blood platelets, 55, 555
- BOULTON, A. A., JUORIO, A. V., PHILIPS, S. R. & WU, P. H. The effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on the concentrations of some arylalkylamines in rat brain, 59, 209
- , Tyraminergic mechanisms in rat striatum, 55, 296P
- BOULU, R. G. LARSEN, R. G., PLOTKINE, M. & ROSSIGNOL, P. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on cerebral cortex oxygen availability and resistance to hypoxia, 58, 417P
- BOURA, A. L. A., BRAZENOR, R. M. & NOLAN, P. L. Precursors of 5-HT reduce pressor response to clonidine in rat, 59, 462P
- BOURDOIS, P. S., MITCHELL, J. F., SOMOGYI, G. T. & SZERB, J. C. The output per stimulus of acetylcholine from cerebral cortical slices in the presence or absence of cholinesterase inhibition, 52, 509
- BOURNE, G. R. *see* BARBER, H. E., 52, 567
- *see* BARBER, H. E., 53, 335
- BOURNE, R., LAI, J. C. K., & OWEN, F. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) Monoamine oxidase activity in distinct populations of rat brain mitochondria, 55, 298P
- BOURNE, R. C., FRITH, C. D., OWEN, F., & RILEY, G. J. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) The effect of subcutaneous injections of adrenaline on platelet MAO activity, 58, 291P
- BOWERY, N. G. *see* HILLS, N. H., 57, 464P
- , Reversal of action of GABA antagonists by barbiturates, 58, 456P
- BOWERY N. G. & BROWN D. A. Depolarizing actions of γ -aminobutyric acid and related compounds on rat superior cervical ganglia in vitro 50, 205
- , On the release of accumulated (3H)- γ -aminobutyric acid from isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 52, 436P
- BOWERY, N. G., BROWN, D. A., COLLINS, G. G. S., GALVAN, M., MARSH, S. & YAMINI, G. Indirect effects of amino-acids on sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through release of GABA from glial cells, 57, 73
- BOWERY, N. G., BROWN, D. A. & COLLINS, J. F. Tetramethylenedisulphotetramine: an inhibitor of γ -aminobutyric acid induced depolarization of the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 53, 422
- BOWERY, N. G., COLLINS, J. F., HILL, R. G. & PEARSON, S. GABA antagonism as a possible basis for convulsant action of bicyclic phosphorus esters, 57, 435P
- , *t*-Butyl bicyclo phosphate: a convulsant and GABA antagonist more potent than bicuculline, 60, 275P
- BOWERY, N. G. & JONES, G. P. A comparison of γ -aminobutyric acid and the semi-rigid analogues 4-aminotetrazole acid, 4-aminocrotonic acid and imidazole-4-acetic acid on the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- BOWERY, N. G. & NEAL, M. J. Failure of denervation to influence the high affinity uptake of choline by sympathetic ganglia, 55, 278P
- BOWMAN, FRANCES *see* BARLOW, R. B., 51, 585
- BOWMER, C. J. & LINDUP, W. E. Effect of endogenous metabolites on the binding of *o*-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
- BRADBURY, A. F. *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., 58, 460P
- BRADLEY, N. J. & POULTER, L. W. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) *In vitro* methods of assessing the physiological activation of macrophages in vivo, 56, 387P
- BRADLEY, P. B. *see* BAKER, G. B., 61, 151P
- , *see* HALL, R. C., 54, 247P
- , *see* HENRY, J. L., 57, 435P
- , *see* PILCHER, C. W. T., 57, 430P
- , *see* STOREMAN, I. P., 54, 235P
- BRADLEY, P. B. & BRAMWELL, G. J. A stereospecific action of morphine on brain stem neuronal activity: a microiontophoretic study, 53, 462P
- BRADLEY, P. B. & BRIGGS I. Further studies on the mode of action of psychotomimetic drugs: antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine by methylated derivatives of tryptamine, 50, 345
- BRADLEY, P. B. & DRAY A. Morphine and neuro-transmitter substances: microiontophoretic study in the rat brain stem 50, 47
- , Observations on pharmacology of cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , The effects of microiontophoretically applied morphine and transmitter substances in rats during chronic treatment and after withdrawal from morphine, 51, 104
- BRADLEY, P. B. & GAYTON, R. J. Actions and interactions of morphine and dopamine on single neurones in rat caudate nucleus, 57, 425P
- BRADLEY, P. B., GAYTON, R. J. & LAMBERT, LYNN. Microiontophoretic study of enkephalin and enkephalin analogues on brain stem neurones in rat, 61, 147P
- BRADLEY, R. J. *see* BEATON, J. M., 57, 547
- BRADLEY, W. G., FEWINGS, J. D., HARRIS, J. B., JOHNSON, MARGARET A. Emetine myopathy in the rat, 57, 29
- BRADSHAW, C. M. *see* BEVAN, P., 59, 635
- *see* BEVAN, P., 59, 468P
- *see* BEVAN, P., 61, 479P
- *see* BEVAN, P., 50, 445P
- *see* BEVAN, P., 51, 142P
- *see* BEVAN, P., 53, 29
- *see* BEVAN, P., 53, 459P
- *see* BEVAN, P., 54, 285
- *see* BEVAN, P., 55, 17
- *see* BEVAN, P., 55, 301P
- *see* BEVAN, P., 57, 152
- *see* BEVAN, P., 58, 239
- *see* BEVAN, P., 58, 418P
- BRADSHAW, C. M., ROBERTS, M. H. T. & SZABADI, E. Effects of imipramine and desipramine on single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 349
- BRADSHAW, D. *see* HEMSWORTH, B. A. Acetylation of HC-3 by choline acetyltransferase, 54, 230P
- BRAIN, SUSAN, LEWIS, G. P. & WHITTLE, B. J. R. Actions of phospholipase A on mast cell histamine release and paw oedema in rat, 59, 440P
- BRAMWELL, G. J. *see* BASHIR, A. A., 61, 480P
- *see* BRADLEY, P. B., 53, 462P
- BRANCH, R. A. *see* AUTY, R. M., 53, 443P
- BRANCH, R. A., HALLIWELL, M., JACKSON, L. & ROBERTS, C. J. C. The relationships between liver volume and the disposition of antipyrine and indocyanine green before and after phenobarbitone treatment, 55, 263P
- BRANCH, R. A., HOMEIDA, M., LEVINE, D. & ROBERTS, C. J. C. Pharmacokinetics of frusemide related to diuretic response, 57, 442P
- BRANDTZAEG, P., GAUTVIK, K. M., NUSTAD, K. & PIERCE, J. V. Rat submandibular gland kallikrins: purification and cellular localization, 56, 155
- BRASH, A. R. & JONES, R. L. Applications of liquid-gel partition chromatography in the prostaglandin field, 52, 145P
- BRAVO, MARIA E., MONCKEBERG, F., & URBINA, J. The effect of sulphamethoxypyridazine on liver and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats, 60, 181
- BRAY, M. A. (introduced by MORLEY, J.). Time lapse photomicrography of cell migration inhibition, 52, 472P
- BRAY, M. A. & GORDON, D. (introduced by MORLEY, J.). Effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on macrophage prostaglandin biosynthesis, 57, 466P
- BRAY, M. A., GORDON, D. & MORLEY, J. Role of prostaglandins in reactions of cellular immunity, 52, 453P
- BRAZENOR, R. M. *see* BOURA, A. L. A., 59, 462P
- BRECKENRIDGE, A. M. *see* BACK, D. J., 60, 279P
- BREESE, G. R., COOPER, B. R. & MUELLER, R. A. Evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the actions of amphetamine, 52, 507
- BREEZE, R. G. *see* ATKINSON, G., 61, 285
- BREUKER, E., DINGLEDEINE, R. & IVERSEN, L. L. Evidence for naloxone and opiates as GABA antagonists, 58, 458P
- BREEZENOFF, H. E. & RUSIN, JUDITH. Strain differences in the inhibition of hemicholinium-3 of the pressor response to intraventricular injection of neostigmine in rats, 51, 301
- BRIANT, R. H. *see* BLACKWELL, E. W., 50, 587
- BRIATICO, G., GUIGO, G., JORI, A. & RAVAZZANI, C. Effects of contraceptive agents on drug metabolism in various animal species, 58, 173
- BRIGGS, I. *see* BRADLEY P. B., 50, 345
- BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., BUXTON, D. A. & REDFERN, P. H. Drug effects on avoidance behaviour in selected strains of rats, 53, 461P
- BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., DUNCAN, W. A. M., DURANT, G. J., GANELLIN, C. R., PARSONS, M. E. & BLACK, J. W. Pharmacology of cimetidine, a new histamine H₂-receptor antagonist, 53, 435P
- BRITTAIR, R. T. *see* BLOGG, C. E., 53, 446P
- BRITTAIR, R. T., JACK, D. & TYERS, M. B. Pharmacological and certain chemical properties of AH 10407, an unusually short-acting, competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, and some related compounds, 61, 47
- BRITTON, B. J., IRVING, M. G. & WOOD, W. G. Effect of adrenoceptor blockade on plasma catecholamine levels during adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
- BROADLEY, K. J. A procedure to demonstrate the release of vasoactive metabolite by catecholamines from perfused guinea-pig hearts, 54, 223P
- , Role of H₁ and H₂-receptors in coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits, 54, 511
- , The release of a coronary vasodilator metabolite from the guinea-pig isolated perfused heart stimulated by catecholamines, histamine and electrical pacing and by exposure to anoxia, 58, 89

- BROADLEY, K. J. & DUNCAN, C. Individual and combined effects of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
- BROADLEY, K. J. & LUMLEY, P. Reserpine-induced supersensitivity to rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol of guinea-pig atria, 55, 284P
- , Selective reserpine-induced supersensitivity of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig isolated atria, 56, 51
- BROADLEY, K. J. & WILSON, C. A dual-component positive inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to histamine, 61, 463P
- BROCCARDO, M., ERSAMER, G., FALCONIERI, MELCHIORRI, P., NEGRI, L. & DE CASTIGLIONE, R. Relative potency of bombesin-like peptides, 55, 221
- BROCKWELL, A. D. J. see BOOT, J. R., 59, 444P
- BROOKE, B. A. see BOND, P. A., 53, 235
- BROOKS, S. & HALLIDAY, J. (introduced by PATERSON, G.) Responses of the isolated sphincter of Oddi from the guinea-pig to field stimulation, 55, 270P
- BROWN, D. A. see ADAMS, P. R., 51, 132P
- , see ADAMS, P. R., 53, 438P
- , see BOWERY, N. G., 50, 205
- , see BOWERY, N. G., 52, 436P
- , see BOWERY, N. G., 53, 422
- , see BOWERY, N. G., 57, 73
- , see GALVAN, M., 54, 485P
- , see GARTHWAITE, J., 56, 353P
- , see SCHOLFIELD, C. N., 59, 507P
- BROWN, D. A. & FATHERAZI, SAHBA. Muscarinic agonists and sympathetic ganglia, 56, 500P
- BROWN, A. & GALVAN, M. Influence of neuroglial transport on action of GABA on mammalian ganglion cells, 59, 373
- BROWN, D. A., GARTHWAITE, J., HAYASHI, E. & YAMADA, S. Action of surugatoxin on nicotinic receptors in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 58, 157
- BROWN, D. A. & KWIATKOWSKI, D. A note on effect of diethiothreitol (Dtt) on depolarization of isolated sympathetic ganglia by carbachol and bromo-acetylcholine, 56, 128
- BROWN, D. A. & SAUNDERS, L. Kinetics of substrate-stimulated efflux, 57, 86
- BROWN, F. REDFERN, P. H. Studies on mechanism of action of amantadine, 58, 561
- BROWN, F. F. & GOODFORD, P. J. Interaction of some bis-arylhydroxysulphonic acids with a site of known structure in human haemoglobin, 60, 337
- BROWN, G. R., TOWART, R. & WILSON, C. W. M. Computer analysis of multiple choice examinations, 51, 154P
- BROWN, K. & COOPER, S. J. (introduced by D'ARCY, P. F.) Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on auditory and visual discriminations in rat, 54, 234P
- BROWN, R. A. & PUGH, I. A simple and inexpensive device for *in vivo* detection and counting of ventricular extrasystoles, 57, 471P
- BROWN, R. A. & SOLCA, ANNE M. Contractile properties of hypertrophied and normal rat hearts, 57, 453P
- BROWN, R. A., SOLCA, ANNE M. & WILSON, J. Effects of uptake blockade on cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to isoprenaline, noradrenaline, and sympathetic nerve stimulation, 60, 287P
- BROWNLEE, G. see ATTERWILL, C. K., 61, 111P
- , see ABU-MURAD, C., 56, 377P
- , see GRIFFITHS, P. J., 50, 441P
- , see LITTLETON, J. M., 50, 441P
- , see LITTLETON, J. M., 51, 117P
- , see BURGESS, E. J., 60, 301P
- , see LITTLETON, J. M., 56, 370P
- , see PREMPEH, A. B. A., 50, 447P
- , see PRINCE, A. K., 50, 447P
- BRUCE, A. W. see AWAD, S. A., 50, 525
- BRYANT, B. J., McCULLOCH, M. W., RAND, M. J. & STORY, D. F. Release of ^3H -(-)-noradrenaline from guinea-pig hypothalamic slices: effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists, 53, 454P
- BRYSON, J. S. & HAMILTON, J. T. The effect of the dissociative anaesthetic, ketamine, on transmembrane potentials of Purkinje fibres of the pig heart, 51, 130P
- BUCHAN, P., LEWIS, A. J. & SUGRUE, M. F. A comparison of the accumulation of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine into arterial smooth muscle, 52, 132P
- BUCKETT, W. R., CROSSLAND, N. J., GALT, R. H. B., MATUSIAK, Z., PEARCE, R. J., SHAW, J. S. & TURNBULL, M. J. Xanthenespiropiperidines: a new group of centrally-active drugs, 61, 146P
- BUCKETT, W. R., MARWICK, FIONA A. & VARGAFTIG, B. B. Local anaesthetic and anti-arrhythmic properties of an amino-steroid: 3 α -dimethyl-amino-5 α -androstan-2 β -ol-17-one (Org. NA13), 54, 3
- BUCKINGHAM, JULIA, C. & HODGES, J. R. Corticotrophin production by rat adeno-hypophyseal segments *in vitro*, 55, 272P
- , Hypothalamic polypeptides and analogues of corticotrophin production by rat adeno-hypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- , Hypothalamo-pituitary adrenocortical function in the rat after treatment with betamethasone, 56, 235
- BUCKINGHAM, R. E., HAMILTON, T. C. & MOORE, R. A. prolonged effects of p-chloro-phenylalanine on blood pressure of conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 56, 69
- BUCKINGHAM, R. E., HAMILTON, T. C. & ROBSON, D. Studies on the cardiovascular effects of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
- BUZKO, W., GAETANO, G. DE & GARATINI, S. Effect of fenfluramine on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets, 53, 563
- BUDNY, J., DOW, R. C., ECCLESTON, D., HILL, A. G. & RITCHIE, ISOBEL, M. A comparison of D and L-tryptophan on the cerebral metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in the dog, 58, 3
- BUFFONI, F. see ANSELM, R., 52, 460P
- BULT, H. see BONTA, I. L., 60, 290P
- BUNCE, K. T., MARSH, GILLIAN F. & PARSONS, M. E. The effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by acetylcholine, histamine and gastrin in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
- BUNCE, K. T., PARSONS, M. E. & ROLLINGS, NITA A. The effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by gastrin, acetylcholine and dibutyl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the isolated whole stomach of the rat, 58, 149
- BUNTING, S., HIGGS, G. A., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Generation of thromboxane A_2 -like activity from prostaglandin endoperoxides by polymorphonuclear leukocyte homogenates, 58, 296P
- BUNTING, S., MONCADA, S., NEEDLEMAN, P. & VANE, J. R. Formation of prostaglandin endoperoxides and rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) by coupling two enzyme systems, 56, 344P
- BUNTING, S., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Effects of prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A_2 on strips of rabbit coeliac artery and certain other smooth muscle preparations, 57, 462P
- BURDEN, D. T. & PARKES, M. W. An investigation of the tachycardia produced by i. c. v. injections of isoprenaline in mice, 53, 341
- BURGEN, A. S. V. see BATCHELOR, J. G., 54, 521P
- , see BIRDSALL, N. J. M., 58, 460P
- , see BIRDSALL, N. J. M., 59, 503P
- , see BIRDSALL, B., 59, 520P
- , see BIRDSALL, B., 59, 521P
- , see BIRDSALL, N. J. M., 59, 522P
- , see DUNN, SUSAN, M. J., 59, 522P
- BURGEN, A. S. V., DANN, J., FEENEY, J., ROBERTS, G. C. K. & YUFEROV, V. NMR studies of the binding of substrate analogues to L. casei dihydrofolate reductase, 51, 126P
- BURGEN, A. S. V., FEENEY, J. & ROBERTS, G. C. K. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of ligand binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P
- BURGEN, A. S. V. & HILEY, C. R. Two populations of acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 127P
- BURGEN, A. S. V., HILEY, C. R. & YOUNG, J. M. The binding of (^3H)-propylbenzilylcholine mustard by longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pigs small intestine, 50, 145
- , The properties of muscarinic receptors in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 279
- BURGEN, A. S. V. & KING, R. W. Structure-activity relationships in the sulphonamide-carbonic anhydrase systems, 51, 126P
- BURGESS, E. J. & PRINCE, A. K. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Effect of reserpine on choline acetyltransferase and high affinity choline uptake in rat brain, 60, 301P
- BURKA, J. F., EYRE, P. & HOLROYDE, M. C., Dopaminergic (co-mediator) modulation of release of histamine and SRS-A in calf, 58, 445P
- BURKA, J. F. & GARLAND, L. G. Possible modulatory role for prostacyclin (PGI_2) in IgG_a -induced release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats, 61, 67
- BUSHMAN, J. A., ENDERBY, D. H., FOWLER, K. T. & PAYNE, J. P. The use of a mass spectrometer for the analysis and measurement of trace concentrations of anaesthetic vapours, 56, 389P
- BUTTAR, H. S. Impairment in the hepatic clearance of [^3S]-bromosulphophthalein in paracetamol-intoxicated rats, 56, 145
- BUTTERWORTH, K. R., CARPANINI, F. M. B., GAUNT, I. F., GRASSO, P. & LLOYD, A. G. A new approach to the evaluation of the safety of flavouring esters, 54, 268P
- BUTTERWORTH, K. R. & JARMAN, D. A. Effect of temperature on changes, induced by oestrus, in α - and β -adrenoceptor activities of the rat uterus, 51, 462
- BUTTERWORTH, K. R., LAKE, B. G., MASON, P. L. & ROWLAND, I. R. Enlargement of the caecum in the rat, 55, 260P
- BUTLER, K. D., PAY, G. F. & WHITE, A. M. A comparison between sulphinyprazone and other drugs on thrombocytopenia occurring in the Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- BUTLER, K. D. & WHITE, A. M. The effect of sulphinyprazone on the thrombocytopenia occurring in the Arthus reaction, 55, 256P
- BUU, N. T. & VAN GELDER, N. M. Biological actions *in vivo* and *in vitro* of two γ -aminobutyric acid analogues: B-chloro GABA and B-phenyl GABA, 52, 401
- BUXTON, D. A. see BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., 53, 461P

C

- CAESAR, P. M., HAGUE, P., SHARMAN D. F. & WERDINIUS, B. Studies on the metabolism of catecholamines in the central nervous system of the mouse, 51, 187
- CAIRNCROSS, K. D. see BASSETT, J. R., 59, 471P
- CAIRNCROSS, K. D., COX, B., FORSTER, C. & WREN, ALLISON. Ability of local injection of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into the olfactory bulbs, to mimic the effects of bulbectomy in rat, 61, 145P
- , Olfactory bulbectomy rat: a simple model for detecting drugs with antidepressant potential, 61, 497P
- CAIRNCROSS, K. D., COX, B., SCHNIEDEN, H. & WREN, ALLISON. Modification by anti-depressant drugs of plasma corticosterone levels in the stressed bulbectomized rat, 61, 144P
- CALDWELL, J., CROFT, JANE E., SMITH, R. L. & SNEDDEN, S. W. Metabolic fate of [^{14}C]-phenobarbitone in rat and effect of chronic administration and dose, 60, 295P
- CALDWELL, J., NOTARIANI, LIDIA J., SMITH, R. L. & SNEDDEN, W. The metabolism of bupivacaine in the rat, 61, 135P
- CALDWELL, J. & PUTMAN, J. L. Potentiation of certain effects of amphetamine by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis, 54, 249P
- CALLENDER, S., GRAHAM-SMITH, D. G., WOODS, H. F. & YODIM, M. B. H. Reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron deficiency anaemia, 52, 447P
- CALLINGHAM, B. A. Substrate selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiteline, 61, 118P

- , see BARRAND, M. A., 55, 306P
 CALLINGHAM, B. A. & FOWLER, C. J. Monoamine oxidation in tissues of developing chick, 60, 306P
 CALLINGHAM, B. A. & LYLES, G. A. Changes in MAO activity with age in rat vas deferens, 55, 305P
 —, Some effects of age upon irreversible inhibition of cardiac MAO, 53, 458P
 —, An effect of thyroid hormones upon monoamine activity, 51, 113P
 CALLINGHAM, B. A. & PARKINSON, D. The inhibition of human heart monoamine oxidase, 61, 470P
 CALNE, D. B., CLAVERIA, L. E. & REID, J. L. Hypothermic action of bromocriptine, 54, 123
 CALVEY, T. N. see BACK, D. J., 51, 61
 —, see BARBER, H. E., 54, 263P
 —, see BARBER, H. E., 56, 93
 —, see BARBER, H. E., 55, 335
 CAMBRIDGE, D., DAVEY, M. J. & MASSINGHAM, R. Prazosin, a selective antagonist of post-synaptic α -adrenoceptors, 59, 514P
 CAMPBELL, D. B. see BLUNDELL, J. E., 55, 261P
 CAMPBELL, S., FRIEDMAN, L. A., LEWIS, P. J., TALBERT, D. G. & THOMS, A. Recording foetal breathing in man, 59, 533P
 CANDY, J. M. & KEY, B. J. Blockade of the electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of amphetamine in the brain stem reticular formation, 56, 374P
 —, Presynaptic site of action within the mesencephalic reticular formation for (+)-amphetamine-induced electrocortical desynchronization, 61, 331
 CANFIELD, S. P., CURWAIN, B. P. & SPENCER, JAN. Possible rôle for cyclic AMP in regulation of acid secretion in isolated stomach of guinea-pig, 59, 327
 CANNON, P. J. see KEENAN, A. K., 60, 282P
 CANTALAMESSA, F., DE CARO, G. & PERFUMI, MARINEA. Effects on salivary glands of the chronic administration of eledoisin and physalamin to rats, 52, 461P
 CAPRILLI, R., FRIERI, G., IMPROTA, G., MELCHIORRI, P. & VERNIA, P. Effects of bombesin and bombesin-like peptides on gastrointestinal myoelectric activity, 52, 465P
 CARDENAS, H. L., & ROSS, D. H. Calcium depletion of synaptosomes after morphine treatment, 57, 521
 CARDINAL, D. C. & GARLAND, L. G. An improved apparatus for automatic sampling and the control of isolated preparations, 51, 151P
 CARDINAL, D. C. & HILL, T. W. K., (introduced by WALKER, J. M. G.) A device for controlling perfusion pressure, 58, 463P
 CARLINI, E. A., KARNIOL, G., RENAULT, P. F. & SCHUSTER, C. R. Effects of marijuana in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299
 CARLINI, E. A., LINDSEY, C. J. & TUKIK, S. Cannabis, catecholamines, rapid eye movement, sleep and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
 CARLSOO, B. see BLOOM, G. D., 54, 523
 CARLSSON, A. see ABILD, B., 61, 318
 CARLTON, K. G. & SUGRUE, M. F. Some effects of mazindol on the metabolism of monoamines in the rat brain, 58, 271P
 CARPANINI, F. M. B., see BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 54, 268P
 CARPENTER, F. G. Atropine resistance and muscarinic receptors in the rat urinary bladder, 59, 43
 CARPENTER, J. R., see MURCOTT, C. A., 61, 498P
 CARPI, C. & DORIGOTTI, L. Antihypertensive activity of a new 3-hydrazino-pyridazine derivative: ISF 2123, 52, 459P
 CARR, SUSAN R. & FOZARD, J. R. Differential sensitivity of neuronal stimulant responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine to inhibition by agonists at presynaptic receptor sites, 61, 467P
 CARRIER, O. see BARRON, K., 61, 345
 CARRIER, O., JR. & HESTER, R. K. The relationship between calcium and increased sensitivity of rabbit aortae four hours after reserpine, 56, 449
 CARRO-CIAMPI, G. see AWAD, S. A., 50, 525
 CARROLL, P. R. & GLOVER, W. E. Modification of cardiovascular responses to histamine by dithiothreitol, 59, 333
 CARRUBA, M. O., GROPPETTI, A., MANTE-
 GAZZA, P., VICENTINI, L. & ZAMBOTTI, F. Effects of mazindol, a non-phenylethylamine anorexic agent on biogenic amine levels and turnover rate, 56, 431
 CARTER, C. J., & PYCOCK, C. J. Possible importance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in neuroleptic induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
 CARTER, JANINE K., MITCHELL, H. W. & POYSER, R. H. Comparison of some haemodynamic changes between central and intravenous administration of (\pm)-propranolol in anesthetized dogs, 51, 146P
 CASE, R. M., see ARGENT, B. E., 61, 120P
 —, see BONTING, S. L., 61, 243
 CASTANIA, A. & ROTHSCCHILD, A. M., Lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition by sympatholytic agents, heparin and aspirin, 50, 375
 CASTEELS, R. G. see GODFRAIND, JEAN-MARIE, 59, 458P
 CATALANI, A. see ANGELUCCI, L., 52, 461P
 CAVERO, I., FENARD, S., FINCH, L., LEFEVRE, F. & ROACH, A. Studies on the rebound hypertension after clonidine withdrawal in conscious hypertensive cats, rats, and dogs, 60, 288P
 CAVERO, I., LEFEVRE, F. & ROACH, A. G. Differential effects of prazosin on the pre- and post-synaptic α -adrenoceptors in the rat and dog, 61, 469P
 CERLETTI, C., MANARA, L. & MENNINI, T. Brain levels of the potent analgesic etorphine in rats and their functional significance, 52, 440P
 CHAHL, LORIS, A., see ARVIER, P. T., 59, 61
 CHAHL, LORIS, A., & IGGO, A. Effects of bradykinin and prostaglandin E_2 on rat cutaneous afferent nerve activity, 59, 343
 CHAHL, LORIS, A., & LADD, R. J. The effects of prostaglandins E_1 , E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on the cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
 CHAI, C. Y., FANN, Y. D. & LIN, M. T. Hypothermic action of chlorpromazine in monkeys, 57, 43
 CHAI, C. Y., & LIN, M. T. Hypothermic effect of sodium acetylsalicylate on afebrile monkeys, 54, 475
 —, The enhancement of chlorpromazine-induced hypothermia by lesions in the anterior hypothalamus, 61, 77
 CHAIMOVITZ, M. see BERGMANN, F., 51, 197
 CHAIT, L. D. see ADAMS, M. D., 56, 43
 CHAMALES, M. H., GOURLEY, R. D. & WILLIAMS, BETTY J. Effect of acetylcholine on changes in contactility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
 CHAMBERS, D. M., & JEFFERSON, G. C. Some observations on the mechanism of benzodiazepine-barbiturate interactions in mice, 60, 393
 CHAMPION, G. D., DAY, R. O., RAY, J. E. & WADE, D. N. The effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on adenosine triphosphate content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 CHAND, N., & EYRE, P. Anaphylactic contraction of pulmonary blood vessels of chicken, 59, 201
 —, Pharmacology of anaphylaxis in chicken intestine, 57, 399
 CHANG, J., LEWIS, G. P., & PIPER, PRISCILLA J. Inhibition by glucocorticoids of prostaglandin release from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
 —, The effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on the prostaglandin system in human subcutaneous adipose tissue, 61, 446P
 —, The effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on levels of prostaglandin in adipose tissue *in vitro*, 56, 342P
 CHANG, K. J., see BEDDELL, C. R., 61, 351
 CHAPPLE, D., see ARMSTRONG, J. M., 61, 136P
 CHAPPLE, D. J., UNDERBY, D. H., HUGHES, R. & PAYNE, J. P. Neuromuscular and cardiovascular studies with dimethyl tubocurarine in anaesthetized cats, rhesus monkeys and man, 56, 354P
 CHAPPLE, D. J., HUGHES, R. & JOHNSON, B. F. Cardiotoxicity and the plasma digoxin concentration profile in conscious dogs, 54, 269P
 —, The relationship between cardiotoxicity and plasma digoxin concentration in conscious dogs, 57, 23
 —, Transient changes in plasma digoxin concentration and the development of cardiotoxicity, 61, 409
 CHAPMAN, D. & DICK, FABIENCE (introduced by Kelly, J. S.) Selective autoradiographic markers for GABA-releasing interneurons and nerve terminals, 55, 308P
 CHARLIER, ERIKA M., see BENNETT, A., 59, 448P
 CHARLIER, R. H., RAUTHIER, J. A. & RICHARD, J. C. An indolizine with an amiodarone-like haemodynamic profile, 58, 411P
 CHARNOCK, J. see ABDUL-CADER, Z., 60, 316P
 CHAUDHURY, R. R., CHOMPOOTAWEEP, S., DUSITSIN, N., FRIESE, H. & TANKE-YOON, M. The release of prolactin by medroxyprogesterone acetate in human subjects, 59, 433
 CHAWLA, NARESH, JOHRI, M. B. L., SAXENA, P. N., & SINGHAL, K. C. Cholinergic mechanisms in central thermoregulation in pigeons, 53, 317
 —, Effects of catecholamines on the thermoregulation in pigeons, 51, 497
 CHEN, C. S., GATES, G. R., & REYNOLDS, J. A. Effect of morphine and naloxone on priming-induced audiogenic seizures in BALB/c mice, 58, 517
 CHENEY, D. L., COSTA, E., RACAGNI, G. & TRABUCCHI, M. Dopaminergic effect of acetylcholine turnover rate in rat striatum, 52, 427P
 CHESHER, G. B., see BAMMER, GABRIELE, 59, 457P
 CHESHER, G. B., JACKSON, D. M., & STARMER, G. A. Interaction of cannabis and general anaesthetic agents in mice, 50, 593
 CHEVILLOTTE, E., DEVYNCK, M. A., MEYER, P., PAPADIMITRIOU, A., ROUZAIRE-DUBOIS, B., & WORCEL, M. Molecular mechanism of post-nephrectomy uterine supersensitivity to angiotensin, 58, 433P
 CHI, C. H., & DIXIT, B. N. Characterization of (\pm)-methadone uptake by rat lung, 59, 539
 CHIARIOLLO, M., CONDORELLI, M., DE CAPRIO, M., RENGO, F., SACCA, L., & TRIMARCO, B. Cholinergic component in reflex vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
 CHICHMANIAN, R. M., KINSUN, I., MOULIN, M. A., & SAVINI, E. C. Effect of glucocorticoids on turn-over of acetylcholine and prostaglandins in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P
 CHIERUTTINI, MARIA E., & FRANKLIN, C. S. Toxicology of tetrachloroethanes, 57, 421P
 CHIODAROLI, A., see BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
 CHIOU, C. Y., & MALAGODI, MARJORIE H. Studies on mechanism of action of a new Ca^{2+} antagonist, 8-(N, N-diethylamino) octyl 3, 4, 5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride, in smooth and skeletal muscles, 53, 279
 CHIPMAN, P. & GLOVER, W. E. Histamine H_2 -receptors in the human peripheral circulation, 56, 494
 CHIU, A., ECCLESTON, D., & PALOMO, T. (introduced by YATES, C. M.) A model to test the relative potencies of phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain (*in vivo*), 61, 119P
 CHIVERS, L. & WHALLEY, E. T. Action of bradykinin on isolated rat whole uterus and longitudinal myometrial strip, 61, 506P
 CHO, C. H., DAI, S., & OGLE, C. W. Effect of zinc on anaphylaxis *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607
 CHOMPOOTAWEEP, S. see CHAUDHURY, R. R., 59, 433
 CHONG, E. K. S., see ASSEM, E. S. K., 57, 437P
 CHRISTOPHER, L. J., see WEIR, R. D., 58, 317P
 CHU, D., GREGG, R. & STURMER, E. (introduced by BERDE, B.) Actions of prostaglandins A_2 , E_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
 CHUBB, I. W., & RAINE, A. E. G., (introduced by VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.) Long-term effects of propranolol on tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine- β -hydroxylase in superior cervical ganglia of rabbit, 58, 430P

- CHURCH, M. K. Response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis and its modification by drugs and sensitization, **55**, 423
- CHURCH, M. K., JAMES, G. W. L. & MILLER, P. The inhibitory effect of insulin on pinnal anaphylaxis in the mouse, **52**, 454P
- CHURCH, M. K. & MILLER, P. Simple models of anaphylaxis and of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced inflammation using the mouse pinna, **55**, 315P
- CINGOLANI, M., GAMBA, G., PIGINI, P., RE, L. & ROSSINI, L. Biological characterization of some cyclopentane analogues of muscarone and muscarine, **52**, 469P
- CLAASSEN, V., DAVIES, J. E., HERRTING, G. & PLACHETA, P. Fluvoxamine, a specific 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitor, **60**, 505
- CLANACHAN, A. S., GILLESPIE, J. S., MILLAR, R. A. & MUIR, T. C. A method for the collection of endtidal gas samples from small animals, **52**, 148P
- CLANACHAN, A. S. & McGRATH, J. C. Effects of ketamine on the peripheral autonomic nervous system of the rat, **50**, 247
- , Effects of ketamine on the peripheral sympathetic nervous system of the rat, **55**, 245P
- CLANACHAN, A. S. & PATON, D. M. Inhibitory actions of adenine nucleotides and adenosine on transmission in rat vas deferens, **59**, 526P
- CLANCY, ANNETTE, NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Effect of metoprolol and oxprenolol on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), **59**, 452P
- CLARK, A. L. & MITCHELSON, F. Inhibitory effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, **58**, 323
- CLARK, B. J., SAAMELI, K. & TROXLER, F. Pharmacological studies with LL 21-945, a new betaadrenoceptor blocking agent with a long duration of action, **52**, 123P
- CLARK, E. R. & JORDAN, V. C. Oestrogenic, anti-oestrogenic and fertility effects of some triphenylethanes and triphenylmethylenes related to ethamoxyltriphetol (MER 25), **57**, 487
- CLARK, R. B. *see* BEDDELL, C. R. **61**, 351
- , *see* BEDDELL, C. R. **54**, 502P
- CLARKE, CORAL H., FERRER, HELEN M., NICHOLSON, A. N. & STONE, BARBARA M. Effect of diazepam and a soluble salt of diazepam (fosazepam) on sleep in man, **55**, 262P
- CLARKE, CORAL H., NICHOLSON, A. N. & STONE, BARBARA M. Effect of 1,5-benzodiazepines, clobazam and trifluazepam, on sleep of man, **58**, 439P
- CLARKE, D. A. *see* ASAGEL, A. **61**, 433
- CLARKE, D. E. *see* ASAAD, M. M. **50**, 277
- CLARKE, D. E. & ROMANYSHYN, W. M. Blood pressure responses to adrenal field stimulation as a measure of adrenal catecholamine release, **56**, 271
- CLARKE, G., HERRING, LYNDIA P. & LINCOLN, D. W. Two separate cholinergic mechanisms for regulation of oxytocin release, **61**, 123P
- CLARKE, G. & LINCOLN, D. W. Central and peripheral inhibition of milk-ejection reflex: studies with β -adrenoceptor antagonists, **58**, 464P
- CLAYERIA, L. E. *see* CALNE, D. B. **54**, 123
- , Effects of catecholamine antagonists on milk-ejection reflex of anesthetized rat, **57**, 458P
- CLEMENTI, F. *see* BERTI, F. **52**, 468P
- , *see* BERTI, F. **57**, 17
- CLEMENTI, F. & MELDOLESI, J. Calcium and pancreatic secretion-dynamics of subcellular calcium pools in resting and stimulated acinar cells, **55**, 369
- , Secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice: effect of secretin and caerulein, **52**, 460P
- CLINESCHMIDT, B. V. & LOTTI, V. J. Indoleamine antagonists: relative potencies as inhibitors of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, **50**, 311
- CLINGBINE, G. (introduced by HEADING, C. E.) Effect of vinblastine sulphate on the acquisition of a conditioned avoidance response in goldfish, **61**, 153P
- CLINGBINE, G. & HEADING, CHRISTINE E. Effect of colchicine and lumicolchicine on learning in goldfish, **59**, 449P
- CLOUET, DORIS, H., GOLD, G. J. & IWATSUBO, K. Effects of narcotic analgesic drugs on the cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, **54**, 541
- CLOW, A., ELLIOTT, P. N. C., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & PYCOCK, C. J. Interactions of substituted benzamide drugs with cerebral dopamine pathways, **60**, 268P
- CLUBLEY, MARGARET & ELLIOTT, R. C. The action of tranquillizing drugs on the spontaneous discharge rate of the preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic nerve of the rabbit, **51**, 145P
- COBBIN, L. B., EINSTEIN, ROSEMARIE & MAGUIRE, HELEN M. Studies on the coronary dilator actions of some adenosine analogues, **50**, 25
- COCCHI, D., DI DIULIO, A., GROPPETTI, A., MANTEGAZZA, P. L., MULLER, E. E. & SPANO, P. F. Effect of growth hormone deficiency on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, **52**, 441P
- COCHRANE, D. E. & DOUGLAS, W. W. Depolarising effects of ionophores X-537A and A23187 and their relevance to secretion, **54**, 400
- COGONI, A. M. *see* BIZZI, A. **52**, 449P
- COGDELL, R. *see* BHOOLA, K. D. **50**, 419
- COHEN, G. M. & DAVIES, D. S. Uptake of propranolol by the isolated perfused rat liver, **50**, 472P
- COHEN, J. *see* BENFEY, B. G. **50**, 581
- COHEN, Y., LINDENBAUM, A., PORQUET, D. & WEPIERRE, J. Evidence of central cardiovascular effects of intracerebro ventricular isoprenaline in anesthetized rat, **58**, 435P
- COLEMAN, A. J. & SOMERVILLE, A. R. The selective action of β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs and the nature of β_1 and β_2 adrenoceptors, **59**, 83
- COLEMAN, R. A. Effects of some purine derivatives on guinea-pig trachea and their interaction with drugs that block adenosine uptake, **57**, 51
- COLEMAN, R. A. & LEVY, G. P. A non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in guinea-pig trachea, **52**, 142P
- COLLARD, K. J. (introduced by ROBERTS, M. H. T.) Effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoles: modification by chlorimpramine, **57**, 446P
- COLLARD, K. J. & ROBERTS, M. H. T. The effects of chronic lithium administration on the metabolism of L-tryptophan in the rat forebrain, **55**, 268P
- COLLETT, R. A. *see* ALEXANDER, F. **52**, 142P
- COLLIER, B. & KATZ, H. S. Studies upon the mechanism by which acetylcholine releases surplus acetylcholine in a sympathetic ganglion, **55**, 189P
- COLLIER, H. O. J. & FRANCIS, D. L. Stereospecific suppression by opiates of the quasi-morphine abstinence syndrome elicited by 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine (IBMX), **6**, 382P
- COLLIER, H. O. J., HAMMOND, M. D. & SCHNEIDER, C. Biogenic amines and head twitches in mice during ethanol withdrawal, **51**, 310P
- , Effects of drug affecting endogenous amines or cyclic nucleotides on ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, **58**, 9P
- COLLIER, H. O. J., McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J. & SAEED, S. A. Morphine and apomorphine stimulate prostaglandin production by rabbit brain homogenate, **52**, 116P
- , Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by drugs: effects *in vitro* of some drugs affecting gut function, **58**, 193P
- COLLIER, P. S. & SHANKS, R. G. Alterations to vasodilator effects of isoprenaline in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with isoprenaline, salbutamol and orciprenaline, **56**, 363P
- COLINA-CHOURIO, J., MCGIFF, J. C., MILLER, M. P. & NASJLETTI, A. Possible influence of intraneural generation of kinins on prostaglandin release from the rabbit perfused kidney, **58**, 165P
- COLLINS, G. C. S. Spontaneous and electrically evoked release of endogenous amino acids from rat visual cortex, **55**, 279P
- , *see* BOWERY, N. G. **57**, 73P
- COLLINS, G. C. S. & TOPIWALA, S. H. The release of (14 C)-taurine from slices of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord evoked by electrical stimulation and high potassium ion concentrations, **50**, 451P
- COLLINS, J. F. *see* BOWERY, N. G. **53**, 422P
- , *see* BOWERY, N. G. **60**, 275P
- COLQUHOUN, D. Analysis of end-plate current fluctuations produced by acetylcholine and acetylmonothetylcholine in rat muscle, **58**, 428P
- COLQUHOUN, D. & RANG, H. P. The inhibition of α -bungarotoxin binding to denervated rat muscle by tubocurarine and other drugs, **51**, 124P
- COLQUHOUN, D., RANG, H. P. & RITCHIE, J. M. Tetrodotoxin binding to innervated and denervated rat diaphragm homogenates, **51**, 125P
- COLLINS, J. F. *see* BOWERY, N. G. **57**, 435P
- COLLINS, J. F., HILL, R. G. & ROBERTS, F. A study of tetramethylenedisulphitramine and related compounds as antagonists of pre-synaptic inhibition and microiontophoretically applied γ -aminobutyric acid and glycine in rat cuneate nucleus, **54**, 239P
- COMMISSIONG, J. W. & SEDGWICK, E. M. A Pharmacological study of the mechanisms involved in the stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat, **50**, 365P
- , On the presence of dopamine in the mammalian spinal cord, **51**, 118P
- CONDORRELLI, M. *see* CHIARLELLO, M. **57**, 375P
- CONDORRELLI, M., RASETTI, G., RENGO, F., RICCIARDELLI, B., SACCA, L., TRIMARCOX, B. & VOLPE, M. Effects of guanethidine on histamine release during reflex vasodilatation in dog, **60**, 379P
- CONNOR, J., CONNOR, T., MARSHALL, P. B., REID, A. & TURNBULL, M. J. On the pharmacology of an extract of *Avena sativa*, **52**, 146P
- CONNOR, T. *see* CONNOR, J. **52**, 146P
- CONOLLY, M. E. *see* BLACKWELL, E. W. **50**, 587P
- CONOLLY, M. E. & GREENACRE, J. K. The β -adrenoceptor of the human lymphocyte and human lung parenchyma, **59**, 17P
- CONOLLY, M. E., GREENACRE, J. K. & SCOFIELD, P. Dose-dependent desensitization of lymphocyte β -receptor function after long-term culture with isoprenaline, **58**, 448P
- CONSOLO, S. *see* BIANCHI, S. **52**, 428P
- CONSTANTI, A. & NISTRI, A. A comparative study of action of GABA and piperazine on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, **57**, 347P
- , A comparative study of effects of glutamate and kainate on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, **57**, 359P
- , Antagonism by some antihistamines of amino acid-evoked responses recorded from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, **58**, 583P
- , (introduced by QUILLIAM, J. P.) Actions of glutamate and kainic acid on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, **53**, 437P
- CONTI-TRONCONI, B. *see* BERTI, F. **52**, 468P
- , *see* BERTI, F. **57**, 17
- CONWAY, E. L. *see* BELL, C. **52**, 591
- , *see* BELL, C. **55**, 167P
- CONWAY, F. J. & HATTON, R. The effects of β -adrenoceptor blockade on the development of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) hypertension in the dog, **60**, 289P
- COODLET, I. & SUGRUE, M. F. The effects of a new anti-depressant, ORG GB98 on amine uptake mechanisms, **52**, 431P
- COOLING, M. J. & SIM, M. F. An investigation of sex difference in diuretic response to ethacrynic acid in mice, **60**, 569P
- COOPER, B. R. *see* BREESE, G. R. **52**, 307P
- COOPER, S. J. *see* BROWN, K. **54**, 234P
- COQUILLAT, G. *see* AUNIS, D. **53**, 425P
- CORBETT, A. D., MAIN, BARBARA E., MUIR, T. C. & TEMPLETON, D. The receptors involved in catecholamine mediated growth and secretion in rat parotid gland, **58**, 281P
- COREY, E. J., GORDON, J. L., MACINTYRE, D. E. & SALZMAN, E. W. Effects of synthetic prostaglandin analogues on platelet aggregation and secretion, **59**, 446P
- CORONEOS, N. J., KEANEY, N. P.,

- McDOWALL, D. G., PICKERODT, V. W. A., GLYNN, J. P. & ROBERTSON, A. Distribution of pentazocine in blood and brain of the baboon following intravenous injection. **50**, 393P
- COSTA, E. *see* CHENEY, D. L. **52**, 427P
- COSTA, J. L., MURPHY, D. L. & REVELLE, J. Evaluation of the uptake of various amines into storage vesicles of intact human platelets. **61**, 223P
- COSTALL, B., FORTUNE, D. H. & NAYLOR, R. J. Biphasic changes in motor behaviour following morphine injection into nucleus accumbens. **57**, 423P
- , 5-HT antagonists inhibit neuroleptic and morphine antagonism of the hyperactivity induced by DA from the nucleus accumbens. **60**, 266P
- COSTALL, B., MARSDEN, C. D., NAYLOR, R. J. & PYCOCK, C. J. Differences in circling behaviour following electrolytic and 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of nigro-striatal pathway. **55**, 289P
- COTMAN, C. W., HAYCOCK, J. W. & LEVY, W. B. On the functional coupling of neurotransmitter uptake and release in brain. **58**, 569P
- COTTNEY, J. LEWIS, A. J. Mechanisms of convallin A-induced inflammation in rat. **53**, 445P
- COTTNEY, J., LEWIS, A. J. & NELSON, D. J. Arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat. **58**, 311P
- COTTELL, G. A. *see* OSBORNE, N. N. **52**, 152P
- COWAN, A., DETTMAR, P. W. & WALTER, D. S. Analgesics and rotational behaviour in rats with unilateral substantia nigra lesions. Effects in the presence and absence of D-amphetamine. **53**, 316P
- , The effect of acute doses of buprenorphine on concentrations of homovanillic acid (HVA), 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) in the rat forebrain. **58**, 275P
- COWAN, A., DOXEY, J. C. & HARRY, E. J. R. Animal pharmacology of buprenorphine and oripavine analgesic agent. **60**, 547P
- COWAN, A. & HARRY, E. J. R. Potentiation of picrotoxin-induced convulsions in mice by anti-depressants: specificity of the effects. **52**, 432P
- COWAN, A., LEWIS, J. W. & MACFARLANE, I. R. Agonist and antagonist properties of buprenorphine, a new antinociceptive agent. **60**, 537P
- COX, B. Use of television in pharmacology teaching. **52**, 154P
- COX, B. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D. **61**, 144P
- , *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D. **61**, 145P
- , *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D. **61**, 497P
- COX, B., FOZARD, J. R. & SMALL, R. C. Slide-tape programmes in the teaching of pharmacology. **58**, 515P
- COX, B. & LEE, T. F. Do central dopamine receptors have a physiological role in thermoregulation? **61**, 83
- , Effects of atropine and pimozide on hypothermia induced by apomorphine and oxotremorine in rats. **61**, 309P
- , Location of receptors mediating hypothermia after injection of dopamine agonists in rats. **59**, 467P
- COX, B., PERCIVAL, D., SHAIL, G. & TOMKINS, C. Inexpensive method for transmitting and receiving core temperature changes in unrestrained animals. **61**, 496P
- COX, B. M., GINSBURG, M. & WILLIS, JULIA (with Appendix by DAVIES, J. K.) The offset of morphine tolerance in rats and mice. **53**, 383P
- COX, B. M. & PADHYA, REKHA. Opiate binding and effect in ileum preparations from normal and morphine pretreated guinea-pigs. **61**, 271P
- COX, D. W. G. & WATKINS, J. C. (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.) Stereoselective uptake of L-homocysteate by rat brain slices. **57**, 433P
- CRANFIELD, R., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRINGTON, F. E., RICHARDS, W. H. G., SHEPPEY, G. C. & WILLIAMS, S. G. The selection of arylamidinochemicals for their predicted physicochemical properties. **52**, 87P
- CREESE, R. & MACLAGAN, JENNIFER. Labelled decamethonium in cat muscle. **58**, 141P
- CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., FALCONER, J. DIANE & SMITH, G. W. (introduced by UNGAR, A.) A technique for studying the interaction of systemic and portal venous capacitance. **52**, 155P
- CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., TIBENHAM, J., ISOBEL, UNGAR, A., WAITE, J. & WEST, CHRISTINE P. The effects of nicotinic and muscarinic agonist drugs on the release of catecholamines from the isolated perfused adrenal glands of the dog. **54**, 259P
- CROCKER, ANN D., MAYEKA, I. M. & WILSON, K. A. Calcium, cyclic AMP and the response of rat descending colon to angiotensin, to prostaglandin E₂ and to potassium chloride. **61**, 117P
- CROCKER, ANN D. & WILSON, K. A. A further investigation into the energy dependence of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated smooth muscle preparations. **53**, 59P
- , A study of the metabolic requirements for the contractile action of angiotensin upon guinea-pig ileum. **51**, 73P
- , (introduced by FERRY, C. B.) Sodium and the response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to angiotensin II. **54**, 238P
- CROFT, JANE E. *see* CALDWELL, J. **60**, 295P
- CROOKS, J. *see* WEIR, R. D. **58**, 317P
- CROSSLAND, N. J. *see* BUCKETT, W. R. **61**, 146P
- CROSSLAND, N. J., HORSFALL, G. B., OXENHAM, SALLY T., SHAW, J. S. & TURNBULL, M. J. Simple device for measurement of respiratory rate in mouse. **61**, 490P
- CROSSLAND, N. J. & TURNBULL, M. J. Assessment of effectiveness of drugs to substitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey. **61**, 489P
- CROSSMAN, A. R. *see* BLUNDELL, CAROLE. **57**, 456P
- CROSSMAN, A. R., LEE, L. A. & SLATER, P. Effects of manipulating pallid and nigral GABA on striatally mediated head-turning in rat. **61**, 483P
- , Method for investigating neurotransmission in basla ganglia using combined stimulation and intracerebral drug injection. **61**, 488P
- CROSSMAN, A. R., WALKER, R. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Pharmacological studies on single neurones in the substantia nigra of the rat. **51**, 137P
- CROW, T. J. *see* BOURNE, R. **55**, 298P
- , *see* BOURNE, R. C. **58**, 291P
- , *see* WADDINGTON, J. L. **58**, 453P
- , *see* WADDINGTON, J. L. **59**, 465P
- , *see* WADDINGTON, J. L. **60**, 263P
- CROW, T. J. & DEAKIN, J. F. W. Does activation of 5-HT neurones support self-stimulation? **59**, 535P
- , Do 5-HT neurones support self-stimulation? **60**, 320P
- , Role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. **59**, 461P
- CROW, T. J., DEAKIN, J. F. W. & LONGDEN, A. Do anti-psychotic drugs act by dopamine receptor blockade in nucleus accumbens? **55**, 295P
- CROW, T. J. & JOHNSTONE, EVE C. Stereochemical specificity in antipsychotic effects of flupenthixol in man. **59**, 466P
- CROW, T. J. & WADDINGTON, J. L. Rotational responses to the putative serotonin agonist 5MeODMT following unilateral 5, 6-DHT lesions of the median forebrain bundle: a possible role for 5-HT in the control of rotational behaviour. **60**, 265P
- CRUTCHLEY, D. J., JOSE, P., SABIKOWSKI, Z. T. & SEALE, J. P. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Measurement of the area under a curve (Planimeter). **59**, 519P
- CRUTCHLEY, D. J. & PIPER, PRISCILLA, P. Bioassay and thin-layer chromatography of prostaglandins and their pulmonary metabolites. **57**, 463P
- , Comparative bioassay of prostaglandin E₂ and its metabolites three pulmonary. **54**, 397P
- , Inhibition of the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins in rabbit *in vivo*. **53**, 467P
- , Inhibition of the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins *in vivo* by di-4-phloretin phosphate. **54**, 301P
- , Prostaglandin inactivation in guinea-pig lung and its inhibition. **52**, 197P
- CUATRECASAS, P. *see* BEDDELL, C. R. **61**, 351P
- CUELLO, A. C. & KELLY, J. S. Electron microscopic autoradiographic localization of [³H]-dopamine in the dendrites of the dopaminergic neurones of the rat substantia nigra *in vivo*. **59**, 527P
- CURRADI, C. *see* ANSELM, R. **52**, 460P
- CURRY, S. H. & MOULD, G. P. A microsomal oxidase system in rat intestinal mucosa. **54**, 229P
- CURRY, S. H., NICHOLSON, A. N. & WHELP-
TON, R. Plasma concentrations in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) of six related benzodiazepines after intraperitoneal injection. **57**, 427P
- CURRY, S. H. & WHELP-
TON, R. Hydrophobic character of 15 model chlorpromazine metabolites determined from partition ratios in mixed solvents. **51**, 143P
- CURRY, S. H., WHELP-
TON, R., NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) with diazepam, nordiazepam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines. **61**, 325P
- CURTIS, D. R., GAME, C. J. A. & LODGE, D. Benzodiazepines and central glycine receptors. **56**, 307P
- CURTIS, D. R., GAME, C. J. A. & McCULL-
LOCH, R. M. Antagonism of inhibitory amino acid action by tubocurarine. **52**, 101
- CURTIS, D. R., JOHNSTON, G. A. R. & LODGE, D. *In vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of cat spinal neurones to GABA analogues. **61**, 148P
- CURWAIN, B. P. *see* ASHBY, P. **57**, 440P
- , *see* BENNETT, A. **60**, 499P
- , *see* CANFIELD, S. **59**, 327P
- , CURWAIN, B. P. & ENDERSBY, K. Enhancement of pentagastrin induced gastric acid secretion clonidine in the conscious dog. **50**, 431P
- CURWAIN, B. P., FIELDING, L. P. & RUSSELL, C. Effects of salbutamol on gastric acid secretion and gastrin liberation after feeding in conscious Heidenhain pouch dogs. **52**, 462P
- CURWAIN, B. P., HOLTON, PAMELA, McISAAC, R. I. & SPENCER, JAN. Can the actions of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion be due to their effects of histamine formation? **51**, 217P
- CURWAIN, B. P. & MILLS, G. A. Effects of atropine on gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dog. **53**, 432P
- CURZON, G. *see* BLOXAM, D. L. **60**, 277P
- CURZON, G. & FERNANDO, J. C. R. Drugs altering insulin secretion: effects on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover. **60**, 401P
- , Effect of aminophylline on tryptophan and other aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues and on brain 5-HT metabolism. **58**, 533P
- CURZON, G. & KNOTT, P. J. Effects on plasma and brain tryptophan in the rat of drugs and hormones that influence the concentration of unesterified fatty acid in the plasma. **58**, 197P
- , Plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by propranolol and nicotinic acid. **54**, 273P
- , Rapid effects of environmental disturbance on rat plasma unesterified fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations and their prevention by antilipolytic drugs. **54**, 389P
- CURZON, G. & MARSDEN, C. A. Effect of L-tryptophan on changes in motor activity caused by p-chlorophenylalanine. **54**, 232P
- , Effect of LSD on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism at elevated environmental temperature. **56**, 368P
- , Effects of p-chlorophenylalanine and α -methyltryptophan on rat social behaviour. **58**, 455P
- , Role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and L-tryptophan. **60**, 307P
- CUTHBERT, A. W. A two-state (allosteric) model for sodium channels in transporting epithelia. **50**, 465P

- , see ROBINSON, D. A. 50, 463P
 CUTHBERT, A. W., OKPAKO, D. & SHUM, W. K. Aldosterone, moulting and the number of sodium channels in frog skin, 51, 128P
 CUTHBERT, A. W. & SHUM, W. K. An attempt to measure the lifetime of sodium channels in transporting epithelia, 55, 250P
 CUTHBERT, N. J., DINNEEN, L. C., FRANCIS, D. L. & SCHNEIDER, C. A rapid *in vivo* test for dependence potential of analgesic drugs, 56, 386P
 CUTTING, D. A. & JORDAN, C. C. Alternative approaches to analgesia: Baclofen as a model compound, 54, 171P
- D**
 D'ARCY, P. F. (introduced by) see HARPUR, E. S., 52, 137P
 —, see STOREMAN, I. P., 54, 235P
 —, see PILOT, MARIE-ANNE, 58, 470P
 D'MELLO, A. & KRUK, Z. L. Effective pharmacological demonstrations to 100 students, 58, 314P
 D'MELLO, see BOOTH, D. A., 57, 424P
 D'MELLO, G. & STOLTERMAN, I. P. Cocaine and amphetamine as discriminative stimuli in rats, 59, 453
 —, Comparison of discriminative stimulus properties of cocaine and amphetamine in rats, 61, 415
 —, Interaction of cocaine with chlordiazepoxide assessed by motor activity in mice, 59, 141
 D'MELLO, G. D. see BOOTH, D. A., 61, 669
 D'MELLO, A. see ASSEM, E. S. K., 57, 469
 DA PONTE, F. see ALTMAN, J., 58, 432
 —, see ALTMAN, J., 59, 621
 DA PRADA, M., OBRIST, R. & PLETSCHER, A. Discrimination of monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 DACKÉ, C. G. see ASSUMPCÃO, J. A., 59, 488P
 DADKAR, N. K. see BHATTACHARYA, B. K., 59, 243
 DAI, S. see CHO, C. H., 60, 607
 DALE, M. MAUREEN. Effects of metiamide on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig, 60, 441
 DALY, M. J. Pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism and their modification by bronchodilator drugs in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
 —, see APPERLEY, G. H., 57, 229
 —, see ASHBY, P., 57, 440P
 DALY, M. J., FLOOK, JUDITH J. & LEVY, G. P. The selectivity of β -adrenoceptor antagonists on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline in the anaesthetized dog, 53, 173
 DALY, M. J., LONG, JANET M. & STABLES, R. Classification of the β -adrenoceptors that mediate inhibition of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in the dog, 61, 462P
 DALY, M. J. & STABLES, R. Effect of (-)-isoprenaline and (\pm)-salbutamol on pepsinogen and acid secretion in dog, 59, 323
 DALY, SUSAN see AMBACHE, N., 61, 113P
 DALE, M. MAUREEN, EVINC, AKGÜN & VINE, PAULINE. The denervated cremaster muscle of the guinea-pig as a pharmacological preparation, 58, 229
 DALE, M. MAUREEN & MUID, R. A simple *in vitro* preparation of mammalian tissue exhibiting properties of slow tonic skeletal muscle, 58, 288P
 DANIELSSON, A. see BLOOM, G. D., 54, 523
 DANILOV, A. F., IVANOV, YU., J. & MICHELSON, M. J. Influence of motor nerve tetanization on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on neuromuscular transmission, 56, 115
 DANN, J. see BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 126P
 DARGIE, H. J., DOLLERY, C. T. & LEWIS, P. J. Prevention of DOCA saline hypertension by central 6-hydroxydopamine: role of saline intake, 53, 455P
 DARGIE, H. J., FRANKLIN, S. S. & REID, J. L. Central and peripheral noradrenaline in the two kidney model of renovascular hypertension in the rat, 61, 213
 —, The sympathetic nervous system and renovascular hypertension in the rat, 56, 365P
 DARWISH, SUZAN, A. E. & FURMAN, B. L. Hypoglycaemic action of L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
 DASCOTBE, M. J. & MILTON, A. S. Cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate in cerebrospinal fluid, 54, 254P
 DATURI, S. FRANCESCHINI, J., MANDELLI, V., MIZZOTTI, B. & USARDI, M. M. A proposed role for PGE₂ in the genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers, 52, 464P
 DAVE, K. C. & DHATTIWALA, A. S. Adrenoceptors of the guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
 DAVEY, A., MARRIOTT, A. & STOCKHAM, M. A. Fitting a general sigmoid model to pharmacological response curves, 58, 289P
 DAVEY, M. J. see CAMBRIDGE, D., 59, 514P
 DAVIDSON, J. F. see WEIR, R. D., 58, 317P
 DAVIDSON, N. see ASSUMPCÃO, J. A., 59, 488P
 DAVIES, B. N. & WITHINGTON, P. G. The responses of the isolated blood-perfused spleen of the dog to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
 DAVIS, D. S. see BAILLIE, T. A., 60, 280P
 —, see BENNETT, P. N., 58, 284P
 —, see BLACKWELL, E. W., 58, 587
 —, see COHEN, G. M., 58, 472P
 —, GEORGE, C. F. A method for studying drug metabolism in the canine intestine, 51, 154P
 DAVIES, J. & DRAY, A. Actions of enkephalin and morphine on spinal cord and brain stem neurones, 58, 458P
 DAVIES, J. & TONGROACH, P. Antagonism of synaptic inhibition in the rat substantia nigra by tetanus toxin, 59, 489P
 DAVIES, J. A., NAVARATNAM, V. & REDFERN, P. H. The effects of phase-shift on the passive avoidance response in rats and the modifying action of chlordiazepoxide, 51, 447
 DAVIES, J. K. see COX, B. M., 53, 383
 DAVIES, J. K. & WALLACE, P. (introduced by) GINSBURG, M.). Effect of drugs on various parameters of mouse behaviour in a modified head-dipping test, 57, 474P
 DAVIES, J. E. see CLASSEN, V., 60, 505
 DAVIES, JACQUELINE S. see BESWICK, SUSAN P., 61, 156P
 DAVIS, A., ROBERTS, P. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Uptake of 2-amino 6, 7-dihydroxy-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydronaphthalene into rat brain synaptosomes, 61, 478P
 DAVIS, A. J., HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, SHARMAN, D. F. & YODIM, M. B. H. Postnatal development of dopamine deamination in striatum of rat, 53, 558
 DAWBORN, J. K., MACNEIL, S. & MARTIN, T. J. Diuretics and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
 DAWES, G. S. see BODDY, K., 57, 311
 DAWES, P. & REDFERN, P. H. A simple and inexpensive method for intracerebral administration of drug solutions to conscious rat, 58, 464
 DAWES, P. M. see BILSKI, A., 56, 362P
 DAWES, P. M. & FAULKNER, D. C. Effect of propranolol on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 53, 517
 DAWSON, W. see BOOT, J. R., 58, 471P
 —, see BOOT, J. R., 59, 444P
 DAWSON, W. & TOMLINSON, ROSEMARIE. Effect of cromoglycate and eicosatetraenoic acid on the release of prostaglandins and SRS-A from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 52, 107P
 DAY, M. D. see BLOWER, P. R., 61, 124P
 DAY, M. D. & PETERS, A. S. Effect of propranolol treatment on the development of DOCS/saline hypertension in rats, 54, 253P
 DAY, M. D., POYSER, R. H. & SEMPIK, J. Pressor responses to noradrenaline administered into third cerebral ventricle of anaesthetized and conscious cats, 57, 450P
 DAY, M. D. & ROACH, A. G. Cardiovascular effects of dopamine after central administration into conscious cat, 58, 505
 —, Central — and adrenoceptors modifying arterial blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats, 51, 325
 DAY, R. O. see CHAMPION, G. D., 59, 29
 DE BASSIO, W. A., PARSONS, R. L. & SCHNITZLER, R. M. Effect of ionophore X-537A on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
 DE BONO, D. P., GORDON, J. L., MACINTYRE, D. E. & PEARSON, J. D. Active transport of adenine and adenosine by platelets and cultured endothelial cells, 58, 466P
 DE CAPRIO, L. see CHIARIELLO, M., 57, 375
 DE CASTIGLIONE, R. see BERTACCINI, G., 52, 463P
 —, see BROCCARDO, M., 55, 221
 DE CARO, G. see CANTALAMESSA, F., 52, 461P
 DE JONG, W. & NIJKAMP, F. P. Centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of rat, 58, 593
 DE MARCHI, F. see BABBINI, M., 52, 434P
 DE MICHELI, P. & GLASSER, A. H. Effects of catecholamines and adrenoceptor blocking drugs on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
 DE PONT, J. J. H. H. M. see BONTING, S. L., 61, 243
 DE POVER, A. GODFRAIND, T. Role of potassium in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of (Na⁺-K⁺)-ATPase prepared from human heart, 58, 413P
 DE SANTIS, V. P., LÄNGSFELD, W., LINDMAR, R. & LÖFFELHOLZ, K. Evidence for noradrenaline and adrenaline as sympathetic transmitters in the chicken, 55, 343
 DE SCHAEDEYVER, A. F. see BOGAERT, M. G., 59, 283
 DEAKIN, J. F. W. see CROW, T. J., 59, 461P
 —, see CROW, T. J., 59, 535P
 —, see CROW, T. J., 58, 295P
 —, see CROW, T. J., 60, 320P
 DEBNATH, P. K., GODE, K. D., GOVINDA DAS, D. & SANYAL, A. K. Effects of propranolol on gastric secretion of albino rats, 51, 213
 DEBY, C. see BACQ, Z. M., 52, 111P
 DEHPOUR, A. R., GHAFARPUR, F., HOSEINZADEH, K. & KHOYI, M. A., (introduced by) MICHAL, F.). Effect of denervation and cocaine on the response of isolated rat vas deferens to noradrenaline and methoxamine, 58, 280P
 DEKANSKI, J. B., MACDONALD, A. & PARKE, D. V. The effect of mucosal damage on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in the rat, 52, 464P
 DEKANSKI, J. B., MACDONALD, A., SACRA, P. & PARKE, D. V. Effects of fasting, stress and drugs on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
 DELAIGUE, R., DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P., GUEORGIEV, G. & KANTELIP, J. P. Comparative effects of chloralose and pentobarbitone on atrioventricular conduction in dog, 58, 408P
 DELBARRE, B., SCHMITT, H. & SENON, DANIELLE. Effects of activation of H₁- and H₂-receptors on central cardiovascular structures in cats and on behaviour in chickens, 58, 443P
 DEL BIANCO, P. L. see ANSELMINI, R., 52, 460P
 DEL CARMINE, R. see BAKER, G. B., 58, 420P
 DEL FIACCO, MARINA, see KOOB, G. F., 58, 454P
 DELLA BELLA, D. see BONANOMI, L., 52, 471P
 DELLA CORTE, LAURA & NISTRI, A., (introduced by) QUILLIAM, J. P.). Amine oxidase activity in tissues of the leech (*Hirudo medicinalis*), 52, 129P
 DELLOW, P. G. & MILES, T. S. Meiosis: a prostaglandin response that is not inhibited by aspirin, 55, 157
 DEMPEN, H. J. M. see BONTING, S. L., 61, 243
 DEPORTER, D. A. Cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate and leucocyte chemotaxis *in vivo*, 60, 205
 DESCHENES, M., FELTZ, P. & ROUZAIRE-DUBOIS, BEATRICE (introduced by) KELLY, J. S.). Preliminary investigation of a process of desensitization on mammalian presynaptic γ -aminobutyric (GABA) receptors, 59, 487P
 DESOIZE, B., JARDILLIER, J. C., LEGER, C. & NAHAS, G. G. Delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol and macromolecular synthesis, 58, 419P
 DETTMAR, P. W. see COWAN, A., 53, 316P

- DETTMAR, P. W. *see* COWAN, A., 58, 275P
- DEVASANKARAIAH, G., HANIN, I., HARANATH, P. S. R. K. & RAMANAMURTHY, P. S. V. Cholinomimetic effects of aqueous extracts from *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
- DEVOY, P. W. *see* ALPS, B. J., 56, 179
- DEVYNCK, M. A. *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E., 58, 433P
- DEWAAL, M. J. *see* VEENENDAAL, G. H., 50, 433
- DEWHURST, D. G. *see* ANGEL, A., 61, 433
- DEWS, P. B. Effects of drugs on suppressed responding, 58, 451P
- DEY, P. K. & FELDBERG, W. Analgesia produced by morphine when acting from the liquor space, 58, 383
- , Hyperglycaemia produced by drugs with analgesic properties introduced into the cerebral ventricles of cats, 54, 163
- DHALLA, N. S., LEE, S. L. Comparison of actions of acebutolol, practolol and propranolol on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- DHATTIWALA, A. S. *see* DAVE, K. C., 58, 37
- DHAWAN, B. N., JOHRI, M. B., SINGH, G. B., SRIMAL, R. C. & VISWESARAM, D. Effect of clonidine on the excitability of vasomotor loci in the cat, 54, 17
- DHUMAL, V. R., GULATI, A. D., RAGHUNATH, P. R. & SIVARAMAKRISHNA, N. Analysis of the effects on body temperature of intracerebroventricular injection of anaesthetized dogs of gamma-aminobutyric acid, 50, 513
- DI GIULIO, A. *see* COCCHI, D., 52, 441P
- DI RENZO, G. F. *see* ANNUNZIATO, L., 52, 442P
- DICK, FABIENNE *see* CHAPMAN, D., 55, 308P
- DICK, FABIENNE & KELLY, J. S. 1-2, 4-diaminobutyric acid as a selective marker for inhibitory nerve terminals in rat brain, 53, 439P
- , Specific *in vivo* autoradiographic localization of [³H]- β -alanine uptake sites in macro as opposed to microglial cells, 59, 485P
- DICK, W. C., GRENNAN, D. M. & ZEITLIN, I. J. Studies on the relative effects of prostaglandins, bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
- DICKINSON, N. A., FITZPATRICK, R. W. & JACKSON, H. Antifertility mofe of action of α -chlorohydrin — interaction with glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase, 61, 456P
- DIGHE, K., EMSLIE, HEATHER, A., HENDERSON, LYNETTE K., POYSER, N. L., RUTHERFORD, F. & SIMON, LINDSAY (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). Radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins using solid-phased antibodies, 52, 155P
- DIGHE, K. K., HALL, JANET C., SMITH, G. W. & UNGAR, A. Renal blood flow autoregulation and renal venous prostaglandins in pump-perfused canine kidney *in situ*, 59, 571
- DIGHE, K. K., SIMON, L., EMSLIE, H. A., HENDERSON, L. K. & RUTHERFORD, F. Development of antisera to prostaglandins B₂ and F₂ and their analysis using solid-phase and double antibody radioimmunoassay methods, 55, 503
- DINGLELINE, R. *see* BREUKER, E., 58, 458P
- DINNEEN, L. C. *see* CUTHBERT, N. J., 56, 386P
- DIXIT, B. N. *see* ASAAD, M. M., 50, 277
- , *see* CHI, C. H., 59, 539
- DIXIT, K. S. *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., 57, 211
- DIXON, J. S., FOZARD, J. R., GOSLING, J. A., MUSCHÖLL, E. & RITZEL, H. Ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or urea, 61, 494P
- DOBBING, J. *see* ADLARD, B. P. F., 54, 33
- DOBRZANSKI, S. & DOGGETT, N. S. Effect of dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitors and centrally administered noradrenaline on (+)-amphetamine anorexia in mice, 54, 245P
- DOCHÉRTY, J. R. & McGRATH, J. C. Potentiation of cardiac sympathetic nerve response *in vivo* by pancuronium bromide, 61, 472P
- DODD, M. G. *see* ABBS, E. T., 51, 237
- DOGGETT, N. S. *see* DOBRZANSKI, S., 54, 245P
- DOGGETT, N. S. & JAWAHARLAL, K. Anorectic activity of prostaglandin precursors, 60, 409
- , Some observations on the anorectic activity of prostaglandin F₂, 60, 409
- DOGGETT, N. S., RENO, H. & SPENCER, P. S. J. The effects of RX 336M and RX 5050M on tests for antidepressant activity in mice, 50, 440P
- DOGGRELL, S. A. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Effects of antidepressant drugs on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in the rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- DOHADWALLA, A. N. *see* BHATTACHARYA, B. K., 59, 243
- DOLLERY, C. T. *see* ARMITAGE, A. K., 59, 493P
- , *see* BAKKE, O. M., 51, 148P
- , *see* BLACKWELL, E. W., 50, 587
- , *see* DARGIE, H. J., 53, 455P
- DOLLERY, C. T. & JUNOD, A. F. Concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in isolated, perfused lungs of rat, 57, 67
- DOLLERY, C. T., LEWIS, P. J., MYERS, M. G. & REID, J. L. Mechanism of the early pressor effect of centrally administered propranolol in the conscious rabbit, 50, 444P
- DOLPHIN, ANNETTE *see* DONALDSON, I., 55, 290P
- DOLPHIN, A. C., ELLIOTT, P. N. C. & JENNER, P. Reduction of locomotor activity in mice by dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitors — evidence against the involvement of non-specific irritation, 56, 395P
- DOLPHIN, A. C., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & SAWAYA, M. C. B. Central dopaminergic and noradrenergic components of bromocriptine-induced locomotor activity in mice, 59, 467P
- DOLPHIN, ANNETTE, JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C. D. Biochemical evidence for involvement of noradrenaline in motor activity produced by L-DOPA in rodents, 55, 292P
- , Mechanism of effect of dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitor FLA-63 on L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia, 54, 246P
- DONOVAN, B. T. Indomethacin, ketoprofen and corpus luteum regression in the guinea-pig, 53, 225
- DONALDSON, I., DOLPHIN, ANNETTE, JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & PYCOCK, C. Role of dopamine in rotational behaviour produced by unilateral lesions of locus coeruleus, 55, 290P
- DONALDSON, I. M., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., MILLER, R. & PERINGER, E. Is metoclopramide a directly acting dopamine receptor antagonist?, 56, 375P
- DOREY, GUNDULA *see* BHoola, K. D., 50, 466P
- DORIGOTTI, L. *see* CARPI, C., 52, 459P
- DORRIS, R. L. & SHORE, P. A. On the mechanism of action of clozapine on the adrenergic neurone, 56, 279
- DOUGLAS, W. W. *see* COCHRANE, D. E., 54, 400
- DOW, J. & HALL, K. (introduced by RAWLINS, M. D.). Estimation of plasma nicotine by combined capillary column gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, 61, 159P
- DOW, R. C. *see* BUDNY, J., 58, 3
- DOW, R. C., HILL, A. G. & McQUEEN, JUDITH K. Effects of some dopamine receptor stimulants on cobalt-induced epilepsy in rat, 52, 135P
- , Effects of some drugs on epileptiform spikes in the rat, 52, 156P
- DOW, R. C. & LASZLO, I. Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in different parts of the brain of the rabbit after intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- DOWALSKI, MARGARET, *see* ACARA, MARGARET, 54, 41
- DOWD, H., KEH, G. S. & RAPER, C. Catechol-substituted phenoxypropanolamines: adrenoceptor activity in the anaesthetized cat, 60, 197
- DOWIE, J. W. *see* AWAD, S. A., 50, 525
- DOWNING, I. & WILLIAMS, K. I. Differential prostaglandin production by microsomal fractions of rat pregnant uterus, 61, 158P
- DOXEY, J. C. *see* COWAN, A., 60, 547
- DOXEY, J. C. & EVERITT, J. Inhibitory effects of clonidine on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rat, 61, 559
- DOXEY, J. C., SMITH, C. F. C. & WALKER, JULIE M. Selectivity of blocking agents for pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 60, 91
- DOZOIS, R. R. & THOMPSON, C. J. Release of prostaglandins in canine gastric secretions in response to graded pentagastrin stimulation, 52, 151P
- DRAY, A. *see* BRADLEY, P. B., 50, 47
- , *see* BRADLEY, P. B., 51, 104
- , *see* BRADLEY, P. B., 57, 599
- , *see* DAVIES, J., 58, 458P
- DRAY, A., FOWLER, L. J., OAKLEY, N. R., SIMMONDS, M. A. & TANNER, T. Comparison of circling behaviour following unilateral inhibition of GABA-transaminase or discrete electrolytic lesioning in rat substantia nigra, 55, 288P
- DRAY, A. & STRAUGHAN, D. W. Evaluation of iontophoretic N-methylbuciculline and other inhibitory amino-acid antagonists in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- DREW, G. M. Pharmacological characterization of presynaptic α -adrenoceptors which regulate cholinergic activity in the guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
- , *see* BENTLEY, SUSAN M., 61, 116P
- DREW, G. M., GOWER, ALMA J. & MARRIOTT, A. S. Pharmacological characterization of α -adrenoceptors which mediate clonidine-induced sedation, 61, 468P
- DREW, G. M. & LEACH, G. D. H. The effects of anticholinesterases on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia *in vivo*, 52, 51
- DREYFUS, CHERYL F. *see* GERSHON, N. D., 57, 155
- DREYFUS, CHERYL F., GERSHON, M. D., HAYMOVITS, A. & NUNEZ, E. Calcitonin: antagonism at intestinal muscarinic receptors, 57, 155
- DRING, L. G. *see* ANGELO, M., 55, 264P
- DRUMMOND, A. H. & GORDON, J. L. Inhibition of 5-hydroxy-[³H]-tryptamine binding to rat blood platelets by 5HT antagonists and uptake inhibitors, 55, 257P
- , Kinetics of the platelet release reaction induced by collagen, 52, 130P
- , Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat blood platelets and its inhibition by adenosine 5'-phosphate, 56, 417
- DRUMMOND, A. H., MACINTYRE, D. E., OLVERMAN, H. J. & GORDON, J. L. Aspirin at therapeutic concentrations does not affect 5-HT uptake by platelets, 59, 661
- DRYDEN, W. F. & HARVEY, AL. The effect of receptor desensitization on the action of bungarotoxin on cultured skeletal muscle, 51, 456
- EU SOUICH, P. *see* BARRON, K., 61, 345
- DUBOST, M., ESCOUSSE, A., MOUNIE, J. & TRUCHOT, R. Peripheral effects of amphetamine-type anorectic drugs: inhibition of catecholamine-induced lipolysis, respiration, glucose utilization in adipose tissue of man and rat, 58, 436P
- DUCE, I. R. & KEEN, P. A light and electron microscopic study of the accumulation of material in sectioned rat dorsal roots and the effect of demecolcine, 55, 265P
- DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P. *see* DELAIGUE, R., 58, 408P
- DUCCOURT, P. Effect of quinidine on membrane activity in frog auricular fibres studied by current and voltage clamp, 57, 163
- DUCKWORTH, J. W., LANCE, J. W., LORD, G. D. A. & MYLECHARANE, E. J. (introduced by RAPER, C.). Histamine receptors in cranial circulation of monkey, 58, 444P
- DUGGAN, A. W., HALL, J. G. & HEADLEY, P. M. Enkephalins and dorsal horn neurones of cat: Effects on responses to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
- , Suppression of transmission of nociceptive impulses by morphine: selective effects of morphine administered in the region of the substantia gelatinosa, 61, 65
- DUGGAN, A. W., HEADLEY, P. M. & LODGE, D. Acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the caudal medulla of the rat: distribution, Pharmacology and effects of pentobarbitone, 54, 23
- DUGGAN, A. W. & HEADLEY, P. M. Effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P

- DUGGIN, G. G. & MUDGE, G. H. Renal tubular transport of paracetamol and its conjugates in dog, **54**, 359
- DUMÉUR, G., HUE, BERNADETTE, LWOFF, J. M., MOURIES, M. A. & TREMBLAY, D. Activity of anorectic drugs (amphetamines), amfepramone and U50754 on two models of obesity in animals, **58**, 437P
- DUMONDE, D. C., JOSE, P. J., PAGE, D. A. & WILLIAMS, T. J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.). Production of prostaglandins by porcine endothelial cells in culture, **61**, 504P
- DUMONT, C. see BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 452P
- DUNCAN, A. J. & WILSON, W. S. Some preservatives in eyedrop preparations hasten the formation of dryspots in the rabbit cornea, **56**, 359P
- DUNCAN, G. see BROADLEY, K. J., **57**, 447P
- DUNCAN, W. A. M. see BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **53**, 435P
- DUNCOMBE, W. G. see BLACKWELL, G. J., **59**, 353
- DUNLOP, LYN S. & SMITH, A. P. (introduced by PIPER, PRISCILLA J.). Effect of histamine antagonists on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, **59**, 475P
- , Reduction of antigen-induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro* by indomethacin, **54**, 495
- DUNN, C. J. see ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P
- DUNN, SUSAN M. J. & KING, R. W. (introduced by BURGEN, A. S. V.). Kinetic studies of coenzyme binding to *L. casei* dihydrofolate reductase, **59**, 522P
- DUPONT, J. & SASSARD, J. Vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive normotensive hypotensive rats, **50**, 185
- DUPUIS, B., GAUTIER, P., RICHER, G. & SERRE, M. A method for experimental study of arrhythmias following myocardial infarction in closed-chest dog. Its use as a test for anti-arrhythmic drugs, **58**, 409P
- DURANT, G. J. see BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **53**, 435P
- DUSITSIN, N. see CHAUDHURY, R. R., **59**, 433
- DUSTING, G. J. see ARMSTRONG, J. M., **61**, 136P
- DUSTING, G. J., LATTIMER, N., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Prostaglandin X, the vascular metabolite of arachidonic acid responsible for relaxation of bovine coronary artery strips, **59**, 443P
- DUTTA, A. S., GORMLEY, J. J., HAYWARD, C. F., MORLEY, J. S., SHAW, J. S., STACY, G. J. & TURNBULL, M. J. Analgesia following intravenous administration of enkephalin analogues, **61**, 481P
- DUTTA, S., MARKS, B. H. & SCHOENER, E. P. Accumulation of radioactive cardiac glycosides by various brain regions in relation to the dysrhythmic effect, **59**, 101
- DUTTA, S., MARKS, B. H. & STEPHEN, P. M. The uptake and subcellular distribution of radio-labelled metabolites of digitoxin in the guinea-pig isolated perfused heart, **56**, 437
- DYE, D. J. & TABERNER, P. V. Effects of some clinically used anaesthetics on the enzymes of *r*-aminobutyric acid metabolism, **50**, 450P
- by sympathetic nerve stimulation *in vivo*, **61**, 551
- ECCELESTON, D. see BUDNY, J., **58**, 3
- , see CHIU, A., **61**, 119P
- EDEN, E. & NASMYTH, P. A. The cardiovascular effects of L-DOPA in the pithed rat, **51**, 473
- EDERY, H. & GOTTESFELD, ZEHAVA. GABA system in rat cerebellum during cannabinoid-induced cataleptoid state, **54**, 406
- EDERY, H. & GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. A central vasodepressor effect of dyflos, **50**, 481
- EDWARDS, J. H., EVANS, ELIZABETH, EVANS, P. H., NICHOLLS, P. J. & RAJAN, K. T. Effect of a purified cotton dust extract on human lung in culture, **56**, 394P
- EFELLAH, M. S., MARSHALL, P. B. & TURNBULL, M. J. Effect of chronic pretreatment with sympathomimetic bronchodilator drugs on the responsiveness of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase *in vitro*, **58**, 274P
- EHRENFELD, J. & GARCIA-ROMEU, F. Effect of harmaline on sodium transport in *Rana esculenta* skin, **59**, 115
- EINSTEIN, ROSEMARIE see COBBIN, L. B., **50**, 25
- EISEN, V. & WALKER, D. I. Effect of ionizing radiation on prostaglandin-like activity in tissues, **57**, 527
- EL-FELLAH, M. S. see BENQY, CHRISTINE J., **55**, 547
- ELEY, K. G. see BENNETT, A., **54**, 197
- , see BENNETT, A., **57**, 335
- ELKHAWAD, A. O., MUNDAY, K. A., POAT, JUDITH A. & WOODRUFF, G. N. The effect of dopamine receptor stimulants on locomotor activity and cyclic AMP levels in the rat striatum, **53**, 456P
- ELKHAWAD, A. O. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Studies on the behavioural pharmacology of a cyclic analogue of dopamine following its injection into the brains of conscious rats, **54**, 107
- ELLARD, G. A. see ALLEN, B. W., **55**, 151
- ELLIOTT, ANNE B. Effect of oxytocin on blood vessels of cremaster muscle of rat, **53**, 149
- ELLIOTT, P. N. C. see CLOW, A., **60**, 268P
- , see DOLPHIN, A. C., **56**, 395P
- ELLIOTT, P. N. C., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W. & SMITH, M. J. H. Anti-inflammatory and irritant effects of a fraction from normal human plasma, **50**, 253
- ELLIOTT, P. N. C., HUIZING, G., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & MILLER, R. Substituted benzamides as dopamine antagonists, **57**, 472P
- ELLIOTT, R. C. see CLUBLEY, MARGARET, **51**, 145P
- ELTAYEB, I. B. & OSMAN, O. H. Furazolidone-pethidine interaction in rabbits, **55**, 497
- EMSLIE, HEATHER A. see DIGHE, K., **52**, 155P
- , see DIGHE, K. K., **55**, 503
- EMSON, P. C. & KOOB, G. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.) Origin of dopaminergic afferents to the rat frontal cortex, **60**, 270P
- ENDEAN, R., ERSPAMER, V., ERSPAMER, G., FALCONIERI, IMPROTA, G., MELCHIORRI, P., NEGRI, L. & SOPRANZI, N. Parallel bioassay of bombesin and litoran, a bombesin-like peptide, from skin of *Litoria aurea*, **55**, 213
- ENDERBY, D. H. see BUSHMAN, J. A., **56**, 389P
- , see CHAPPLE, D. J., **56**, 354P
- ENDERBY, D. H., HUGHES, R., PAYNE, J. P. & WORSLEY, R. Assessment of neuromuscular blockade in man by use of tetanic and single twitch contractions of the adductor pollicis muscle, **56**, 390P
- ENDERSBY, K. see CURWAIN, B. P., **58**, 431
- ENDOH, M. Effects of dopamine on sinus rate and ventricular contractile force of the dog heart *in vitro* and *in vivo*, **55**, 475
- ENDRENYI, L. see SEN, A. K., **61**, 381
- ENERO, MARIA, A. & LANGER, S. Z. Pharmacological effects of histamine on isolated cat nictitating membrane, **53**, 431
- ENGBERG, I., FLATMAN, J. A. & LAMBERT, J. D. C. (introduced by WOODRUFF, G. N.) A simple and cheap method of screening glass electrodes, **55**, 312P
- , DL-Homocysteate-induced motoneurone depolarization with membrane conductance decrease, **55**, 250P
- ENGINEER, DINAZ M., PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & SIROIS, P. Interaction between release of SRS-A and of prostaglandins, **57**, 460P
- , Release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, **55**, 444P
- ENNA, S. J., & SHORE, P. A., Differences in amine storage in rat heart and brain, **50**, 271
- ERSKINE, Z. G. see WEIR, R. D., **58**, 317P
- ERSPAMER, G., FALCONIERI see BROCCARD, M., **55**, 221
- , see ENDEAN, R., **55**, 213
- ERSPAMER, V. see BERTACCINI, G., **52**, 219
- , see ENDEAN, R., **55**, 213
- ERSPAMER, V., IMPROTA, G., MELCHIORRI, P. & SOPRANZI, N. Evidence of cholecystokinin release by bombesin in the dog, **52**, 227
- ESCOUSSE, A. see DUBOST, M., **58**, 436P
- EVANS, D. P. & THOMSON, D. S. Inhibition of immediate hypersensitivity reactions in laboratory animals by a phenanthroline salt (ICI 74, 917), **53**, 409
- EVANS, ELIZABETH, see EDWARDS, J. H., **56**, 394P
- EVANS, JANE P. M., GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., GREEN, A. R., & TORDOFF, ANN F. C. Electro-convulsive shock increases the behavioural responses of rats to brain 5-hydroxytryptamine accumulation and central nervous system stimulant drugs, **56**, 193
- EVANS, M., see BADAWY, A. A. B., **54**, 227P
- EVANS, P. H., see EDWARDS, J. H., **56**, 394P
- EVANS, R. H. Effects of central depressant drugs on the isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of the immature rat, **60**, 273P
- , Effect of cholinomimetic drugs on isolated hemisectioned immature rat spinal cord, **59**, 459P
- , see BISCOE, T. J., **58**, 373
- EVANS, R. H., & HILL, R. G., GABA-mimetic action of etomidate, **61**, 484P
- EVANS, R. H., & SMITH, J. W. The effect of catecholamines on the influx of calcium and the development of tension in denervated mouse diaphragm muscle, **58**, 109
- EVANS, R. H., & WATKINS, J. C. Amino acid receptors on frog spinal motoneurons, **54**, 238P
- , Bimodal effect of glycine on frog spinal motor neurons, **55**, 281P
- , Ventral root responses of the hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine, **55**, 519
- EVANS, R. J., & GORDON, J. L. Refractoriness in blood platelets: effect of prior exposure to aggregation agents on subsequent aggregation responses, **51**, 123P
- EVERITT, J. see DOXEY, J. C., **61**, 559
- EVINC, AKGÜN see DALE, M. MAUREEN, **58**, 229
- EYRE, P. Atypical tryptamine receptors in sheep pulmonary vein, **55**, 329
- EYRE, P. see BURKA, J. F., **58**, 445P
- , see CHAND, N., **57**, 399
- , see CHAND, N., **59**, 201
- EYRE, P. & HOLROYDE, M. C. Atypical adrenergic modulation of allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, **57**, 439P

F

- FAGG, G. E., JORDAN, C. C. & WEBSTER, R. A. Release of endogenous amino acids from cat spinal cord *in vivo*, **58**, 440P
- FALCONER, J. DIANE see CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., **52**, 155P
- FAMAIEY, J. P., FONTAINE, J. & REUSE, J. The effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, **60**, 165P
- FANN, Y. D. see CHAI, C. Y., **57**, 43P
- FANTOZZI, R., FRANCONI, FLAVIA, MANNAIONI, P. F., MASINI, EMANUELA & MORONI, F. Interaction of histamine H₁ and H₂-receptor antagonists with histamine uptake and metabolism by guinea-pig isolated atrium and mouse neoplastic mast-cells *in vitro*, **53**, 569
- FANTOZZI, R., LEDDA, F., MANNAIONI, P. F., MORONI, F. & MUGELLI, A. Definition of the antagonistic action of burimamide and

E

- EAKINS, K. E. see BHATTACHERJEE, P., **50**, 227
- EAKINS, K. E. & KULKARNI, P. S. Selective inhibitory actions of sodium *p*-benzyl-4-[1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl] phenyl phosphonate (N-0164) and indomethacin on the biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from arachidonic acid, **60**, 135
- EAKINS, K. E., RAJADHYAKSHA, V. & SHROER, R. Prostaglandin antagonism by sodium *p*-benzyl-4-(1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl) phenylphosphonate (N-0164), **58**, 335
- EARL, JANET see BALASHOV, N., **54**, 383
- EARNHARDT, J. T. see ADAMS, M. D., **56**, 43
- ECCELES, R. & MACLEAN, A. G. Relaxation of smooth muscle following contraction elicited

- metiamide on the positive inotropic effect of histamine in isolated heart preparations, **52**, 457P
- FARAH, M. B. & LANGER, S. Z. Protection by phenolamine against the effects of phenoxybenzamine on transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the perfused cat heart, **52**, 549P
- FARGES, J. P., FAUCON, G. & OLLAGNIER, M. Heterogenous reactivity of atrial and ventricular cardiac contractile tissue, **58**, 409P
- FARMER, J. B. see BLACKMAN, A. **51**, 35P
- FARMER, J. B., FARRAR, D. G. & WILSON, J. Antagonism of tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in a tracheal preparation by indomethacin and SC-19220, **52**, 589P
- FARMER, J. B., RICHARDS, I. M., SHEARD, P. & WOODS, AUBREY M. Mediators of passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, **52**, 57P
- FARRANT, G., THOMPSON, SUSAN E. & SCHNIEDEN, H. Quantitative assessment of climbing behaviour in mice, **61**, 495P
- FARRAR, D. G. see FARMER, J. B., **52**, 589P
- FARRAR, D. G. & VERITY, ANNE. Analysis of effects of isoxsuprine on guinea-pig atria and trachea, **58**, 431P
- FARRINGTON, HELEN E. & OWEN, D. A. A. Measurement of vascular changes in acute inflammatory responses, **56**, 388P
- FARROW, J. W. & WILLIS, A. L. Thrombolytic and antithrombotic properties of dihomogamma-linolenate *in vitro*, **53**, 316P
- FAST, D. & TENENHOUSE, A. Effect of dibutylcyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate on protein secretion from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, **58**, 605P
- FATHERAZI, SAHBA see BROWN, D. A., **59**, 500P
- FAUCON, G. see FARGES, J. P., **58**, 409P
- FAULKNER, D. C. see DAWES, P. M., **53**, 517P
- FAUSTINI, R. see BERETTA, C., **52**, 468P
- FEENEY, J. see BIRDSALL, B., **59**, 520P
- see BIRDSALL, B., **59**, 521P
- see BURGÉN, A. S. V., **59**, 521P
- see BURGÉN, A. S. V., **51**, 126P
- FELDBERG, W. see BISSET, G. W., **54**, 463P
- see DEY, P. K., **54**, 163P
- see DEY, P. K., **58**, 383P
- FELDBERG, W. & GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. How to apply drugs to the ventral surface of the brain stem in anaesthetized cats, **59**, 535P
- FELDBERG, W. & SILVA, ROCHA E. JR. Vasopressin release by antagonists of GABA and glycine, **59**, 480P
- FELDBERG, W. & SMYTH, D. G. C-fragment of lipotropin: an endogenous potent analgesic peptide, **60**, 445P
- FELLAH, M. S. EL see BENOY, CHRISTINE J., **53**, 463P
- FELTZ, ANNE & JAOU, ANNE. Direct estimates of chloride activity in muscle fibres depolarized by carbachol, **51**, 304P
- FELTZ, ANNE & LARGE, W. A. Effect of atropine on decay of miniature end-plate potentials at frog neuromuscular junction, **56**, 111P
- FELTZ, P. see DESCHENES, M., **59**, 487P
- FENARD, S. see CAVERO, I., **60**, 288P
- FENIUK, W. (introduced by LARGE, B. J.) Effects of prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 on heart rate responses to cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation and ganglion stimulant drugs in anaesthetized mouse, **57**, 459P
- FENIUK, W., HUMPHREY, P. P. A. & LEVY, G. P. Further evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog vasculature, **61**, 466P
- FENIUK, W. & LARGE, B. J. Effects of prostaglandins E_1 , E_2 and F_2 on vagal bradycardia in anaesthetized mouse, **55**, 47P
- FENNESSY, M. R. & TAYLOR, D. A. The effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol on body temperature and brain amine concentrations in the rat at different ambient temperatures, **60**, 65P
- FENTEM, P. H. see BIRMINGHAM, A. T., **55**, 246P
- FENWICK, LINDA, JONES, R. L., NAYLOR, B., POYSER, N. L. & WILSON, N. H. Production of prostaglandins by the pseudo-pregnant rat uterus, *in vitro*, and the effect of tamoxifen with the identification of 6-keto-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ as a major product, **59**, 191P
- FERNANDO, J. C. R. see CURZON, G., **60**, 401P
- see CURZON, G., **58**, 533P
- FERREIRA, S. H., HERMAN, A. G. & VANE, J. R. Prostaglandin production by rabbit isolated jejunum and its relationship to the inherent tone of the preparation, **56**, 469P
- FERREIRA, S. H., MONCADA, S., PARSONS, MADELEINE & VANE, J. R. The concomitant release of bradykinin and prostaglandin in the inflammatory response to carrageenin, **52**, 108P
- FERREIRA, S. H., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Potentiation by prostaglandins of the nociceptive activity of bradykinin in the dog knee joint, **50**, 461P
- FERREIRA, S. H. & SMAJE, L. H. Bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in the salivary gland, **58**, 201P
- FERREIRA, S. H. & VARGAFTIG, B. B. Inhibition by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents of rabbit aorta contracting activity generated in blood by slow reacting substance C, **50**, 453P
- FERRER, HELEN M. see CLARKE, CORAL, H., **55**, 262P
- FERRI, S., REINA, R. & SANTAGOSTINO, A. Dopamine and the depressant action of morphine on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **59**, 25P
- FERRY, C. B. see CROCKER, ANN D., **54**, 238P
- FERRY, C. B. & GEH, SOO LIN. An electrophysiological study of the action of crude *Enhydra schistosa* venom, **60**, 233P
- FEUERSTEIN, GIORA see BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, **60**, 477P
- FEWINGS, J. D. see BRADLEY, W. G., **57**, 29P
- FIACCO, M. DEL, FRATTA, W., GESSA, G. L. & TAGLIMONTE, A. Lack of copulatory behaviour in male castrated rats after p-chlorophenylalanine, **51**, 249
- FIELD, JOANNA L. see ABDUL-CADER, Z., **60**, 316P
- FIELD, P. M. see BIRDSALL, N. J. M., **59**, 522P
- FIELDEN, R., OWEN, DAA & TAYLOR, E. M. Hypotensive and vasodilator actions of SK & F24260, a new dihydropyridine derivative, **52**, 323P
- FIELDING, L. P. see CURWAIN, B. P., **52**, 462P
- FILE, S. E. & HYDE, J. R. G. The effects of piracetam on acquisition and retention of habituation, **61**, 475P
- FILE, SANDRA E. (introduced by NEAL, M. J.) Are central cholinergic pathways involved in the habituation of exploration and distraction?, **56**, 378P
- FILE, SANDRA E., HYDE, J. & POOL, M. (introduced by NEAL, M. J.) Effects of ethanol and chlordiazepoxide on social interaction in rats, **58**, 465P
- FINCH, L. see BORKOWSKI, K. R., **61**, 130P
- FILLENZ, MARIANNE see BENEDICT, C. R., **60**, 287P
- FILLION, G., FILLION, M. P., JACOB, J. & ROUSSELLE, J. C. 5-HT and LSD high affinity binding sites to brain synaptosomal membranes, **58**, 425P
- FILLION, M. P. see FILLION, G., **58**, 425P
- FINCH, L. The cardiovascular effects of intraventricular clonidine and BAY 1470 in conscious hypertensive cats, **52**, 333
- An increased reactivity in hypertensive animals after prolonged antihypertensive therapy, **52**, 473P
- An increased reactivity in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged antihypertensive therapy, **54**, 437
- Centrally-acting antihypertensive agent, R28935, a pimizole analogue, not acting via adrenergic neurones, **55**, 313P
- see CAVERO, I., **60**, 288P
- FINCH, L., HARVEY, C. A., HICKS, P. E. & OWEN, D. A. C. Interaction between histamine H_2 receptor antagonists and hypotensive action of clonidine in rats, **59**, 477P
- FINCH, L. & HERSOM, A. Studies on the centrally mediated cardiovascular effects of apomorphine in the anaesthetized rat, **56**, 366P
- FINCH, L., HERSOM, A. & HICKS, P. Hypotensive action of α -methyl dopamine, **54**, 248P
- Studies on the hypotensive action of α -methyl dopamine, **54**, 445
- FINCH, L. & HICKS, P. E. Central hypertensive action of histamine in rats, **55**, 274P
- Studies on the marked antihypertensive properties of indapamide (SE 1520) in rats and cats, **58**, 282P
- FIRRELL, J. C., PECK, M. J. & WILLIAMS, T. J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) The polymorph transfer reaction: a model system for the study of acute inflammation, **58**, 310P
- FISCHER, M. D. see BIRTLEY, R. D. N., **52**, 475P
- FISCHER, R. L. see BODDY, K., **57**, 311
- FITZPATRICK, R. W. see DICKINSON, N. A., **61**, 456P
- FITZPATRICK, T. M., JOHNSON, M., KOT, P. A., RAMWELL, P. W. & ROSE, J. C. Vasoconstrictor response to arachidonic acid in isolated hind limb of dog, **59**, 269
- FLACK, J. D. see BLOWER, P. R., **61**, 124P
- FLATMAN, J. A. see ENGBERG, I., **55**, 250P
- see ENGBERG, I., **55**, 312P
- FLETCHER, A. & SUGDEN, D. (introduced by HOLMES, S. W.) Effect of (\pm)-6-fluorotryptophan on sleep and brain monoamine levels in rat, **61**, 485P
- FLETCHER, J. R. & RAMWELL, P. W. Modification, by aspirin and indomethacin, of the haemodynamic and prostaglandin releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, **61**, 175
- FLETCHER, THELMA C. see ANDERSON, A. A., **61**, 140P
- FLOOK, JUDITH J. see DALY, M. J., **53**, 173
- FLORIN, T. see BENNETT, M. R., **55**, 97
- FLOWER, R. J. see ARMSTRONG, J. M., **55**, 244P
- see BLACKWELL, G. J., **53**, 467P
- see BLACKWELL, G. J., **53**, 233
- see BLACKWELL, G. J., **56**, 343P
- see BLACKWELL, G. J., **57**, 589
- see BLACKWELL, G. J., **59**, 353
- see BLACKWELL, G. J., **59**, 441P
- FLOWER, R. J., HARVEY, E. A. & KINGSTON, W. P. Inflammatory effects of prostaglandin D_2 in rat and human skin, **56**, 229
- FLOWER, R. J., HARVEY, E. A., MONCADA, S., NIJAMP, F. P. & VANE, J. R. Some properties of rabbit aorta contracting substance-releasing factor, **57**, 461P
- FLOWER, R. J. & KINGSTON, W. P. Prostaglandin D_2 inhibits the increase in vascular permeability in rat skin produced by prostaglandin E_1 , E_2 and D_2 , **55**, 239P
- FLUDDER, JOAN M. & TONGE, SALLY R. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.) Modification by ethinylloestradiol and progesterone of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, **60**, 309P
- FLUDDER, JOAN M., TONGE, SALLY R. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.) Modification by oestrogen of effects of (+)-amphetamine sulphate on noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, **58**, 422P
- FLYNN, SHEILA B., GRISTWOOD, R. W. & OWEN, D. A. An isolated guinea-pig working heart: preliminary studies with histamine and noradrenaline, **59**, 530P
- The effects of histamine and selective histamine receptor agonists on the isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, **61**, 125P
- FLYNN, SHEILA B., JOHNSTON, BARBARA M. & OWEN, D. A. The cardiovascular response to dimaprit, a selective histamine H_2 -receptor agonist, **61**, 101
- FLYNN, SHEILA B. & OWEN, D. A. Histamine receptors in peripheral vascular beds in the cat, **55**, 181
- Vascular histamine receptors in the cat, **52**, 122P
- FOLCO, G. C. see BERTI, F., **52**, 458P
- see BERTI, F., **57**, 17
- FOLLENFANT, R. L. see BAXTER, M. G., **59**, 523P
- FONTAGNE, J. see ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P
- FONTAINE, J. see FADAEY, J. P., **60**, 165
- FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W. see BADCOCK, JEMIMA K., **54**, 220P
- see BOLAM, J. P., **58**, 472P
- see ELLIOTT, P. N. C., **59**, 253
- FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., SMITH, M. J. H. & WALKER, J. R. Chemotactic activity of solutions of prostaglandin E , **56**, 345P
- Effects of indomethacin on prostaglandin levels and leucocyte migration in an inflammatory exudate *in vivo*, **57**, 467P
- FOREMAN, J. C., HALLETT, M. B. & MONGAR, J. L. 45-Calcium uptake in rat periton-

- eal mast cells, 55, 283P
 — Site of action of antiallergic drugs, chromoglycate and doxantrazole, 59, 473P
FORRESTER, P. A. (introduced by STRAUGHAN, D. W.). An anticholinergic effect of general anaesthetics on cerebrocortical neurones, 55, 275P
 — L-Glutamate excitations on cortical neurones: influence of endogenous neuronal activity and halothane, 57, 476P
FORSTER, C. see CAIRNCROSS, K. D., 61, 145P
FORSTER, C. see CAIRNCROSS, K. D., 61, 497P
FORTUNE, D. H. see COSTALL, B., 57, 423P
 — see COSTALL, B., 60, 266P
FOSTER, A. C. & ROBERTS, P. J. Glutamic acid: High-affinity binding to cerebellar membranes, 60, 273P
FOSTER, R. W. How can one set multiple choice examinations of equal difficulty from year to year?, 58, 305P
 — Measurement of facility of multiple choice examinations, 61, 507P
FOSTER, R. W. & O'DONNELL, STELLA R. Evidence that adrenergic nerves are responsible for active uptake of noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 53, 109
FOSTER, R. W. & RAMAGE, A. G. Evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P
 — Observations on effect of dizenclozepam and N-nonyl-vanillylamide on sensory nerves, 53, 436P
FOULKS, J. G. see BORN, G. V. R., 61, 87
FOWLER, C. J. see CALLINGHAM, B. A., 60, 306P
FOWLER, K. T. see BUSHMAN, J. A., 56, 389P
FOWLER, L. J. see DRAY, A., 55, 288P
FOY, J. M. Learning from and attitudes to routine tape-slide teaching, 58, 307P
FOY, J. M. & HOPKINS, D. J. Autonomic drugs and the eye, 58, 315P
FOY, J. M. & LEACH, G. D. H. Use of films in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P
FOY, J. M. & LUCAS, P. D. Cardiovascular sensitivity of experimentally diabetic and genetically obese pithed rats to autonomic agents, 54, 226P
 — Effect of experimental diabetes, food deprivation and genetic obesity on sensitivity of pithed rats to autonomic agents, 57, 235
FOY, J. M. & MCCURRIE, J. R. The blood pressure and respiration of the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P
FOY, J. M. & SENIOR, JUDITH. Teaching methods in pharmacology, 58, 316P
 — The teaching of pharmacology to undergraduate pharmacy students, 58, 308P
 — see CARR, SUSAN R., 61, 467P
FOZARD, J. R. see COX, B., 58, 315P
 — see DIXON, J. S., 61, 494P
FOZARD, J. R. & MOBAROK ALI, A. T. M. Evidence for tryptamine receptors on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P
 — Inhibition of stimulant effect of 5-HT on cardiac sympathetic nerves by 5-HT and related compounds, 58, 416P
FOZARD, J. R. & MOBAROK ALI, A. T. M. & MUSCHOLL, E. Structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
FOZARD, J. R., MOBAROK ALI, A. T. M. & NEWGROSH, G. Selective blockade of presynaptic tryptamine receptors by (-)-cocaine and (+)-cocaine, 61, 130P
FOZARD, J. R. & MUSCHOLL, E. Atropine-resistant effects of the muscarinic agonists McN-A-343 and AHR 602 on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, 50, 531
FOZARD, J. R. & MWALUKO, G. M. P. Mechanism of indirect sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on isolated heart of rabbit, 57, 115
 — Stimulant effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 53, 449P
FRAME, MADELINE H. & HEDQVIST, P. Evidence for prostaglandin mediated prejunctional control of renal sympathetic transmitter release and vascular tone, 54, 189
FRAME, M. H. & MAIN, I. H. M. A comparison of the effects of stable endoperoxide analogues with PGE₂ and PGF_{2α} on rat gastric secretion, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P
FRANCESCHINI, J. see DATURI, S., 52, 464P
FRANCIS, D. L. see COLLIER, H. O. J., 56, 382P
 — see CUTHBERT, N. J., 56, 386P
FRANCIS, D., GREAVES, M. W. & YAMAMOTO, S. Enzymatic histamine degradation by human skin, 60, 583
FRANCIS, G. R. & WHITING, R. L. On-line computation of peripheral resistance and stroke volume in conscious cat obtained using a chronically implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P
FRANCO, R. see BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
FRANCO, R. see BONACCORSI, AURORA, 60, 21
FRANCONI, FLAVIA see FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569
FRANKISH, N. H. & ZEITLIN, I. J. The assay of tissue kallikrein in rat intestine, 59, 517P
FRANKLIN, C. S. see CHIERUTTINI, MARIA E., 57, 421P
FRANKLIN, R. A. Influence of gastric emptying on plasma concentrations of the analgesic, meptazinol, 59, 565
FRANKLIN, S. S. see DARGIE, H. J., 61, 213
 — see DARGIE, H. J., 56, 365P
FRANKS, FIONA M. see ABRAMSON, F. B., 51, 81
FRATTA, W. see FIACCO, M. DEL, 51, 249
FREDHOLM, B. B. & HEDQVIST, P. Indomethacin induced increase in noradrenaline turnover in some rat organs, 54, 295
FREEDMAN, R., HOFFER, B. J., PURO, D. & WOODWARD, D. J. Noradrenaline modulation of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603
FREEDMAN, R., HOFFER, B. J. & WOODWARD, D. J. Quantitative micro-iontophoretic analysis of responses of central neurones to noradrenaline: interactions with cobalt, manganese, verapamil and dichloroisoprenaline, 54, 529
FRENCH, A. McK. & SCOTT, N. C. A benzotriazinium salt as a potential antiarrhythmic agent, 61, 131P
FRICKE, U. & KLAUS, W. Evidence for two different Na⁺-dependent ³H-ouabain binding sites of a Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase of guinea-pig hearts, 61, 423
FRIEDMAN, E., GERSHON, S., HINE, B., TORRELIO, MARINA & MOSS, IMMANUELA RAVE. Cardiovascular effects of Δ⁹-tetrahydrocannabinol in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
FRIEDMAN, E., GERSHON, S. & ROTROSEN, J. Effects of acute cocaine treatment on the turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain, 54, 61
FRIEDMAN, L. A. see CAMPBELL, S., 59, 533P
FRIERI, G. see CAPRILLI, R., 52, 465P
FRIESEN, H. see CHAUDHURY, R. R., 59, 433
FRIGO, G. M., LECCHINI, S. & TONINI, M. Supersensitivity to the inhibitory effect of catecholamines on intestinal peristaltic reflex after sympathetic denervation, 52, 466P
FRITH, C. D. see BORUNE, R. C., 58, 291P
FRY, J. P. see BARRAND, M. A., 55, 306P
FRY, J. P., HOUSE, C. R. & SHARMAN, D. F. An analysis of the catecholamine content of the salivary gland of the cockroach, 51, 116P
FRY, J. P., SHARMAN, D. F. & STEPHENS, D. B. The effect of apomorphine on oral behaviour in piglets, 56, 388P
 — The ontogenesis of cerebral dopamine metabolism in the pig, 56, 372P
FUJIWARA, M., MURAMATSU, I. & SHIBATA, S. γ-Aminobutyric acid receptor on vascular smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
FUMAGALLI, R. see BERTI, F., 52, 458P
FURMAN, B. L. The hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan, 50, 575
 — see DARWISH, SUZAN A. E., 54, 263P
FURMAN, B. L. & TAYO, F. M. The hypoglycaemic action of ICI 66082 (4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) phenyl acetamide) in the rat, 52, 143P
FURNESS, J. B. Transmission to the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens: the effect of pretreatment with guathedine, 50, 63
FURUTA, Y., HASHIMOTO, K., ISHII, Y. & IWATSUKI, K. Modification by Drugs of the secretagogue effect of dopamine on the pancreas, 51, 225

G

- GAETANO, G. DE** see BUCZKO, W., 53, 563
GAGE, P. W. & HAMILL, O. P. Effects of several inhalation anaesthetics on kinetics of post-synaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
GAGNON, D. J., GAUTHEIR, R. & REGOLI, D. Release of prostaglandins from the rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors, 50, 553
GAJARDI, M. see BABBINI, M., 52, 434P
GAITONDE, B. B. & JOGLEKAR, S. N. Mechanism of neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223
 — Role of catecholamines in the central mechanism of emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cats, 54, 157
GALLON, S. C. see WEIR, R. D., 58, 317P
GALT, R. H. B. see BUCKETT, W. R., 61, 146P
GALVAN, M. (introduced by BROWN, D. A.) Potentiation of GABA action by inhibiting neuroglial uptake, 59, 485P
 — see BOWERY, N. G., 57, 73
 — see BROWN, D. A., 59, 373
GAMBA, G. see CINGOLANI, M., 52, 469P
GAME, C. J. A. see CURTIS, D. R., 52, 101
 — see CURTIS, D. R., 56, 307
GAMMON, PATRICIA T. see ALLEN, B. W., 55, 151
GANGULY, D. K. Antioxotremore action of propranolol, 56, 21
GANELLIN, C. R. see BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., 53, 435P
GARATTINI, S. see BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
 — see BONACCORSI, AURORA, 60, 21
 — see BUCZKO, W., 53, 563
GARAY, R. see ALTMAN, J., 59, 496P
GARBUTT, P. & LAWS, C. M. (introduced by BAKER, J. B. E.) A low-cost electronic teaching aid, 59, 524P
GARCIA, A. G. & SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. Influence of cocaine and sodium on bremetium uptake by reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247
GARCIA-MUNOZ, M. see ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., 58, 272P
GARCIA-ROMEU, F. see EHRENFELD, J., 59, 115
GARDNER, C. R. & PHILLIPS, S. W. Heterogeneity of inhibitory mechanisms in the nucleus accumbens and preoptic area of the rat, 58, 267P
GARDINER, J. E. & GWEE, M. C. E. Effect of two hemicholiniums on disposition and distribution of endogenous free choline in anaesthetized rabbits, 60, 351
GARDINER, SHEILA M. see BENNETT, T., 53, 444P
GARLAND, L. G. see BURKA, J. F., 61, 697
GARLAND, L. G. see CARDINAL, D. C., 51, 151P
GARLAND, L. G. & JOHANSEN, T. The relationship between energy metabolism and the action of inhibitors of histamine release, 61, 237
GARLAND, L. G. & MONGAR, J. L. Inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells induced by mixtures of dextran, phosphatidyl serine and calcium ions, 50, 137
GARNIER, D., GOUPIL, N., BARGEOT, J., POURRIAS, B. & ROUGIER, O. Effects of tryptamine on mechanical and electrical activities of sino-atrial frog auricular trabeculae, 58, 410P
GARTWAITE, J. (introduced by BROWN, D. A.) The uptake of weak acids and bases into isolated rat superior cervical ganglia in relation to intracellular pH, 56, 353P
 — see BROWN, D. A., 58, 157
GASCOIGNE, J. E., WILLIAMS, D. & WILLIAMS, E. D. (Introduced by GRAHAM, J. D. P.) Histochemical demonstration of an additional form of rat brain MAO, 54, 274P
GASCOIGNE, K. see ALLAN, W., 61, 155P
GATES, G. R. see CHEN, C.-S., 58, 517
GAUCHY, C. M., IVERSON, L. L. & JESSELL, T. M. Spontaneous and evoked release of

- newly synthesized (^{14}C)-GABA from rat brain slices, 55, 310P
- GAULDIE, R. W., see BLACKMAN, J. G., 54, 91
- GAUNT, I. F., see BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 54, 268P
- GAUTHIER, R., see GAGNON, D. J., 50, 553
- GAUTIER, P., see DUPUIS, B., 58, 409P
- GAUTVIK, K. M., see BRANDTZAEG, P., 56, 155
- GAY, FRANCESCA E., see BACK, D. J., 60, 279P
- GAY, W. S., (introduced by RAND, M. J.) Acetylcholine synthesis from (^{14}C)-Choline in isolated segments of guinea-pig ileum, 52, 471P
- GAYTON, R. J., see BRADLEY, P. B., 61, 147P
- , see BRADLEY, P. B., 57, 425P
- GAZZANIGA, A., see BONANOMI, L., 52, 471P
- GAZZARDS, M. F., see BALLANTYNE, B. S., 51, 119P
- GEH, SOO LIN, see FERRY, C. B., 60, 233
- GEMMELL, D. K., LEWIS, A. J., & STIMSON, W. H. Studies on anti-inflammatory properties of dapsone in a variety of animal models, 61, 508P
- GENT, J. P., SMYTH, D. G., SNELL, C. R., & WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. Effects of C-fragment on brain stem neurones in the cat, 60, 272P
- GEORGE, A. J. Effects of three tricyclic antidepressants on arterial ^3HNA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
- , Monoamine oxidase activity at different levels of rat spinal cord, 60, 308P
- , The effect of prostaglandin E_1 and E_2 on drug-induced release of ^3H -noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
- GEORGE, A. J., & JONES, G. T. Studies on monoamine oxidase in rat spinal cord, 58, 279P
- GEORGE, C. F., see DAVIES, D. S., 51, 154P
- GERKENS, J. F. Guanethidine and guanacine on the rat vas deferens, 52, 191
- GERSHON, S., see FRIEDMAN, E., 54, 61
- , see FRIEDMAN, E., 59, 561
- GESSA, G. L., see FIACCO, M. DEL, 51, 249
- GHAFFARPOUR, F., see DEHPUR, A. R., 58, 280P
- GHOSH, M. N., & PARVATHY, S. Tolerance pattern of the anorexicogenic action of amphetamines, fenfluramine, phendimetrazine and diethylpropion in rats, 57, 479
- GHOSH, M. N., & SINGH, H. Inhibitory effect of a pyrrolizidine alkaloid, crotalariaumine, on rat paw oedema and cotton pellet granuloma, 51, 503
- GHYSEL-BURTON, J., & GODFRAND, T. High and low affinity ouabain binding sites in guinea-pig atria, 59, 498P
- , Stimulation and inhibition by ouabain of the sodium pump in guinea-pig atria, 55, 249P
- GIACHETTI, A., & HOLLENBECK, R. A. Extravascular binding of noradrenaline and guanethidine in adrenergic neurones of rat heart: a proposed site of action of adrenergic neurone-blocking agents, 58, 497
- GIBSON, A., & JAMES, T. A. K^+ -induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
- , The nature of potassium chloride-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 60, 141
- GIBSON, A., JAMES, T., SHAW, N., & TRACY, E. The effect of some dopamine agonists and antagonists on the rat anococcygeus muscle *in vitro*, 61, 471P
- GIBSON, A., & POLLOCK, D. The involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal or reserpine, 50, 474P
- , Reduction in cholinesterase activity of rat anococcygeus muscle produced by corticosterone, 55, 69
- GIBSON, A., & POLLOCK, D. Possible involvement of sodium ions in corticosterone-induced hypercontractility in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
- GIBSON, A., POLLOCK, D., & SPENCE, J. C. The effects of corticosteroids on the responses of the anococcygeus and gastrocnemius muscles to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
- GIBSON, A., & STREET, CAROLINE V. Tissue variability and some properties of the accumulation of (^3H)-corticosterone by isolated organs, 61, 122P
- GILBERT, D., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRING-
- TON, F. E., WEATHERLEY, B. C., & WILLIAMS, S. G. Forecasting the antimalarial activities of arylamidinores from the measured physicochemical properties, 55, 117
- GILBERT, J. C., PERTWEE, R. G., & WILLIE, M. G. Effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol on a Mg^{2+} -ATPase of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 59, 599
- GILBERT, J. C., SCOTT, A. K., & WYLLIE, M. G. Effects of ethosuximide on adenosine triphosphatase activities of some sub-cellular fractions prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 50, 452P
- GILBERT, J. C., & WYLLIE, M. G. Effects of anticonvulsant and convulsant drugs on the ATPase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 56, 49
- , Studies of actions of drugs affecting the CNS and of relationship between nerve terminal ATPase activities and neurotransmitter release, 60, 312P
- , Synaptic vesicle magnesium-adenosine triphosphatase as a possible site of action of anticonvulsant drugs, 55, 252P
- , Synaptosome transmitter release and ATPase activity, 60, 300P
- , The effects of phenytoin on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 52, 445P
- , The effects of the anticonvulsant ethosuximide on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P
- GILLIAN, MAUREEN G. C., & POLLOCK, D. Investigation of effects of drugs on morphine-induced contractions of rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- GILLESPIE, J. S., see CLANACHAN, A. S., 52, 148P
- GILLESPIE, J. S., & McGRATH, J. C. Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on response to field stimulation or rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles, 54, 481
- , The effect of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on the vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle, 52, 128P
- , The effect of pithing and of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585
- , The responses of the cat anococcygeus muscle to nerve or drug stimulation and a comparison with the rat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- GILLESPIE, J. S., & TILMISANY, A. K. The action of tetraethylammonium chloride on the response of the rat anococcygeus muscle to motor and inhibitory nerve stimulation and to some drugs, 58, 47
- , The effect of tetraethylammonium (TEA) on the anococcygeus muscle and on its response to motor and to inhibitory nerve stimulation, 51, 141P
- GILLIS, C. N., & ROTH, J. A. Fate of biogenic monoamines in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- GILMORE, D. P., & McGRATH, J. C. Effects of castration on the mechanical response to motor nerve stimulation of the vas deferens, 61, 473P
- GINSBURG, B. L., HOUSE, C. R., & TURNBULL, K. W. On the actions of compounds related to dopamine at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 135
- GINSBURG, B. L., & STEPHENSON, R. P. On the simultaneous action of two competitive antagonists, 51, 287
- GINSBURG, M., see BARLEY, JACKIE, 51, 138P
- , see COX, B. M., 53, 383
- , see DAVIES, J. K., 57, 474P
- GINSBURG, M., MACLUSKY, N. J., MORRIS, I. D., & THOMAS, P. J. The specificity of oestrogen receptor in brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- GINSBURG, M., & THOMAS, P. J. Steroid hormone receptors in brain and pituitary gland, 57, 475P
- GIOTTI, A., see ADEMURI, G., 52, 439P
- GIROUD, J. P., see ADOLPHE, M., 58, 448P
- GIUDICELLI, J. F., see BERDEAUX, A., 58, 410P
- , see BERDEAUX, A., 58, 411P
- , see BERDEAUX, A., 60, 433
- GLASSER, A. H., see DE MICHELI, P., 53, 499
- GLEN, J. B., (introduced by TURNBULL, M. J.) Interactions between intravenous anaesthetic agents and suxamethonium in mice, 61, 486P
- GLENTON, P. A. M., see BARLOW, R. B., 58, 613
- , see BOULLIN, D. J., 61, 453P
- GLICK, S. D., MARSANICO, R. G., & SINGER, H. M. Apomorphine-induced and pilocarpine-induced hypothermia in mice: drug interactions and changes in drug sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions, 51, 355
- GLOVER, A. B., see ALLEN, G. S., 54, 49
- GLOVER, W. E., see CARROLL, P. R., 59, 333
- , see CHIPMAN, P., 56, 494
- GLYNN, J. P., see CORONEOS, N. J., 50, 393
- GOADBY, P. A method for the investigation of changes in the lung lining layer of the guinea-pig, 52, 144P
- , see BESWICK, SUSAN P., 61, 156P
- GOADBY, P., & LITTLE, M. ANN. The action of metiamide in anaphylaxis *in vivo* in the guinea-pig, 58, 303P
- GODDEN, URNA, HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, & SHARMAN, D. F. Dopamine utilization in posterior pituitary gland of rat, 59, 478P
- GODE, K. D., see DEBNATH, P. K., 51, 213
- GODEFROY, F., see BOISSIER, J. R., 58, 454P
- GODFRAND, JEAN-MARIE (introduced by CASTEELS, R. G.) Effect of iontophoretic and intravenously administered atropine on acetylcholine discharges of lateral geniculate neurones, 59, 458P
- GODFRAND, T. The action of cinnarizine and of phenolamine on the noradrenaline-dependent calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle, 52, 120P
- , see DE POVER, A., 58, 413P
- , see GHYSEL-BURTON, J., 55, 249P
- , see GHYSEL-BURTON, J., 59, 498P
- GODWIN, S., & SNEDDON, J. M. Factors contributing to the binding of (^3H)-5-hydroxytryptamine to butanol extracts of rat brain, 50, 464P
- , The specificity of the binding of ^3H -5-hydroxytryptamine (^3H -5-HT) to butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- GOFF, D., see BAXTER, M. G., 59, 455P
- GOFF, D., MILLER, A. A., SMITH, R. E., SMITH, S. J., & WHEATLEY, P. L. Combined EEG recording and intraventricular administration of drugs in conscious rat, 55, 312P
- GOLD, G. J., see CLOUET, DORIS H., 54, 541
- GOLDBERG, A., MEREDITH, P. A., MILLER, S., MOORE, M. R., & THOMPSON, G. G. Haem biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in lead poisoned rats, 61, 134P
- GOMENI, R., see BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
- GOODE, C. N., (introduced by HORTON, E. W.) Some uses of a PDP-8 digital computer in pharmacology, 52, 155P
- GOODFORD, P. J., see BEDDELL, C. R., 57, 201
- , see BROWN, F. F., 60, 3337
- , see CRANFIELD, R., 52, 87
- , see GILBERT, D., 55, 117
- GOODLET, I., MIREYLEES, S. E., & SUGRUE, M. F. Effects of mianserin, a new antidepressant, on the *in vitro* and *in vivo* uptake of monoamines, 61, 307
- , *In vitro* studies on inhibition of monoamine uptake by Org 6582, 59, 481P
- , The selective inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine re-uptake by Org 6582, 56, 367P
- GOODWIN, B., see BLAU, K., 58, 474P
- GORDON, A., MALONEY, A. F. J., WILSON, HELEN, & YATES, CELIA M. Neurofibrillary tangles induced in the rabbit by aluminium chloride, 52, 156P
- GORDON, D., see BRAY, M. A., 52, 453P
- , see BRAY, M. A., 57, 466P
- GORDON, J. L., see COREY, E. J., 59, 446P
- , see DE BONO, D. P., 58, 466P
- , see DRUMMOND, A. H., 55, 257P
- , see DRUMMOND, A. H., 56, 417
- , see DRUMMOND, D. E., 59, 661
- , see EVANS, R. J., 51, 123P
- GORDON, J. L., & MacINTYRE, D. E. Effects of prostaglandins, E_1 , E_2 and D_2 on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and ionized calcium concentration, 55, 259P
- , Inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation by aspirin, 50, 469P

- Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by aspirin *in vitro* and *ex vivo*, **52**, 451P
- Stimulation of platelets by bis-enoic prostaglandins, **58**, 298P
- GORDON, J. L., & MACINTYRE, D. E., & McMILLAN, R. M. Malondialdehyde production and the release reaction in rat blood platelets: inhibition by aspirin and indomethacin *ex vivo*, **58**, 299P
- Stimulation of platelets and macrophages by carrageenin, **61**, 140P
- Effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from macrophages, **61**, 452P
- GORDON, J. L., & OLVERMAN, H. J. Transport of dopamine by rat blood platelets, **61**, 142P
- Transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat and human platelets, **58**, 300P
- GORMLEY, J. J., see DUTTA, A. S., **61**, 481P
- GOROG, P., & KOVACS, IREN B. Adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes and its inhibition by anti-inflammatory agents, **50**, 316
- GOSLING, J. A., see DIXON, J. S., **61**, 494P
- GOTTFRIED, S., PARKE, D. V., SACRA, P. J., & THORNTON, P. C. Interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with other drugs bound to plasma proteins, **55**, 252P
- Studies of the interaction of carbenoxolone sodium and warfarin sodium *in vivo*, **60**, 280P
- GOTTESFELD, ZEHAVA, see EDERY, H., **54**, 406
- GOURLEY, R. D., see CHAMALES, M. H., **53**, 531
- GOUPIL, D., see GARNIER, D., **58**, 410P
- GOVINDA DAS, D., see DEBNATH, P. K., **51**, 213
- GOWER, ALMA J., see DREW, G. M., **61**, 468P
- GRAHAM, C. W., GREEN, A. R., WOODS, H. F., & YODIM, M. B. H. 5-Hydroxytryptamine synthesis in isolated perfused rat brain, **53**, 449P
- GRAHAM, J. D. P., see BADAWY, A. A. B., **54**, 235P
- see GASGOIGNE, J. E., **54**, 274P
- see JAMES, W. R. L., **54**, 262P
- see LEWIS, M. J., **52**, 125P
- GRAHAM, J. D. P., LEWIS, M. J., & L. I., D. M. F. The effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on the uptake of $[^3H]$ -(-)-noradrenaline by the isolated perfused heart of the rat, **51**, 465
- The effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on the release of $[^3H]$ -(-)-noradrenaline from the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **52**, 233
- GRAHAM, J. D. P., LEWIS, M. J., & WILLIAMS J. The effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on the noradrenaline and dopamine content of the brain and heart of the rat, **52**, 446P
- GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., see BOULLIN, D. J., **53**, 121
- see BLATCHFORD, D., **57**, 279
- see CALLENDER, S., **52**, 447P
- see EVANS, JANE P. M., **56**, 193
- GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., & GREEN, A. R. The rôle of brain dopamine in the hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of L-tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **58**, 442P
- The rôle of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and monoamine oxidase inhibition, **52**, 19
- GRANT, L., & POWIS, G. The effect of inhibitors of alcohol metabolism on the changes in the hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds produced by a single dose of ethanol in the rat, **56**, 376P
- GRASSO, P., see BUTTERWORTH, K. R., **54**, 268P
- GRAY, J. A., LÜLLMANN, H., MITCHELSON, F., & REIL, G.-H. Stereoselective binding in cardiac tissue of the enantiomers of benzetidine, and antimuscarinic drug, **56**, 485
- GRAYSON, J., & SCOTT, C. The action of nitroglycerine and dipyrindamole in normal and ischaemic dog heart, **53**, 11
- GREAVES, M. W., see BLACK, A. KOBZA, **58**, 317P
- see FRANCIS, D., **60**, 583
- GREAVES, M. W., HENSBY, C. N., PLUMMER, N. A., & WARIN, A. P. The effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C (254 nm), irradiation on arachidonic acid and prostaglandins E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ concentrations in human skin, **61**, 445P
- GREAVES, M. W., KINGSTON, W. P., & PRETTY, KATHLEEN. Action of a series of non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs on prostaglandin synthesis by the microsomal fraction of rat skin, **53**, 470P
- GREEN, A. R. Repeated chlorpromazine administration increases a behavioural response of rats to 5-HT receptor stimulation, **59**, 367
- see EVANS, JANE P. M., **56**, 193
- see GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., **50**, 442P
- see GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., **50**, 443
- see GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., **52**, 19
- GREEN, A. R., JOSEPH, M. H., & WOODS, H. F. Tryptophan metabolism in isolated perfused liver of rat: effects of tryptophan concentration, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and kynurenine formation, **57**, 103
- Tryptophan metabolism by the isolated perfused rat liver, **55**, 253P
- GREEN, A. R., & KELLY, P. H. Evidence concerning the involvement of 5-HT in the locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranlycypromine plus L-DOPA, **57**, 141
- GREEN, A. R., MITCHELL, B. D., TORDOFF, ANN F. C., & YODIM, M. B. H. Evidence for dopamine deamination by both type A and type B monoamine oxidase in rat brain *in vivo* and for the degree of inhibition necessary of enzyme for increased functional activity of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **60**, 343
- GREEN, A. R., SOURKES, T. L., & YOUNG, S. N. Liver and brain tryptophan metabolism following hydrocortisone administration to rats and gerbils, **53**, 287
- GREEN, A. R., & YODIM, M. B. H. Effect of iron deficiency on brain monoamine metabolism and behavioural responses to increased brain 5-HT and dopamine synthesis, **59**, 470P
- Effects of MAO inhibition by clorgyline, deprenil or tranlycypromine on 5-HT concentrations in rat brain and hyperactivity following subsequent tryptophan administration, **55**, 415
- GREEN, K. L. Mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of sympathomimetic amines in the thermic oedema of the rat paw, **50**, 243
- Rôle of endogenous catecholamines in the anti-inflammatory activity of α -adrenoceptor blocking agents, **51**, 45
- GREENACRE, J. K., see CONOLLY, M. E., **58**, 448P
- see CONOLLY, M. E., **59**, 17
- GREENBERG, R. Indomethacin potentiation of the response of the rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation: effect of stimulus frequency and train length, **53**, 596
- GREENBER, R., & INNES, I. R. Rôle of bound calcium in supersensitivity induced by cocaine, **57**, 329
- GREENBERG, R. The effects of indomethacin and eicoso-5, 8, 11, 14-tetraenoic acid on the response of the rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, **52**, 61
- GREENFIELD, A. A., see BIRCH, N. J., **52**, 443P
- GREENSTEIN, B. D., see BARLEY, JACKIE, **51**, 138P
- GREENWOOD, B., & KERRY, P. J. Prostaglandin production by a mild inflammatory lesion in sheep, **53**, 305
- GREENWOOD, R., LLOYD, H., MOTTRAM, R. F., & ROBERTS, G. (introduced by PICKLES, V. R.) Measurement of metabolism of resting and exercising human skeletal muscle *in situ*, **54**, 276P
- GREGREEN, R., see CHU, D., **52**, 112P
- GREINER, K. G., KEMPER, R., OSSWALD, H., & SCHMITZ, H. J. (introduced by WOOD, J. R.) Potentiation of angiotensin II-induced natriuresis by indomethacin in rat, **59**, 435P
- GRENNAN, D. M., see DICK, W. C., **56**, 313
- GRENNAN, D. M., MITCHELL, W., MILLER, W., & ZEITLIN, I. J. The effects of prostaglandin E₁, bradykinin and histamine on canine synovial vascular permeability, **60**, 251
- GREY, D., & ULLMAN, ELIZABETH. The influence of anaesthetics on the increase in the water permeability of the toad bladder induced by vasopressin, **50**, 131
- GRIFFITHS, P. J., see ABU-MURAD, C., **56**, 377P
- GRIFFITHS, P. J., LITTLETON, J. M., & ORTIZ, A. Changes in monoamine concentrations in mouse brain associated with ethanol dependence and withdrawal, **50**, 489
- Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on brain monoamines and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, **51**, 307
- (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Chronic administration of acetaldehyde to mice: behavioural and bio-chemical similarities with chronic ethanol administration, **50**, 441P
- GRIMES, R. P. J., see BOULLIN, D. J., **53**, 121
- see BOULLIN, D. J., **55**, 555
- GRISTWOOD, R. W., see FLYNN, SHEILA B., **59**, 530P
- see FLYNN, SHEILA B., **61**, 125P
- GRIPENBERG, J., JANSSON, S. E., HEINONEN, E., HEINAEIN, V., HYVARINEN, J., & TOLPPANEN, E. M. Effect of prostaglandin E₁ on neuromuscular transmission in rat, **57**, 387
- GROPPETTI, A., see COCCID, **52**, 441P
- see CARRUBA, M. O., **56**, 431
- CROSS, G. J., HARDMAN, H. F., & WARTIER, D. C. Adenosine on myocardial oxygen consumption, **57**, 409
- GRUNDY, H. C., & GRUNDY, H. F. Mechanism of adrenaline reversal in anaesthetized cat and rabbit, **55**, 282P
- GRUNDY, H. F., see GRUNDY, H. C., **55**, 282P
- GRUNFELD, Y., & SPIEGELSTEIN, M. Y. Effects of gymnodinium breve toxin on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, **50**, 399
- Effects of Gymnodinium breve toxin on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, **51**, 67
- GRYGLEWSKI, R. J., & KORBUT, R. Bioassay of histamine in the presence of prostaglandins, **56**, 39
- GUEORUIEV, G., see DELAIGUE, R., **58**, 408P
- GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G., see BISSET, G. W., **54**, 463
- see EDERY, H., **50**, 481
- see FELDBERG, W., **59**, 535P
- GUISO, G., see BRIATICO, G., **58**, 173
- GULATI, O. D., see DHUMAL, V. R., **50**, 513
- GULATI, O. D., & SIVARAMAKRISHNA, N. Kinetics and some characteristics of uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, **53**, 152
- GUTMAN, Y., & MAZUR-RÜDER, M. Rat uterus renin-like activity: effect of stimuli and hormones, **56**, 285
- GUTMAN, YEHUDA, see BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, **60**, 477
- GWEE, M. C. E., see GARDINER, J. E., **60**, 351

H

- HAAS, H. L., & RYALL, R. W. An excitatory action of iontophoretically administered lithium on mammalian central neurones, **60**, 185
- A selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinergic neurones in the spinal cord and brain of cats and rats: a possible significance in manic depression, **52**, 444P
- HACPILLE, L., see BOISMARE, F. R., **58**, 417P
- HAEGELE, K. D., see BARRON, K., **61**, 345
- HAUESLER, G., & LEWIS, P. J. Sympathetic nerve recording in the conscious rabbit, **56**, 386P
- HAGUE, P., see CAESAR, P. M., **51**, 187
- HAIGH, ELAINE & YOUNG, J. M. Effect of chlorpromazine on carbachol binding to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, **55**, 303P
- HAINSWORTH, R., KARIM, F., & STOKER, J. B. Blockade of peripheral vascular responses to isoprenaline by three β -adrenoceptor antagonists in the anaesthetized dog, **51**, 161
- HAKANSON, R., HEDENBRO, J., LIEBERG, G., REHFELD, J. F., & STADIL, F. Activation of histamine decarboxylase by H₂-receptor blockade: mechanism of action, **53**, 127
- HALL, JANET C., see DIGHE, K. K., **59**, 571
- HALL, J. G., see DUGGAN, A. W., **61**, 65
- see DUGGAN, A. W., **61**, 399
- HALL, K., see DOW, J., **61**, 159P

- HALL, MOIRA T., MALEQUE, M. A. & WADSWORTH, R. M. Desensitization in the innervated and in the chronically denervated soleus muscle of the mouse, **55**, 125
- , Role of extracellular calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in chronically denervated muscle, **61**, 627
- HALL, R. C. & KEANE, P. E. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.). Dopaminergic and cholinergic interactions in caudate nucleus in relation to induction of sleep in cat, **54**, 247P
- HALLETT, M. B. *see* FOREMAN, J. C., **55**, 283P
- , *see* FOREMAN, J. C., **59**, 473P
- HALLIDAY, J. *see* BROOKS, S., **55**, 270P
- HALLIDAY, J. & MOIR, A. T. B. The effects of certain anaesthetic and anticonvulsant drugs on the CSF potassium fluxes of the dog, **52**, 27
- HALLIWELL, M. *see* BRANCH, R. A., **55**, 263P
- HALLIWELL, J. V. & KUMAR, R. Influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on circling behaviour in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, **59**, 454P
- HAMAMURA, L. *see* LEME, J. GARCIA, **51**, 383
- HAMILL, O. P. *see* GAGE, P. W., **57**, 263
- HAMILTON, J. T. *see* BRYSON, J. S., **51**, 130P
- HAMILTON, T. C. Influence of anti-hypertensive drug treatment on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, **54**, 429
- , *see* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., **60**, 461
- , *see* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., **56**, 69
- HAMMARSTROM, L., SLANINA, P., TJALVE, H. & ULLBERG, S. Distribution of local anaesthetics: accumulation in some endocrine polypeptide-hormone producing cell systems, **52**, 367
- HAMMOND, M. D. *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **51**, 310
- HOULT, J. R. S. & MOORE, P. K. Pathways of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ metabolism in mammalian kidneys, **61**, 615
- HOULT, J. R. S., TOWART, R. & WILSON, C. W. M. An introduction to the use of multiple choice question examinations in pharmacology, **52**, 154P
- HOUSE, C. R. *see* FRY, J. P., **51**, 116P
- HOUSE, C. R. *see* GINSBORG, B. L., **57**, 133
- HOUSEMAN, T. H. *see* ARMITAGE, A. K., **59**, 493P
- HOYLAND, VALERIE *see* HOLMAN, R. B., **53**, 299
- HUANG, JEN-TZAW & WAJDA, ISABEL J. Effects of morphine on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole acetic acids in choroid plexus of rats, **60**, 363
- HUDLICKA, O. & REIT, E. Influence of vasoactive substances on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastroc nemius, **61**, 587
- HUE, BERNADETTE *see* DUMEUR, G., **58**, 437P
- HUGHES, I. E. *see* HARPER, BARBARA, **59**, 651
- HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & SMITH, T. W. Distribution of methionine-enkephalin and leucine-enkephalin in brain and peripheral tissues, **61**, 639
- HUGHES, R. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., **61**, 136P
- HUGHES, R. *see* CHAPPLE, D. J., **54**, 269P
- HUGHES, R. *see* CHAPPLE, D. J., **56**, 354P
- HUGHES, R. *see* CHAPPLE, D. J., **61**, 409
- HUGHES, R. *see* ENDERBY, D. H., **56**, 390P
- HUGHES, J. *see* HENDERSON, G., **52**, 455P
- HUGHES, J. *see* HENDERSON, G., **53**, 505
- HUGHES, J. *see* HENDERSON, G., **57**, 551
- HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & LESLIE, FRANCES M. Assessment of the agonist and antagonist activities of narcotic analgesic drugs by means of the mouse vas deferens, **51**, 139P
- HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & LESLIE, FRANCES M. Effect of morphine on adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens. Assessment of agonist and antagonist potencies of narcotic analgesics, **53**, 371
- HUGHES, J. & ROTH, R. H. Variation in noradrenaline output with changes in stimulus frequency and train length: role of different noradrenaline pools, **51**, 373
- HUIZING, G. *see* ELLIOTT, P. N. C., **57**, 472P
- HULLIN, R. P. *see* BIRCH, N. J., **52**, 139P
- HULLIN, R. P. *see* BIRCH, N. J., **52**, 443P
- HULLIN, R. P. *see* O'BRIEN, M. J., **61**, 121P
- HULME, E. C. *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., **58**, 460P
- HULME, E. C. *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., **59**, 503P
- HULME, MARILYN, E. & WESTON, A. H. The accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle, **50**, 569
- HULME, MARILYN, E. & WESTON, A. H. Some effects of diprydamole, hexobendine and lidolazine on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum, **50**, 609
- HUMPHREY, P. P. A. Decamethonium in perfused and immersed rat diaphragm, **54**, 367
- HUMPHREY, P. P. A. *see* APPERLEY, EIRA, **52**, 131P
- HUMPHREY, P. P. A. *see* APPERLEY, EIRA, **58**, 211
- HUMPHREY, P. P. A. *see* APPERLEY, EIRA, **61**, 465P
- HUMPHREY, P. P. A. *see* FENIUK, W., **61**, 466P
- HUOT, SYLVIE, LIPPETT, B., PALFREYMAN, M. G. & SCHECHTER, P. J. Inhibition of dopaminergic activity in the extrapyramidal and limbic systems by γ -acetylenic GABA, **60**, 264P
- HUSAIN, A. & JONES, C. W. (introduced by TOMLINSON, D. R.). Rat brain iso-renin, **60**, 281P
- HUTCHINGS, R. T., LEWIS, G. P., SABIKOWSKI, Z. T. & WESTWICK, J. Measurement of changes in the microvasculature, **56**, 391P
- HUTCHINS, D. A., PEARSON, J. D. M. & SHARMAN, D. F. An altered metabolism of dopamine in the striatal tissue of mice made aggressive by isolation, **51**, 115P
- HUTCHINSON, M., KOSTERLITZ, H. W., LESLIE FRANCES M., WATERFIELD, ANGELA A. & TERENIUS, L. Assessment in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkey, **55**, 541
- HUTTON, I. *see* HILLIS, W. S., **51**, 15
- HYDE, J. *see* FILE, SANDRA E., **58**, 465P
- HYDE, J. R. G. *see* FILE, S. E., **61**, 475P
- HYVARINEN, J. *see* GRIPENBERG, J., **57**, 387
- , *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **58**, 9
- HAMMOND, M. D. & SCHNEIDER, C. Cyclic nucleotides and ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, **52**, 138P
- HAMON G. & WORCEL, M. Changes in ionic fluxes in uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, **52**, 119P
- , Mechanism of action of angiotensin II on the membrane potential of rat myometrium, **59**, 497P
- HANBAUER, I., JACOBOWITZ, D. M. & KOPIN, I. J. Effects of vinblastine on noradrenergic axons, **50**, 219
- HANDLEY, SHEILA L. *see* BAKER, JUDITH M., **59**, 531P
- HANIN, I. *see* DEVASANKARAIAH, G., **52**, 613
- HANLEY, M. R. & IVERSEN, L. L. Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors and cyclic GMP in rat brain, **59**, 503P
- HANSON, JENNIFER, M., MORLEY, J. & SORIA-HERRERA, C. Anti-inflammatory property of 401 (MCD-peptide), a peptide from the venom of the bee (*Apis mellifera* L.), **50**, 383
- HARANATH, P. S. R. K. *see* DEVASANKARAIAH, G., **52**, 613
- HARANATH, P. S. R. K., INDIRA-NARAYAN, G. & VENKATKRISHNA-BHATT, H. Pressor response induced by local anaesthetics perfused through the cerebral ventricles of dogs, **55**, 362
- HARANATH, P. S. R. K. & VENKATKRISHNA-BHATT, H. Sleep induced by drugs injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, **59**, 231
- HARDMAN, H. F. *see* GROSS, G. J., **57**, 409
- HARICHAUX, P. & HARY, L. Some complementary data on AH5158, an inhibitor of both α - and β -adrenoceptors, **58**, 412P
- HARPER, A. M. *see* BLUMGART, L. H., **60**, 278P
- HARPER, BARBARA & HUGHES, I. E. Comparison in rabbit isolated hearts of dysrhythmic potential of amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to their ability to block noradrenaline uptake, **59**, 651
- HARPUR, E. S. (introduced by D'ARCY, P. F.). The effect of ototoxic drugs on the acoustic startle reaction of the rat, **52**, 137P
- HARRIS, D. W., SMY, J. R., REED, J. D. & VENABLES, C. W. Effects of burimamide and metiamide on basal gastric function in cat, **53**, 293
- HARRIS, J. B. *see* ALLAN, W., **61**, 155P
- , *see* BRADLEY, W. G., **57**, 29
- HARRIS, J. B., JOHNSON, M. A. & KARLSSON, E. Histological and histochemical aspects of the effect of netoxin on rat skeletal muscle, **52**, 152P
- HARRIS, J. B., JOHNSON, MARGARET A. & MACDONELL, CHARLOTTE. Taipoxin, a presynaptically active neurotoxin, destroys mammalian skeletal muscle, **61**, 133P
- HARRIS, J. B. & RIBCHESTER, R. R. Method for microinjection into mammalian muscle fibres of Procion Brilliant Red H3BN, **55**, 306P
- , Extracellular and intracellular effects of Procion Brilliant Red H3BN on mammalian fibres, **55**, 281P
- HARRIS, M., JENKINS, M. V. & WILLS, M. R. Phenytoin inhibition of parathyroid hormone induced bone resorption *in vitro*, **50**, 405
- HARRY, J. D., KNAPP, M. F. & LINDEN, R. J. Antagonism by ICI 66082 of the effects of electrical stimulation on the right ansa subclavia of the dog, **50**, 457P
- HARRY, E. J. R. *see* COWAN, A., **52**, 432P
- , *see* COWAN, A., **60**, 547
- HARRY, J. D., KNAPP, M. F. & LINDEN, R. J. The actions of a new β -adrenoceptor blocking drug, ICI 66082, on the rabbit papillary muscle and on the dog heart, **51**, 169
- HARRY, J. D., LINDEN, R. J. & SNOW, H. M. The effects of three β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs on isolated preparations of skeletal and cardiac muscle, **52**, 275
- HART, S. L. The actions of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ on human foetal intestine, **50**, 159
- HARTIALA, J., UOTILA, P. & NIENSTEDT, W. (introduced by BAKHLE, Y. S.). Absorption and metabolism of steroids administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, **57**, 422P
- HARVEY, A. L. *see* DRYDEN, W. F., **51**, 456
- HARVEY, C. A. *see* FINCH, L., **59**, 477P
- HARVEY, CAROL A. & MILTON, A. S. The effect of intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine on the response of the conscious rat to pyrogen, **52**, 134P
- HARVEY, E. A. *see* FLOWER, R. J., **56**, 229
- , *see* FLOWER, R. J., **57**, 461P
- HARVEY, S. C. & RANG, H. P. Failure of chronic denervation to alter the sensitivity of the rat diaphragm to local anaesthetics or quinine, **52**, 289
- HARY, L. *see* HARICHAUX, P., **58**, 412P
- HASHIMOTO, K. *see* FURUTA, Y., **51**, 225
- HASHIZUME, Y., HIDAKA, H. & YAMAKI, T. Effect of anti-thyroid agents, methimazole and propylthiouracil, on brain noradrenaline content, **59**, 157
- HATTON, R. *see* CONWAY, F. J., **60**, 289P
- HAWGOOD, BARBARA J. & SMITH, J. Mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A_2 -crotafolin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, **61**, 597
- HAWKESWORTH, GABRIELLE M. *see* BENNETT, P. N., **58**, 284P
- HAYASHI, E. *see* BROWN, D. A., **58**, 157
- HAYASHI, S. & TODA, N. Inhibition by Cd^{2+} , verapamil and papaverine of Ca^{2+} -induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, **60**, 35
- HAYASHI, E. & YAMADA, S. Pharmacological studies on surugatoxin, the toxic principle from Japanese ivory mollusc (*Babylonia japonica*), **53**, 207
- HAYCOCK, J. W. *see* COTMAN, C. W., **58**, 569
- HAYLETT, D. G. Effects of sympathomimetic amines on ^{45}Ca efflux from liver slices, **57**, 158
- HAYMOVITS, A. *see* DREYFUS, CHERYL F., **57**, 155
- HAYWARD, C. F. *see* DUTTA, A. S., **61**, 481P
- HEADING, CHRISTINE E. *see* CLINGBINE, G., **59**, 449P
- , *see* CLINGBINE, G., **61**, 153P
- HEADLEY, P. M. *see* BISCOE, T. J., **58**, 373
- , *see* DUGGAN, A. W., **54**, 23
- , *see* DUGGAN, A. W., **61**, 65
- , *see* DUGGAN, A. W., **61**, 149P
- , *see* DUGGAN, A. W., **61**, 399
- HEADLEY, P. M. & MARTIN, M. (introduced by BISCOE, T. J.). Twin-channel recording of

- electrophoretically-induced rhythmical activity in the inferior olivary nucleus of the rat, 52, 476P
- HEAP, P. F., see BHOOLA, K. D., 52, 477P
- HEAP, R. B. & POYSER, N. L. Prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from cow, bitch and ferret, 55, 515
- HEAZELL, M. A. (introduced by BANERJEE, A. K.). Is ATP an inhibitory neurotransmitter in rat stomach?, 55, 285P
- HEDENBRO, J. see HAKANSON, R., 53, 127
- HEDQVIST, P. Further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals by restriction of availability of calcium, 58, 599
- , see FRAME, MADELAINE H., 54, 189
- , see FREDHOLM, B. B., 54, 295
- HEINÄEN, V. see GRIPENBERG, J., 57, 387
- HEINONEN, E. see FRIPENBERG, J., 57, 387
- HEISLER, S. Calcium efflux and secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
- HEMSWORTH, B. A. see ACARA, MARGARET, 54, 41
- , see BAKER, S. P., 54, 274P
- , see BRADSHAW, D., 54, 230P
- HENDERSON, C. G. & UNGAR, A. Antagonist affinity constants for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P
- HENDERSON, G. & HUGHES, J. Effects of morphine on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- , Modulation of frequency-dependent noradrenaline release by calcium, angiotensin and morphine, 52, 455P
- HENDERSON, G., HUGHES, J. & KOSTERLITZ, H. W. Effects of morphine on release of noradrenaline from cat isolated nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- HENDERSON, G. & NORTH, R. A. Depression by morphine of excitatory junction potentials in vas deferens of mouse, 57, 341
- , (introduced by KOSTERLITZ, H. W.). Presynaptic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the myenteric plexus of the guinea-pig ileum, 54, 265P
- HENDERSON, I. W. see BALMENT, R. J., 59, 627
- HENDERSON, R. C. & ZAR, M. A. Motor transmission in vas deferens of guanethidine-treated guinea-pigs, 57, 454P
- HENDERSON, LYNETTE K. see DIGHE, K., 52, 155P
- , see DIGHE, K. K., 55, 503
- HENNING, M. see ABLAD, B., 61, 318
- HENNINGSSON, S. & ROSENGREN, ELSA. Effect of nandrolone, an anabolic steroid on putrescine metabolism in mouse, 58, 401
- HENRY, J. L. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.). Responses of dorsal root horn units in cat spinal cord to some putative transmitters and to cutaneous stimulation, 57, 435P
- HENSBY, C. N. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). The reduction of prostaglandin E_2 to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ by various animal tissues, 52, 109P
- , (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). Reduction of prostaglandin E_2 to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ by an enzyme in sheep blood, 50, 462P
- , see GREAVES, M. W., 61, 445P
- , see BLACK, A. KOBZA, 58, 317P
- HENSBY, C. N. & NAYLOR, B. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). The quantitative assay of prostaglandin E_2 and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in biological extracts using a Finnigan 3000D quadrupole mass spectrometer, 52, 148P
- HERBACZYNSKA-CEDRO, KRYSZYNA & STASZEWSKA-BARCZAK, JANINA (introduced by VANE, J. R.). Muscular work and prostaglandin release, 52, 454P
- HERMAN, A. G. Release of prostaglandins in the knee joint of the dog during local Schwartzman-like reaction, 55, 241P
- , see FERREIRA, S. H., 56, 469
- HERMAN, A. G. & MONCADA, S. Release of prostaglandins and incapacitation after injection of endotoxin in the knee joint of the dog, 53, 465P
- HERMAN, Z. S. Behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of catecholamines, acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 55, 351
- HERRING, LYNDA P. see CLARKE, G., 61, 123P
- HERSOM, A. see FINCH, L., 54, 248P
- , see FINCH, L., 54, 445
- , see FINCH, L., 56, 366P
- HERTTING, G. see CLASSEN, V., 60, 505
- HERTTING, G. & MEYER, D. K. Effect of converting enzyme blockade on isoprenaline- and angiotensin I-induced drinking, 52, 381
- HERXHEIMER, H. Prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 prevent bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 50, 314
- HESTER, R. K. see CARRIER, O., JR., 56, 449
- HEWICK, D. S. & MORELAND, T. A. (introduced by MARSHALL, P. B.). An NADPH-dependent warfarin reductase in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction, 53, 441P
- HICKS, P. E. see FINCH, L., 54, 248P
- , see FINCH, L., 54, 445
- , see FINCH, L., 55, 274P
- , see FINCH, L., 58, 282P
- , see FINCH, L., 59, 477P
- HICKS, R. see ATKINSON, D. C., 53, 85
- HICKS, R. see SACKEYFIO, A. C., 55, 240P
- HIDAKA, H. see ASANO, M., 61, 263
- , see HASHIZUME, Y., 59, 157
- HIGGINS, A. J. & NEAL, M. J. Activation of high affinity choline uptake in sympathetic ganglia by potassium depolarization, 61, 112P
- HIGGS, G. A. see BÜNTING, S., 58, 296P
- HIGGS, G. A., McCALL, ELAINE & YOUTEN, L. J. F. A chemotactic role for prostaglandins released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis, 53, 539
- HIGGS, G. A., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Prostacyclin (PGI_2) inhibits the formation of platelet thrombi induced by adenosine diphosphate *in vivo*, 61, 137P
- HILEY, C. R. Ontogenesis of muscarinic receptor sites in rat brain, 58, 427P
- , see BELL, G. J., 61, 126P
- , see BURGEN, A. S. V., 50, 145
- , see BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 127P
- , see BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 279
- HILL, A. G. see BUDNY, J., 58, 3
- , see DOW, R. C., 52, 156P
- , see DOW, R. C., 52, 135P
- HILL, R. C. & RÖMER, D. Comparison of the self-administration liabilities of morphine and pentazocine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P
- HILL, R. G. (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.). The runcate nucleus of the rat as a suitable area for the study of the pharmacology of amino acid neurotransmitters (T), 52, 477P
- , see BOWERY, N. G., 57, 435P
- , see BOWERY, N. G., 60, 275P
- , see COLLINS, J. F., 54, 239P
- , see EVANS, R. H., 61, 484P
- , see PEARSON, S., 59, 528P
- , see PEARSON, S., 60, 318P
- HILL, R. G. & HORNBY, J. & ROBERTS, F. Actions of GABA on DC and field potential recordings from rat cuneate nucleus, 55, 280P
- HILL, R. G. & MILLER, A. A. Antagonism by folic acid of presynaptic inhibition in the rat cuneate nucleus, 50, 425
- HILL, R. G., MITCHELL, J. F. & PEARSON, S. Interactions of GABA antagonists on isolated frog spinal cord, 61, 484P
- HILL, R. G., MITCHELL, J. F. & ROBERTS, FIONA. The effect of 40 mM potassium and electrical stimulation on the efflux of [3H]-GABA from rat dorsal medulla *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P
- HILL, R. G. & PEPPER, C. M. Effects of morphine and met-enkephalin on nociceptive neurones in rat thalamus, 58, 459P
- HILL, R. G., SIMMONDS, M. A. & STRAUGHAN, D. W. Antagonism of γ -aminobutyric acid and glycine by convulsants in the cuneate nucleus of cat, 56, 9
- , Convulsant substances as antagonists of GABA and presynaptic inhibition in the cuneate nucleus, 52, 117P
- HILL, R. G. & TABERNER, P. V. Some neuropharmacological properties of the new non-barbiturate hypnotic etomidate (R(+)-ethyl-1-(α -methyl-benzyl) imidazole-5-carboxylate), 54, 241P
- HILL, T. W. K. see CARDINAL, D. C., 58, 463P
- HILL, T. W. K. & RANDALL, P. J. (introduced by ARMSTRONG, J. M.). An apparatus for automatically recording diuresis in laboratory animals, 57, 471P
- HILLIDGE, C. J. & LEES, P. Influence of etorphine acepromazine and diprenorphine on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P
- , Influence of etorphine acepromazine and diprenorphine on respiratory function in ponies, 55, 269P
- HILLIER, K., ROBERTS, P. J. & WOOLLARD, P. M. Catecholamine-stimulated prostaglandin synthesis in rat brain synaptosomes, 58, 426P
- HILLIS, W. S., HUTTON, I., LAWRIE, T. D. V., LORIMER, A. R. & REID, J. M. The effects of a new α -adrenoceptor blocking compound, tolamolol, on haemodynamics and myocardial function in man, 51, 15
- HILLS, N. H. (introduced by BOWERY, N. G.). Prostaglandins and tone in isolated strips of mammalian bladder, 57, 464P
- HIMORI, N. & TAIRA, N. A method for recording smooth muscle and vascular responses of the blood-perfused dog trachea *in situ*, 56, 293
- , Assessment of the selectivity of OPC-2009, a new β_2 -adrenoceptor stimulant, by the use of the blood-perfused trachea *in situ* and of the isolated blood-perfused papillary muscle of the dog, 61, 9
- HINDMARSH, J. R., IDOWU, O. A., YEATES, W. K. & ZAR, M. A. Pharmacology of electrically evoked contractions of human bladder, 61, 115P
- HINE, B. see FRIEDMAN, E., 59, 561
- HINSHAW, L. B. see ARCHER, L. T., 54, 145
- HIROM, P. C., MILLBURN, P. & PARKER, R. J. (introduced by WILLIAMS, R. T.). The enterohepatic circulation of 3H -phenol-phthalein in the rat, 56, 355P
- HIRSCH, J. C., TASSIN, J. P. & THEIRRY, A. M. Loss of noradrenergic terminals in the chronically isolated cerebral cortex of the cat, 53, 455P
- HISSA, R. & PYÖRNILÄ, A. Effect of intrahypothalamic phenolamine on hypothermia produced by peripheral noradrenaline in the pigeon, 61, 163
- HIXSON, E. JANE see BOSIN, T. R., 56, 25
- HODGES, J. R. see BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C., 55, 272P
- , see BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C., 60, 298P
- , see BUCKINGHAM, J. C., 56, 235
- , see LUSH, L. E., 50, 439P
- HODGES, J. R. & VELLUCCI, SANDRA V. The effect of reserpine on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 53, 555
- , The effect of reserpine on pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 50, 466P
- HOELDTKE, R., ROGAWSKI, M. & WURTMAN, R. J. Effect of selective destruction of central and peripheral catecholamine-containing neurones with 6-hydroxydopamine on catecholamine excretion in the rat, 50, 265
- HOFFER, B. J. see FREEDMAN, R., 54, 529
- , see FREEDMAN, R., 57, 603
- HÖGLUND, ELIN, WESTLING, H. & WHITE, T. Circulatory effects of oral and subcutaneous administration in normal subjects of a new bronchodilator, ibuterol, a pro-drug to terbutaline, 58, 43
- HOLLENBECK, R. A. see GIACHETTI, A., 58, 497
- HOLLINGSWORTH, M. Mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , The innervation of the rat cervix and its pharmacology *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 52, 539
- , (introduced by SCHNIEDEN, H.). The *in vitro* rat cervix, 50, 470P
- , see ABDELLATIF, M. M., 61, 502P
- HOLLINGSWORTH, M. & ISHERWOOD, CATHERINE N. M. Changes in extensibility of cervix of rat in late pregnancy produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P
- HOLMAN, R. B., HOYLAND, VALERIE & SHILLITO, ELIZABETH E. Failure of p-chlorophenylalanine to affect voluntary alcohol consumption in rats, 53, 299
- HOLMES, S. W. see FLETCHER, A., 61, 485P
- HOLMES, S. W. & SUGDEN, D. The effect of melatonin on pinealectomy-induced hyperlocomotion in the rat, 56, 360P
- HOLROYDE, M. C. see BURKA, J. F., 58, 445P

- , see EYRE, P., 57, 439P
HOLTON, PAMELA, see CURWAIN, B. P., 51, 217
 —, see McISAAC, R. L., 53, 434P
HOLTON, PAMELA, IMPICCIATORE, MARIANINA & SPENCER, JAN. Dose response relationship and comparison of secretory potency of methyl histamine and histamine on isolated guinea-pig stomach, 53, 432P
HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE. Physiological aspects of the hypnotic properties of steroid hormones, 56, 382P
 —, see BLATCHFORD, D., 54, 251P
 —, see GODDEN, URM, 59, 478P
 —, see BLATCHFORD, D., 57, 279
 —, see DAVIS, A. J., 55, 558
HOMEIDA, M. see BRANCH, R. A., 57, 442P
HONDA, F., KATSUKI, S., MIYAHARA, J. T. & SHIBATA, S. Effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 50, 529
HONERJAGER, P. & REITER, M. (introduced by TRENDLENBERG, U.). Batrachotoxin: activity-dependent prolongation of the cardiac action potential and positive inotropic effect, 58, 415P
HOOD, A. J. C., SMY, J. R. & WEETMAN, D. F. An indirect sympathomimetic effect of burimamide on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525
HOOPER, M., SPEDDING, M., SWEETMAN, A. J. & WEETMAN, D. F. 2-2' Pyridylisatoxins: an antagonist of the inhibitory effects of ATP on smooth muscle, 50, 458P
HOPKINS, D. J. see FOY, J. M., 58, 315P
HORN, A. S. & PHILLIPSON, O. T. Noradrenaline-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat limbic homogenates: effects of agonists and antagonists, 58, 299P
HORN, A. S. & TRACE, R. C. A. M. Structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotonergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, 51, 399
HORNBY, CLAIRE & MULLENS, P. W. The effects of phentoin on T-lymphocyte enumeration, 61, 454P
HORNBY, J. see HILL, R. G., 55, 280P
HORSFALL, G. B. see CROSSLAND, N. J., 61, 490P
HORSFALL, G. B., OLDHAM, A. A. & ROUSE, W. A. novel and inexpensive method for detecting and quantitating the occurrence of cardiac arrhythmias, 59, 527P
HORTON, E. W. see DIGHE, K., 52, 155P
 —, see GOODE, C. N., 52, 155P
 —, see HENSBY, C. N., 50, 462P
 —, see HENSBY, C. N., 52, 109P
 —, see HENSBY, C. N., 52, 148P
 —, see McQUEEN, D., 52, 156P
 —, see POYSER, N. L., 52, 150P
 —, see WALKER, FELICITY MAULE, 52, 156P
HORTON, E. W. & JONES, R. L. Biological activity of prostaglandin D on smooth muscle, 52, 110P
HORTON, R. W. see ANLEZARD, G. M., 56, 383P
HORTON, R. W. & MELDRUM, B. S. Comparison of effects of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid on cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase activity and convulsions in mice, 61, 477P
HOSSEINZADEH, K. see DEHPOUR, A. R., 58, 280P
HOUGHTON, JOAN see BENNETT, A., 57, 443P
HOULT, J. R. S. Comparisons of performance in pharmacology examinations using multiple choice and essay questions, 58, 306P
 —, Films in pharmacology teaching, 58, 313P
- I**
IAVANOV, YU. J., see DANILOV, A. F., 56, 115
IDOWU, O. A., see HINDMARSH, J. R., 61, 115P
IDOWU, O. A. & ZAR, M. A. Inhibitory effect of clonidine on a peripheral adrenergic synapse, 58, 278P
 —, Use of rat atria as simple and sensitive *in vitro* preparation for detecting presynaptic actions for drugs on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
IGGO, A. see CHAHL, LORIS, A., 59, 343
IMBS, J. L., MIESCH, F., SCHWARTZ, J., VELLY, J., LECLERC, G., MANN, A. & WERMUTH, C. G. A potent new β_2 -adrenoceptor blocking agent, 60, 357
IMBS, J. L., SCHMIDT, M., & SCHWARTZ, J. Effect of (\pm)-propranolol on recovery of urinary concentration process after frusemide in rat, 58, 413P
IMMS, F. J., NEAME, R. L. B. & POWIS, D. A. Responses of the cardiovascular system of the rat to α - and β -adrenoceptor agonists, 60, 107
IMPICCIATORE, MARIANNINA. Evidence that substances capable of increasing the duodenal content exert a spasmogenic effect on the pylorus, 52, 467P
IMPICCIATORE, MARIANNINA see BERTACCINI, G., 52, 463P
 —, see HOLTON, PAMELA, 53, 432P
IMPROTA, G. see CAPRILLI, R., 52, 465P
 —, see ENDEAN, R., 55, 213
 —, see ERSPAMER, V., 52, 227
INDIRA-NARAYAN, G. see HARANATH, P. S. R. K., 55, 3
INIE, R. A. see BIRCH, N. J., 52, 139P. Italian Pharmacological Society, see British Pharmacological Society, 52, 427P
INNES, I. R. see GREENBERG, R., 57, 329
IRVING, M. G. see BRITTON, B. J., 59, 3
ISHERWOOD, CATHERINE N. M. see HOLLINGSWORTH, M., 61, 501P
ISHII, Y. see FURUTA, Y., 51, 255
ISHIZAWA, M. see BEDWANI, J. R., 61, 217
ISHIZAWA, M. & PICKLES, V. R. A comparison of some smooth-muscle effects of GABA and of prostaglandin E₂, 54, 279P
ISMAHAN, G., PARVEZ, H., PARVEZ, S. & RAZA-BUKHARI, A. Interrelations between MAO activity and carbohydrate metabolism, 58, 450P
ISHMAHAN, G., PARVEZ, H., PARVEZ, S. & YODIM, M. B. H. Comparative effects of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on plasma and adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
 —, Effects of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
ISON, R. R. see BARLOW, R. B., 51, 585
IVERSEN, L. L. see BREUKER, E., 58, 458P
 —, see EMSON, P. C., 60, 270P
 —, see GAUCHY, C. N., 55, 310P
 —, see HANLEY, M. R., 59, 503P
 —, see IVERSON, S. D., 54, 244P
 —, see JESSELL, T. M., 59, 486P
 —, see KELLY, P., 52, 430P
 —, see KELLY, P. H., 54, 271P
 —, see MILLER, R., 53, 457P
IVERSEN, L. L., MILLER, R. J. & ROGAWSKI, M. Pre- and post-synaptic actions of neuroleptic drugs, 55, 297P
 —, see MINNEMAN, K. P., 59, 480P
IVERSEN, SUSAN D. see KOOB, G., 58, 454P
IVERSEN, SUSAN D., KELLY, P. H., MILLER, R. J. & SEVIOUR, P. (Introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.) Amphetamine and apomorphine responses in rat after lesion of mesolimbic or striatal dopamine neurones, 54, 244P
IVERSON, SUSAN D. & MASON, S. T. IMPAIRED response control in rat after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 55, 293P
IWATSUBO, K. see CLOUET, DORIS H., 54, 541
IWATSUKI, K. see FURUTA, Y., 51, 225
IWATSUKI, N., KATO, K. & NISHIYAMA, A. The effects of gastrin and gastrin analogues on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147
 action of sodium cromoglycate, 58, 301P
 —, The effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose anaesthesia on the vagal component of bronchoconstriction produced by histamine aerosol in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 251
 —, The effects of sodium cromoglycate on histamine aerosol-induced reflex bronchoconstriction in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 257
JACKSON, D. M. see CHESHER, G. B., 50, 593
 —, see RICHARDS, I. M., 57, 439P
JACKSON, H. Toxicological aspects of male infertility α -chlorohydrins, 61, 455P
 —, see DICKINSON, N. A., 61, 456P
JACKSON, L. see BRANCH, R. A., 55, 263P
JACOBS, A. see BADAWY, A. A. B., 54, 227P
JACOBS, Am. & KEATINGE, W. R. Effects of procaine and lignocaine on electrical and mechanical activity of smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405
JACOB, J. see FILLION, G., 58, 425P
JACOBOWITZ, D. M. see HANBAUER, I., 50, 219
JAMES, I. M. & MACDONNELL, LINDSAY. Factors affecting the cerebrovascular response to noradrenaline in the dog, 54, 129
JAMES, G. W. L. see BIRTLEY, R. D. N., 52, 475P
 —, see CHURCH, M. K., 52, 454P
 —, see MILLER, P., 58, 442P
 —, see PIPER, D. C., 59, 509P
JAMES, T. A. see GIBSON, A., 61, 471P
 —, see GIBSON, A., 58, 305P
 —, see GIBSON, A., 60, 141
JAMES, W. R. L. & THOMAS, A. J. (introduced by GRAHAM, J. D. P.) Adrenergic blockade and the pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
JANSSONS, E. see GRIPENBERG, J., 57, 387
JAOU, ANNE. see FELTZ, ANNE, 51, 304
JARDILLIER, J. C. see DESOIZE, B., 58, 419P
JARMAN, D. A. see BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 51, 462
JASANI, M. K. see BACH, CATHERINE S., 51, 153P
 —, see BACH, CATHERINE S., 58, 292P
 —, see BACH, CATHERINE S., 59, 473P
JASANI, M. K., LEWIS, G. P. & TWEED, M. F. A new approach for studying the anti-rheumatic activity of indomethacin using the homograf reaction as a model for chronic immunologically-mediated inflammation, 58, 475P
JASANI, M. K., PARSONS, R. R., ROBERTS, JEAN M. & TWEED, M. F. The business of homologous pairs of rabbit skin grafts for studying the pharmacology of anti-rheumatic agents, 51, 152P
JATON, A. L., LOEW, D. M. & VIGOURET, J. M. CF 25-397 (9, 10-Didehydro-6-methyl-8-[2-pyridylthiomethyl] ergoline), a new central dopamine receptor agonist, 56, 371P
 —, Turning behaviour elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
JAWAHARLAL, K. see DOGGETT, N. S., 60, 409
JAYASUNDAR, S. & VOHRA, M. M. Mechanism of nicotine-induced release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve endings, 61, 183
JEFFERSON, G. C. see CHAMBERS, D. M., 60, 393
JEFFREY, R. R. & SMITH, G. W. (introduced by UNGAR, A.) Potentiation of exogenous noradrenaline by prostaglandin F_{2a}, C₂ and D₂ on canine saphenous vein, 59, 437P
JENKINS, D. A., MARSHALL, I. & NASMYTH, P. A. An inhibitory rôle for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 —, Is morphine inhibition of the twitch response of the mouse vas deferens mediated via noradrenaline? 55, 267P
JENKINS, M. V. see HARRIS, M., 50, 405
JENKINSON, D. H. see OSBORN, D., 55, 286P
 —, see KOLLER, K., 56, 362P
JENKINSON, D. H. & KOLLER, KARIN. Interactions between the effects of α - and β -adrenoceptor agonists and adenine nucleotides on the membrane potential of cells in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
JENNER, F. A. see BOND, P. A., 50, 283

- JENNER, F. A., JUDD, A., & PARKER, JUDITH. Effects of lithium, rubidium and caesium on response of rats to tranlycypromine and α -methyl- β -tyrosine given separately or in combination, 54, 233P
- JENNER, F. A., & MACNEIL, SHEILA. Effects of lithium ions on antidiuretic action of vasopressin in rat, 55, 527
- JENNER, P., see CLOW, A., 60, 268P
- JENNER, P., see DOLPHIN, A., 54, 246P
- , see DOLPHIN, ANNETTE, 55, 292P
- , see DOLPHIN, A. C., 56, 395P
- , see DOLPHIN, A. C., 59, 467P
- , see DONALDSON, I., 55, 290P
- , see DONALDSON, I. M., 56, 373P
- , see ELLIOTT, P. N. C., 57, 472P
- JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., & PERINGER, E. Behavioural and biochemical evidence for cerebral dopamine receptor blockade by metoclopramide in rodents, 54, 275P
- JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., & PYCOCK, C. J. Chronic amphetamine administration and central dopamine receptor sensitivity, 61, 142P
- JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., PYCOCK, C., & REAVILL, C. Lack of serotergic involvement in turning behaviour induced by a unilateral lesion of locus coeruleus in rat, 61, 482P
- JENNER, P. G., & PYCOCK, C. J. Interaction of clonidine with dopamine-dependent behaviour in rodents, 58, 469P
- JESSELL, T. M. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.) Inhibition of substance P release from the isolated rat substantia nigra by GABA, 59, 486P
- , see GAUCHY, C. M., 55, 310P
- JETLEY, M., & WESTON, A. H. Some effects of D600, nifedipine and sodium nitroprusside on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 58, 287P
- JHAMIDAS, K., & SUTAK, M. Modification of brain acetylcholine release by morphine and its antagonists in normal and morphine-dependent rats, 58, 57
- JHAMANDAS, K., & SUTAK, M. Morphine-naloxone interaction in the central cholinergic system: the influence of subcortical lesioning and electrical stimulation, 58, 101
- JINDAL, M. N., KELKAR, V. V., & VAISHAV, U. H. Effect of drugs on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- JOGLEKAR, S. N., see GAITONDE, B. B., 54, 157
- , see GAITONDE, B. B., 59, 223
- JOHANSEN, T. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Dependence of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by the ionophore A23187 on endogenous ATP, 59, 474P
- , see GARLAND, L. G., 61, 237
- JOHNS, A., & PATON, D. M. Drug-induced changes in the sensitivity of the isthmus of rabbit oviduct to noradrenaline, 52, 127P
- , Effect of rubidium on responses of rabbit vas deferens to transanal stimulation, 54, 266P
- JOHNS, E. J., MURDOCK, R., & SINGER, BERTHA. Effect of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor (SQ 20881) on release of prostaglandins by rabbit kidney *in vivo*, 60, 573
- JOHNS, E. J., RICHARDS, H. K., & SINGER, BERTHA. Effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline and salbutamol on the production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of the cat, 53, 67
- JOHNS, E. J., & SINGER, BERTHA. Comparison of the effects of propranolol and ICI 66082 in blocking the renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in the cat, 52, 315
- JOHNS, T. G., see BIRTLEY, R. D. N., 52, 475P
- JOHNSON, A. M., LOEW, D. M., & VIGOURET, J. M. Stimulant properties of bromocriptin on central dopamine receptors in comparison to apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and L-dopa, 56, 59
- JOHNSON, B. F., see CHAPPLE, D. J., 54, 269P
- , see CHAPPLE, D. J., 61, 409
- JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., & OWEN, D. A. A. Tissue blood flow and distribution of cardiac output in cats: changes caused by intravenous infusions of histamine and histamine receptor agonists, 60, 173
- JOHNSON, JR. E. M., MARSHALL, G. R., & NEEDLEMAN, P. Modification of responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation by the renin-angiotensin system in rats, 51, 541
- JOHNSON, F. N. Effect of lithium chloride on one-trial passive avoidance learning in rats, 56, 87
- JOHNSON, K. G. Thermoregulatory change induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into the cerebral ventricles of sheep, 53, 489
- JOHNSON, M., see FITZPATRICK, T. M., 59, 269
- JOHNSON, M. A., see HARRIS, J. B., 52, 152P
- JOHNSON, MARGARET A., see BRADLEY, W. G., 57, 29
- , see HARRIS, J. B., 61, 133P
- JOHNSTON, BARBARA M. Use of radioactive microspheres to compare effects of hydralazine, guanethidine and SK&F 24260 on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, 55, 393
- , see FLYNN, SHEILA B., 61, 101
- JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., & OWEN, D. A. A. Effect of histamine on tissue blood flow in cat, 54, 222P
- JOHNSTON, G. A. R., see CURTIS, D. R., 61, 148P
- JOHNSTON, G. A. R., & TWITCHIN, B. Stereospecificity of 2,4-diaminobutyric acid with respect to inhibition of α -aminobutyric acid uptake and binding, 59, 218
- JOHNSTONE, EVE C., see CROW, T. J., 59, 466P
- JOHRI, M. B. L., see CHAWLA, NARESH, 51, 497
- , see CHAWLA, NARESH, 53, 317
- , see DHAWAN, B. N., 54, 17
- JOICE, J. R., see ALABASTER, C. T., 60, 284P
- JONASSON, J., see ABLAD, B., 61, 318
- JONDORF, W. R., & MOSS, M. S. On the detectability of anabolic steroids in horse urine, 60, 297P
- JONES, C. W., see BHOOLA, K. D., 50, 466P
- , see HUSAIN, A., 60, 281P
- JONES, B. J., see ASHFORD, J., 56, 255
- JONES, D. H., see BAILLIE, T. A., 60, 280P
- JONES, G. P., see BOWERY, N. G., 56, 313
- JONES, G. T., see GEORGE, A. J., 58, 279P
- JONES, I. CHESTER see BALMENT, R. J., 59, 627
- JONES, MARGARET E. L., & SPRIGGS, T. L. B. An inhibitory effect of atropine on responses of the vas deferens of the mouse to field stimulation, 54, 339
- , Noradrenaline and motor transmission in vas deferens of mouse, 53, 323
- JONES, M. T., & TIPTAFT, ELIZABETH M. Structure-activity relationship of various corticosteroids on the feedback control of corticotrophin secretion, 59, 35
- JONES, R. B., & LUSCOMBE, D. K. Plasma levels of clomipramine and its N-desmethyl metabolite following oral administration of clomipramine in man, 57, 430P
- JONES, R. L. Actions of prostaglandins on the arterial system of the sheep: some structure-activity relationships, 53, 464P
- , Selectivity of action of some C15-modified prostaglandins D, 56, 339P
- , see BRASH, A. R., 52, 145P
- , see FENWICK, LINDA, 59, 191
- , see HORTON, E. W., 52, 110P
- JONES, R. L., KANE, KATHLEEN, A., & UNGAR, A. Cardiovascular actions of prostaglandin C in the cat and dog, 51, 157
- JONES, R. L., & MARR, C. G. Actions of 16-aryloxy analogues of prostaglandin F_{2a} on preparations responsive to prostaglandin endoperoxidase, 61, 694
- JONES, R. L., POYSER, N. L., & WILSON, N. H. Production of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F_{2a} by rat, guinea-pig and sheep uteri *in vitro*, 59, 436P
- JONES, R. L., & WILSON, N. H. Prostaglandin D and F with highly selective agonist actions, 60, 315P
- JONES, R. S. G., & ROBERTS, M. H. T. Effects of viloxazine on cortical neurone responses to monoamines and acetylcholine, 59, 460P
- JORDAN, C. C., see CUTTING, D. A., 54, 171
- , see FAGG, G. E., 58, 440P
- JORDAN, L. M., & MCCREA, D. A. Analysis of effects of β -methoxy-phenylethylamine on spinal cord neurones, 57, 191
- JORDAN, R., see BASIL, B., 58, 323
- JORDAN, V. C., see CLARK, E. R., 57, 487
- JORI, A., see BRIATICO, G., 58, 173
- JOSE, P., see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., 59, 519P
- JOSE, P. J., see DUMONDE, D. C., 61, 504P
- JOSEPH, M. H. The determination of kynurenine by gas-liquid chromatography: evidence for its presence in rat brain, 59, 525P
- , see GREEN, A. R., 55, 253P
- , see GREEN, A. R., 57, 103
- JOURDAN, P., see AUCLAIR, M. C., 58, 431P
- JUAN, H., & LEMBECK, F. Prostaglandin F_{2a} reduces the algic effect of bradykinin by antagonizing the pain enhancing action of endogenously released prostaglandin E., 59, 385
- JUDD, A., see BOND, P. A., 53, 235
- , see JENNER, F. A., 54, 233P
- JUNOD, A. F., see DOLLERY, C. T., 57, 67
- JUNSTAD, M., & WENNMALM, A. Release of prostaglandin from the rabbit isolated heart following vagal nerve stimulation or acetylcholine infusion, 52, 375
- JUORIO, A. V., see BOULTON, A. A., 55, 296P
- , see BOULTON, A. A., 59, 209
- JURKIEWICZ, A., & JURKIEWICZ, N. H. Dural effects of α -adrenoceptor antagonists in rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169
- , see JURKIEWICZ, A., 56, 169

K

- KADLEC, O., MASTEK, K., & SEFERNA, I. A modulating role of prostaglandin in contractions of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 565
- KALSNER, A. A. Vasodilator innervation to the central artery of the rabbit ear, 52, 5
- KALSNER, S. A new approach to the measurement of classification of forms of super-sensitivity of autonomic effector responses, 51, 427
- , Adenosine and dipyrindamole actions and interactions on isolated coronary artery strips of cattle, 55, 431
- , Role of extraneuronal mechanisms in the termination of contractile responses to amines in vascular tissue, 53, 267
- , Sensitization of noradrenaline responses by inhibitors of extraneuronal uptake in a coronary artery preparation, 51, 453
- , The lack of effect of oxytetracycline on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation and catecholamines in vascular tissue, 58, 261
- KANAZAWA, I. (introduced by KELLY, J. S.) Topographical study of distribution of GABA in human substantia nigra, 55, 309P
- KANE, KATHLEEN A. (introduced by PAR-RATT, J. R.) Comparative effects of a new orally active dysrhythmic agent, Organon 6001, on the cardiac action potential of human ventricular muscle and sheep Purkinje fibres, 61, 457P
- KANE, KATHLEEN A., see JONES, R. L., 51, 157
- KANE, KATHLEEN A., & UNGAR, A. The on-line use of analogue and digital computers for the measurement of inotropic changes in the dog heart, and for the control of heart rate, preload and afterload pressures, 52, 155P
- KANTAMANENI, B. D., see BLOXAM, D. L., 60, 277P
- KANTILEP, J. P., see DELAIGUE, R., 58, 408P
- KARIM, F., see HAINSWORTH, R., 51, 161
- KARLSSON, E., see HARRIS, J. B., 52, 152P
- KARNIOL, G., see CARLINI, E. A., 58, 299
- KAROUN, F., MAJCHROWICZ, E., & WYATT, R. Brain concentrations of biogenic amine metabolites in acutely treated and ethanol-depleted rats, 56, 403
- KASU, T., & KOKETSU, K. Effects of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and theophylline on the bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 60, 331
- KATSUKI, S., see HONDA, F., 60, 529
- KATO, K., see IWATSUKI, N., 60, 147
- KATZ, H. S., see COLLIER, B., 55, 189
- KEANE, P. E., see HALL, R. C., 54, 247P
- KEANEY, N. P., see CORONEOS, N. J., 58, 393
- KEATING, W. R., see JACOBS, A., 51, 405
- KEEN, P., see DUCE, I. R., 55, 265P
- KEEN, P., & McLEAN, W. G. The effect of nerve stimulation on the axonal transport of noradrenaline and dopamine- β -hydroxylase, 52, 527
- KEEN, P., & ROBERTS, P. J. Uptake and compartmentation of glutamic acid in sensory

- ganglia, 51, 136P
 KEEN, P. & YATES, R. A. Distribution of amino acids in subdivided rat retinae, 52, 118P
 KEENAN, A. K. (introduced by CANNON, P. J.). The role of transmembrane calcium flux in the adrenergic response of the isolated frog heart, 60, 282P
 KEH, G. S. *see* DOWD, H., 60, 197
 KELKAR, V. V. *see* JINDAL, M. N., 52, 609
 KELLY, J. G. & SHANKS, R. G. Metabolic and cardiovascular effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol in the dog, 53, 157
 KELLY, J. S. *see* CHAPMAN, D., 55, 308P
 —, *see* CUELLO, A. C., 59, 527P
 —, *see* DESCHENES, M., 59, 487P
 —, *see* DICK, FABIENNE, 59, 485P
 —, *see* DICK, FABIENNE, 53, 439P
 —, *see* KANAZAWA, I., 55, 309P
 —, *see* RENAUD, L. P., 55, 277P
 KELLY, P. H. *see* GREEN, A. R., 57, 142
 —, *see* IVERSON, S. D., 54, 244P
 KELLY, P. H., MILLER, R. J. & SAHAKIAN, B. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Interaction of neuroleptic and cholinergic drugs with central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 KELLY, P. H. Action of LSD on supersensitive mesolimbic dopamine receptors, 55, 291P
 KELLY, P. H. & MILLER, R. J. The interaction of neuroleptic and muscarinic agents with central dopaminergic systems, 54, 115
 KELLY, P. H., MILLER, R. J. & NEUMEYER, J. L. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Effect of aporphine alkaloids on central dopamine receptors, 54, 271P
 KEMP, J. A., WALKER, R. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. The actions of cholinomimetics and catecholamines on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
 KEMP, MARILYN J. & TURNER, P. Effect of fenfluramine and horfenfluramine on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm, 50, 477P
 KEMPER, R. *see* GREINER, K. G., 59, 435P
 KENDALL, D. A. & TONGE, SALLY R. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.). Effects of testosterone and ethinyloestradiol on synthesis and uptake of NA and 5-HT in rat hindbrain: evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
 KENNEDY, A. J. & NEAL, M. J. Uptake systems for (—)-2,4-diaminobutyric acid in rat cerebral cortical slices, 61, 477P
 KENNEDY, I. & LEVY, G. P. Combined α - and β -adrenoceptor blocking drug AH 5158: further studies on α -adrenoceptor blocking in anaesthetized animals, 53, 585
 KENTERA, D. & VARAGIC, V. M. Effects of cyclic *N*-2-*O*-dibutyl-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, adrenaline and aminophylline on isometric contractility of isolated hemidiaphragm of rat, 54, 375
 KERKUT, G. A., NICOLAIDIS, S., PIGGOTT, SUSAN M., RASCOL, C. G. & WALKER, R. J. The effect of analogues of glutamic acid on the glutamate receptors of Helix neurones, 51, 134P
 KERKUT, G. A. & WHEAL, H. V. The excitatory effects of aspartate and glutamate on the crustacean neuromuscular junction, 51, 136P
 KERRY, P. J. *see* GREENWOOD, B., 53, 305
 KEY, B. J. *see* CANDY, J. M., 56, 374P
 —, *see* CANDY, J. M., 61, 331
 KEY, B. J. & KRZYWOSKINSKI, L. Electrochemical changes induced by the perfusion of noradrenaline, acetylcholine, and their antagonists directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 KHATTER, J. C. & PRASAD, K. Frequency-dependent changes in cardiac sarcolemmal ATPase, 59, 237
 KHAYYAL, M. T. *see* el-AZHARY, ROKEA A., 53, 593
 KHOVI, M. A. *see* DEHPUR, A. R., 58, 280P
 KHOVI, M. A., POUSTI, A. & ZARRINDAST, M. R. The effect of ethchrynic acid on the guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
 KILLICK, S. W. *see* AMBACHE, N., 52, 175
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 54, 409
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 56, 351P
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 61, 113P
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 61, 464P
 KING, A. R., MARTIN, I. L. & MELVILLE, K. ARABELLA. Reversal learning enhanced by lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD): concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 52, 419
 KING, J. J. & MAUDSLEY, D. V. Cyclic AMP in HeLa cells stimulated with cholera enterotoxin and methylxanthines, 55, 287P
 KING, R. C. *see* ALLEN, B. W., 55, 151
 KING, R. W. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 126P
 —, *see* DUNN, SUSAN M. J., 59, 522P
 KINGSTON, W. P. *see* FLOWER, R. J., 55, 239P
 —, *see* FLOWER, R. J., 56, 229
 —, *see* GREAVES, M. W., 53, 470P
 KINSUN, I. *see* CHICHMANIAN, R. M., 58, 475P
 KIRBY, MARILYN J. & TURNER, P. Effect of some receptor antagonists on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into the isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 55, 286P
 —, Effect of the (—) and (+)-isomers of fenfluramine and norfenfluramine on glucose uptake by the isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P
 KIRSTEN, E. B. & LUSTIG, KAREN C. Prenylamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
 KIRSTEN, VAAJE *see* NUSTAD, K., 53, 229
 KISIN, I. (introduced by YODIM, M. B. H.). The effects of vasodilator drugs on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 KISIN, I. E. On the decrease of myocardial oxygen consumption induced by chlorazacycline, 58, 189
 KIZER, J. S., KOPIN, I. J. & ZIVIN, J. A. (introduced by REID, J. L.). Estimates of acetylcholine turnover rates in individual hypothalamic nuclei of rat by use of α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 54, 243P
 KLAUS, W. *see* FRICKE, U., 61, 423
 KNAPP, M. F. *see* HARRY, J. D., 50, 457P
 —, *see* HARRY, J. D., 51, 169
 KNOTT, J. P. *see* CURZON, G., 50, 197
 —, *see* CURZON, G., 54, 273P
 —, *see* CURZON, G., 54, 389
 KOC, BARBARA A. & MARLEY, E. Antipodal central effects of dopamine and apomorphine, 60, 269P
 KOHNER, A. M. *see* ARMITAGE, A. K., 59, 493P
 KOKETSU, K. *see* KASU, T., 60, 331
 KOKETSU, K. & YAMAMOTO, K. Effects of lithium ions on electrical activity in sympathetic ganglia of the bullfrog, 50, 69
 KOLLER, K. (introduced by JENKINSON, D. H.). An interaction between the α and β actions of catecholamines in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
 KOLLER, KARIN *see* JENKINSON, D. H., 59, 163
 KOOB, G. *see* EMSON, P. C., 60, 270P
 KOOB, G., DEL FIACCO, MARINA, IVERSEN, SUSAN D. Behavioural effects of EOS-induced changes in substantia nigra GABA levels, 58, 454P
 KOPIN, I. J. *see* HANBAUER, I., 50, 219
 —, *see* KIZER, I. J., 54, 242P
 KORBUT, R. *see* GRYGLEWSKI, R. J., 56, 39
 KOSTERLITZ, H. W. *see* HENDERSON, G., 53, 505
 —, *see* HENDERSON, G., 54, 265P
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 61, 639
 —, *see* HUTCHINSON, M., 55, 541
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 51, 139P
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 53, 371
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 53, 505
 KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & LESLIE, FRANCES M. Inhibition of [3 H]-naloxone binding by opiate agonists, 59, 478P
 KOSTERLITZ, T. W. & WATERFIELD, ANGELA A. Analysis of phenomenon of acute tolerance to morphine in guinea-pig, isolated ileum, 53, 131
 KOSTOPOULOS, G. K. & YARBROUGH, G. G. (introduced by STRAUGHAN, D. W.). Ionophoretic studies with 'false transmitters' on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
 KOSS, M. C. & NAKANO, J. Reflex bradycardia and hypotension produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in the cat, 56, 245
 KOSTIAL, KRISTA, LANDEKA, M. & SLAT, B. Manganese ions and synaptic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 231
 KOT, P. A. *see* ALTER, I., 61, 395
 —, *see* FITZPATRICK, T. M., 59, 269
 KOVACS, IREN B. *see* GOROG, P., 50, 316
 KRAFT, E. & ZIMMERMAN, B. G. Influence of histamine H_1 - and H_2 -receptor blockers on sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor responses in canine paw, 53, 51
 KREBS, R. & SCHRÖR, K. Actions of prostaglandin E_2 on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and O_2 consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
 —, Interactions of isoprenaline and prostaglandin E_2 with respect to myocardial contractile force, coronary vascular resistance and myocardial oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
 KRŚIAK, M. Timid singly-housed mice: their value in prediction of psychotropic activity of drugs, 55, 141
 KRUK, Z. L. *see* D'ELLO, A., 58, 314P
 KRUK, Z. L., SMITH, L. A. & ZARRINDAST, M. R. Antagonism of responses to anorectics by selective receptor blockers, 58, 468P
 KRUK, Z. L. & ZARRINDAST, M. R. Mazindol anorexia is mediated by activation of dopaminergic mechanisms, 58, 367
 —, The effects of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
 KRZYWOSKINSKI, L. *see* KEY, B. J., 61, 297
 KUCHI, M., MIYAHARA, J. T. & SHIBATA, S. Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on [3 H]-adenine nucleotide and [3 H]-noradrenaline release from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine and pre-vascular nerve stimulation, 51, 577
 KUHLEMEIER, K. V. *see* BEATON, J. M., 57, 547
 KUHN, D. C., WILLIS, A. L. & ZURIER, R. B. Some unique biological properties of endoperoxide intermediates of prostaglandin biosynthesis (T), 52, 477P
 KULKARNI, P. S. *see* EAKINS, K. E., 60, 135
 KULSHRESTHA, V. K. *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., 60, 77
 KUMAR, A., SHARMA, H. L. & SHARMA, V. N. Effect of SAS (a new 10-*N*-acyliminopheno-thiazine) on gastric secretion and ulceration in rats, 56, 491
 KUMAR, R. *see* HALLIWELL, J. V., 59, 454P
 KUMAR, R., MUMFORD, L. & TEIXEIRA, A. R. Influencing morphine self-administration in dependent rats, 60, 276P
 —, Reactions of morphine-dependent rats to changes in their usual daily dose, 61, 153P
 KUNOS, G. Thyroid hormone-dependent interconversion of myocardial α - and β -adrenoceptors in the rat, 59, 177
 —, *see* BENFEY, B. G., 51, 253
 —, *see* BENFEY, B. G., 50, 581
 KUNOS, G. & NICKERSON, M. Effects of sympathetic innervation and temperature on properties of rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 KWIATKOWSKI, D. *see* BROWN, D. A., 56, 128

L

- LABAL, S. E., POLA, J. L., MARTINEZ SEEBER, A. & TAQUINI, A. C. Jr. The mechanism of renin release from the ischaemic kidney, 50, 601
 LADD, R. J. *see* ARVIER, P. T., 59, 61
 —, *see* CHAHL, LORIS A., 56, 317
 LADINSKY, H. *see* BIANCHI, S., 52, 428P
 LAI, F. M. & SPECTOR, S. Brain and vascular monoamine oxidase activity in the deoxycorticosterone-salt hypertensive rat, 59, 393
 LAI, J. C. K. *see* BOURNE, R., 55, 298P
 LAKE, B. G. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 55, 260P
 LAMBERT, J. D. C. *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 312P
 —, *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 250P
 LAMBERT, LYNN A. *see* BRADLEY, P. B., 61, 147P
 LAMBERT, M. B. T., MOLLOY, T. & WILSON, C. W. M. Effect of aspirin on protein binding of ascorbic acid, 60, 300P
 LANCASTER, R. *see* ANGELO, M., 55, 264P
 LANCE, J. W. *see* DUCKWORTH, J. W., 58, 444P
 LANG, W. J. *see* BELL, C., 52, 591
 —, *see* BELL, C., 55, 167
 LANGER, S. Z. Presynaptic receptors and their rôle in regulation of transmitter release. Sixth Gaddum Memorial Lecture, National Insti-

- tute for Medical Research, January, 1977, 60, 481
- , see ADLER-GRASCHINSKY, EDDA, 53, 43
- , see ENERO, MARIA A., 53, 431P
- , see FARAH, M. B., 52, 549
- , see RIDDALL, D. R., 59, 506P
- LANGHAM, R. J., SYMEG, J., & SYME, L. A. Voluntary lithium intake, antidiuretic thirst and concurrent behaviour of rats, 55, 409
- LANGSFELD, W., see DeSANTIS, V. P., 55, 343
- LAPIERRE, Y. D., see AGARWAL, R. A., 60, 3
- LARGE, B. J. A new sympathetic nerve preparation in the anaesthetized rat, 52, 126P
- , Innervation both of peri-orbital structures and of the heart by the cervical sympathetic nerves in mouse, rat, guinea-pig and cat, 54, 351
- , see FENIUK, W., 55, 47
- , see FENIUK, W., 57, 459P
- LARGE, W. A. Effect of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine on the membrane conductance increase produced by γ -amino-butyric acid at the crab neuromuscular junction, 53, 598
- , see BALSCHOV, N., 54, 383
- , see FELTZ, ANNE, 56, 111
- LARSEN, R. G., see BOULU, R. G., 58, 417P
- LASZLO, I., see DOW, R. C., 56, 443
- LATHAM, A., see ANGELO, M., 55, 264P
- LATTIMER, N., see ARMSTRONG, J. M., 58, 462P
- , see DUSTING, G. J., 59, 443P
- LAU, C., & SLOTKIN, T. A. Indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine- β -hydroxylase by amphetamine in storage vesicles and synaptosomes, 57, 223
- LAW, E., & LEWIS, A. J. Effect of systemically and topically applied drugs on ultraviolet induced erythema in rat, 59, 591
- LAWRIE, T. D. V., see HILLIS, W. S., 51, 15
- LAWS, C. M., see GARBUUTT, P., 59, 524P
- LAYCHOCK, SUZANNE G., & RUBIN, R. P. Indomethacin-induced alterations in corticosteroid and prostaglandin release by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- LAYCOCK, J. F., & LEE, J. The effect of chlorpropamide on water balance in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats, 52, 253
- LAYCOCK, J. F., & LEWIS, A. F. Potentiation of the response to vasopressin (Pitressin) by treatment with a combination of chlorpropamide and chlorothiazide in Brattleboro rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 11
- LEACH, G. D. H. Developments in the use of television for pharmacology teaching, 58, 314P
- , Langendorff mammalian heart perfusion, 58, 316P
- , see ALGATE, D. R., 58, 275P
- , see DREW, G. M., 52, 51
- , see FOY, J. M., 52, 153P
- , see NAYLOR, I. L., 59, 529P
- LEACH, M. J., see BAXTER, M. G., 57, 431P
- LEAF, R. A., see BIRCH, N. J., 52, 139P
- LECCHINI, S., see FRIGO, G. M., 52, 466P
- LECHAT, P., see ADOLPHE, M., 58, 448P
- , see AUCLAIR, M. C., 58, 431P
- LECLERC, G., see IMBS, J. L., 60, 357
- LEDDA, F., see FANTOZZI, R., 52, 457P
- LEDDA, F., MANTELLI, LAURA, & MUGELLI, A. Blockade of burimamide of the restoration effect of histamine in tetrodotoxin-treated heart preparations, 57, 247
- LEDDA, F., MARCHETTI, P., & MUGELLI, A. Studies on the positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine: a comparison with isoprenaline, 54, 83
- LEDERIS, K., & MEDACOVIC, M. Pharmacological observations on the hypotensive action of extracts of teleost fish urophyses (urotensin I) in the rat, 51, 315
- LEE, A. J., & TABERNER, P. V. A non-invasive method for the preparation of split brain rats using ultrasonics, 59, 531P
- LEE, C. Y., & TSAI, M. C. Is the contractile response to exogenous acetylcholine due to a presynaptic effect? 57, 453
- LEE, J., see LAYCOCK, J. F., 52, 253
- LEE, L. A., see CROSSMAN, A. R., 61, 483P
- , see CROSSMAN, A. R., 61, 488P
- LEE, S. L., see DHALLA, N. S., 57, 215
- LEE, T. F., see COX, B., 59, 467P
- , see COX, B., 61, 83
- , see COX, B., 61, 509P
- LEES, G. M., see ANDERSON, A. A., 56, 331
- LEES, G. M., & WALLIS, D. I. Hyperpolarization of rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells due to activity of an electrogenic sodium pump, 50, 79
- LEES, P., see HILLIDGE, C. J., 55, 269P
- , see HILLIDGE, C. J., 56, 375P
- LEES, P., & SERRANO, L. Effects of azaperone on cardiovascular and respiratory functions in the horse, 56, 263
- LEFEVRE, F., see CAVERO, I., 60, 288P
- , see CAVERO, I., 61, 469P
- LEFORT, J., & VARGAFTIG, B. B. Role of platelet aggregation in bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, 55, 254P
- , Salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced hypotension, bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia, 60, 282P
- LEFRANCOIS, J. P., see BOISMARE, F. R., 58, 417P
- LEGER, C., see DESOIZE, B., 58, 419P
- LEIBERMAN, D. P., see BLUMGART, L. H., 60, 278P
- LEMBECK, F., see JAUN, H., 59, 385
- LEME, J., GARCIA, & HAMAMURA, L. Formation of a factor increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
- LEME, J. GARCIA, & LICO, MARIA. Cortical potentials evoked by nociceptive stimuli: their depression by a factor released during saphenous nerve stimulation in the rat, 51, 491
- LEME, J. GARCIA, MORATO, M., & SOUZA, MARIA ZENILDE A. Anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, 55, 65
- LEME, J. GARCIA, & SCHAPOVAL, EL-FRIDES, E. S. Stimulation of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
- LEMEIGNAN, M., see AUCLAIR, M. C., 58, 431P
- LEONARD, B. E., see BERENDSEN, H., 52, 432P
- , see FLUDDER, JOAN M., 58, 422P
- , see FLUDDER, JOAN M., 60, 309P
- , see KENDALL, D. A., 60, 310P
- , see MORINAN, A., 61, 152P
- , see RIGTER, H., 55, 270P
- LEPONCIN, M., see BOISMARE, F. R., 58, 417P
- LESLIE, FRANCES M., see HUGHES, J., 51, 139P
- , see KOSTERLITZ, H. W., 59, 478P
- , see HUGHES, J., 53, 371
- , see HUTCHINSON, M., 55, 541
- LESNA, MILENA, see TAYLOR, W., 61, 133P
- LEVER, J. D., LU, K. S., PRESLEY, R., & SANTER, R. M. Depleting effects of reserpine on intracellular catecholamines in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, 54, 258P
- LEVI, G., & RAITERI, M. Synaptosomal exchange of -aminobutyric acid can stimulate high affinity uptake, 52, 435P
- LEVINE, D., see BRANCH, R. A., 57, 442P
- LEVY, G. P., see APPERLEY, G. H., 54, 260P
- , see APPERLEY, G. H., 57, 229
- , see APPERLEY, EIRA, 52, 131P
- , see APPERLEY, EIRA, 58, 211
- , see APPERLEY, EIRA, 61, 465P
- , see FENIUK, W., 61, 466P
- , see COLEMAN, R. A., 52, 167
- , see DALY, M. J., 53, 173
- , see KENNEDY, I., 53, 585
- LEVY, W. B., see COTMAN, C. W., 58, 569
- LEWIS, A. J. The assessment of systemically and topically administered anti-inflammatory drugs using u.v. erythema production in the rat, 56, 385P
- , see BUCHAN, P., 52, 132P
- , see COTTNEY, J., 53, 445P
- , see COTTNEY, J., 58, 311P
- , see GEMMELL, D. K., 61, 508P
- , see LAW, E., 59, 591
- LEWIS, A. J., NELSON, D. J., & SUGRUE, M. F. On the ability of prostaglandin E_1 and arachidonic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , Potentiation by prostaglandin E_1 and arachidonic acid of oedema in the rat paw induced by various phlogogenic agents, 50, 468P
- LEWIS, A. F., see LAYCOCK, J. F., 59, 11
- LEWIS, D. A., & PARROTT, D. P. Effect of cortisol on α_1 -macroglobulin and α_2 -acute phase globulin in arthritic rat, 58, 441P
- LEWIS, D. M., PARDOE, MARGARET, J., & WEBB, SANDRA N. Effect of adrenaline on intracellularly recorded action potentials of mammalian skeletal muscle, 60, 299P
- LEWIS, D. M., & WEBB, S. N. The sensitivity of motor units to neuromuscular blocking agents, 52, 475P
- LEWIS, D. M., & WEHH, SANDRA N. Adrenaline on isotonic contractions of mammalian skeletal muscle, 58, 467P
- LEWIS, G. P., see BACH, CATHERINE S., 52, 359
- , see BRADLEY, N. J., 56, 387P
- , see BRAIN, SUSAN, 59, 440P
- , see CHANG, J., 59, 425
- , see CHANG, J., 61, 446P
- , see CHANG, J., 56, 342P
- , see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., 59, 519P
- , see DUMONDE, D. C., 61, 504P
- , see FIRRELL, J. C., 58, 310P
- , see HUTCHINGS, R. T., 56, 391P
- , see JASANI, M. K., 50, 475P
- , see PECK, M. J., 56, 396P
- , see SABIKOWSKI, Z. T., 59, 519P
- , see WESTWICK, J., 58, 297P
- , see WESTWICK, J., 61, 138P
- , see WILLIAMS, T. J., 56, 341P
- , see WILLIAMS, T. J., 60, 291P
- , see WILLIAMS, T. J., 61, 447P
- LEWIS, G. P., LIEBERMAN, GRETA E., & WESTWICK, J. Potentiation of ADP-ase activity of aortic rings by prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors and PGE₁, 61, 449P
- LEWIS, G. P., PECK, M. J., WILLIAMS, T. J., & YOUNG, BEVERLEY, A. Measurements of blood flow in rabbit skin homographs and autographs using a ¹³³Xe-clearance technique, 56, 386P
- LEWIS, G. P., & WESTWICK, J. The effect of sulphapyrazone, sodium aspirin and oxprenolol on the formation of arterial platelet thrombi, 55, 255P
- LEWIS, G. P., WESTWICK, J., & WILLIAMS, T. J. Microvascular responses produced by prostaglandin endoperoxide PGG₂ in vivo, 59, 442P
- LEWIS, G. P., & WHITTLE, B. J. R. The inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and its reversal by calcium, 61, 229
- LEWIS, J. W., see COWAN, A., 60, 537
- LEWIS, M. J. (Introduced by GRAHAM, J. D. P.) Overflow of [¹⁴C]-practolol and [¹⁴C]-racemic propranolol from the isolated rat vas deferens, 52, 125P
- , Δ^1 -Tetrahydrocannabinol and adrenergic mechanisms, 54, 277P
- , Uptake and overflow of radiolabelled β -adrenoceptors blocking agents by isolated vas deferens of rat, 60, 595
- , see GRAHAM, J. D. P., 51, 465
- , see GRAHAM, J. D. P., 52, 446P
- , see GRAHAM, J. D. P., 52, 233
- LEWIS, P. J., see ARMITAGE, A. K., 59, 493P
- , see BAKKE, O. M., 51, 148P
- , see CAMPBELL, S., 59, 533P
- , see DARGIE, H. J., 53, 455P
- , see DOLLERY, C. T., 58, 444P
- , see HAEUSLER, G., 56, 386P
- LEWIS, P. J., RAWLINS, M. D., & REID, J. L. The effects of intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine on body temperature and arterial blood pressure in cats and rabbits, 51, 207
- LI, D. M. F., see GRAHAM, J. D. P., 51, 465
- , see GRAHAM, J. D. P., 52, 233
- LICO, MARIA, see LEME, J. GARCIA, 51, 491
- LIEBERMAN, GRETA E., see LEWIS, G. P., 61, 449P
- LIEDBERG, G., see HAKANSON, R., 53, 127
- LIGNON, F., see ALRIC, R., 58, 450P
- LILJEQUIST, RAJA, LINNOILA, M., & MAT-TILA, M. J. State-dependent effect of diazepam on learning, 59, 518P
- LIN, M., see AWAD, S. A., 58, 525
- LIN, M. T., see CHAI, C. Y., 54, 475
- , see CHAI, C. Y., 57, 43
- , see CHAI, C. Y., 61, 77
- LINCOLN, D. W., see CLARKE, G., 57, 458P
- , see CLARKE, G., 58, 464P
- , see CLARKE, G., 61, 123P
- LINDEN, R. J., see HARRY, J. D., 52, 275
- , see HARRY, J. D., 51, 169

- , see HARRY, J. D., 50, 457P
 LINDENBAUM, A., see COHEN, Y., 58, 435P
 LINDMAR, R., see DeSANTIS, V. P., 55, 343
 LINDSEY, C. J., see CARLINI, E. A., 61, 371
 LINDUP, W. E., see BOWMER, C. J., 58, 283P
 —, see ORTON, T. C., 60, 319P
 LINGSCH, C., & MARTIN, K. An irreversible effect of lithium administration to patients, 57, 323
 LINNOILA, M., see LILJEQUIST, RAJA, 59, 518P
 LIPPERT, B., see HUOT, SYLVIE, 60, 264P
 LIPPMAN, W., & PUGSLEY, T. A. Effects of benzocaine and chlordiazepoxide on turnover and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain, 51, 571
 LISTER, R. E., see BERRY, P. A., 52, 146P
 LITTLE, M. ANN, see GOADBY, P., 58, 303P
 LITTLETON, J. M., see ABU-MURAD, C., 56, 377P
 —, see GRIFFITHS, P. J., 50, 441P
 —, see GRIFFITHS, P. J., 50, 489
 —, see GRIFFITHS, P. J., 51, 307
 LITTLETON, J. M., & MACLEAN, K. I. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Alterations in dopamine uptake in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of stress and Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol (Δ^8 -THC), 56, 370P
 —, The effect of Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol (Δ^8 -THC) on dopamine metabolism in the rat corpus striatum: the influence of environment, 51, 117P
 LITTLETON, J. M., & RYAN, SUSAN M. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Hypothermia produced by inhibitors of catecholamine biosynthesis, 50, 441P
 LIVINGSTON, A., & PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH. Distribution of chlorpromazine and its metabolites in subfraction of rat brain, 53, 451P
 —, Mechanism of accumulation of chlorpromazine in subfractions of rat brain, 54, 231P
 —, (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.) Some effects of chlorpromazine on oxidative phosphorylation in synaptosomes from rat brain, 51, 144P
 LIVINGSTON, A., & WATERMAN, A. E. Effects of repeated doses of ketamine on sleeping times in rats, 57, 457P
 —, Influence of age and sex on the duration of action of ketamine in the rat, 59, 491P
 —, Self-induction of metabolism by ketamine in rat, 60, 295P
 LIVSEY, C. J., & SMITH, G. M. A study of the binding of drugs of blood constituents, 55, 258P
 LJUNG, B., see ABLAD, B., 61, 318
 LLOYD, A. G., see BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 54, 268P
 LLOYD, H., see GREENWOOD, R., 54, 276P
 LOAKPRADIT, T., & LOCKWOOD, R. Differentiation of metabolic adrenoceptors, 59, 135
 LOCKWOOD, R., see LOAKPRADIT, T., 59, 135
 LODGE, D., see CURTIS, D. R., 56, 307
 —, see CURTIS, D. R., 61, 148P
 —, see DUGGAN, A. W., 54, 23
 LOEW, D. M., see JATON, A. L., 56, 371P
 —, see JATON, A. L., 59, 464P
 —, see JOHNSON, A. M., 56, 59
 LOEW, D. M., & WAITE, R. (introduced by BERDE, B.) A quantitative assessment of the effects of clonidine on pre-ganglionic sympathetic nerve activity in the cat, 50, 456P
 LÖFFELHOLZ, K., see DeSANTIS, V. P., 55, 343
 LOMBARDI, G., see ANNUNZIATO, L., 52, 442P
 LOMBARDI, F., MALLIANI, A., PORTILLO-NUÑEZ, P., ZAIMIS, ELEANOR & ZANCHETTI, A. Peripheral vascular effects of clonidine independent of a reduction in sympathetic activity, 57, 448P
 LONG, JANET M., see DALY, M. J., 61, 462P
 LONGDEN, A., see CROW, T. J., 55, 295P
 LONGONI, R., MULAS, A., & PEPEU, G. Drug effect on acetylcholine level in discrete brain regions of rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
 LORD, G. D. A., see DUCKWORTH, J. W., 58, 444P
 LORENZ, D., see BARTH, H., 55, 321
 LORIMER, A. R., see HILLIS, W. S., 51, 15
 LOTTI, V. J., see CLINESCHMIDT, B. V., 50, 311
 LOUBATIERES, A. L., see ALRIC, R., 58, 450P
 LOUBATIERES, A. L., RIBES, G., & VALETTE, G. Pharmacological agents and acute experimental hyperlactataemia in dog, 58, 429P
 LOVELESS, A. H., see BASIL, B., 50, 323
 LOVELESS, A. H., & MAXWELL, D. R. Prevention by sulphhydryl compounds of toxicity in cat of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol and its morpholinopropionyl ester, 53, 93
 LOWE, L. A., see BEDDELL, C. R., 61, 351
 LOWERY, C., see ORTON, T. C., 60, 319P
 LU, K. S., see LEVER, J. D., 54, 258P
 LUCAS, J. M., see FOY, J. M., 57, 235
 LUCAS, P. D., see FOY, J. M., 54, 226P
 LUDLOW, J., see ALLAN, W., 61, 155P
 LUDWIG, C., & NAWRATH, H. E. Effects of D-600 on its optical isomers on force of contraction in cat papillary muscles and guinea-pig auricles, 59, 411
 LUGNIER, C., MICHON, T., & STOCLET, J. C. Evolution of aortic and cardiac cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase during the onset of mineralocorticoid hypertension in rat, 58, 434P
 LULICH, K. M., MITCHELL, H. W., & SPARROW, M. P. The cat lung strip as an *in vitro* preparation of peripheral airways: a comparison of β -adrenoceptor agonists, autacoids and anaphylactic challenge on the lung strip and trachea, 58, 71
 LÜLLMANN, H., see BENTFELD, M., 61, 19
 —, see GRAY, J. A., 56, 485
 LÜLLMANN, H., PETERS, T., & RAVENS, URSULA. Studies on kinetics of ^3H -ouabain uptake and exchange in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, 58, 99
 LÜLLMANN, H. L., & LÜLLMAN-RAUCH, RENATE. Lipidosis-like ultrastructural alterations in rat trisindoles induced by an antidepressant drug (iprindole), 50, 473P
 LÜLLMANN-RAUCH, RENATE, see LÜLLMAN, H. L., 50, 473P
 LUMLEY, P., see BROADLEY, K. J., 55, 284P
 —, see BROADLEY, K. J., 59, 51
 LUNDELL, L. Displacement by metiamide of dose-response curves to pentagastrin and methacholine, in conscious rat, 54, 507
 LUNDELL, L., SVENSSON, S. E., & NILSSON, G. Further studies on the mode of action of isoprenaline on gastric secretion in the conscious rat, 58, 17
 LUNDELL, L., & SVENSSON, S. E. Implication of gastric mucosal histamine in inhibition by isoprenaline of pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion, 52, 69
 LUSCOMBE, D. K., see JONES, R. B., 57, 430P
 LUSCOMBE, D. K., & NICHOLLS, P. J. Inter-subject variability of sulphamidime acetylation in student volunteers, 58, 312P
 —, Class experiment with student volunteers illustrating the influence of formulation on absorption of aspirin, 58, 312P
 LUSH, I. E. A comparison of the effect of mescaline on activity and emotional defecation in seven strains of mice, 55, 133
 —, (introduced by HODGES, J. R.) The effects of mescaline on defecation in seven inbred strains of laboratory mice, 50, 439P
 LUSTIG, KAREN C., see KIRSTEN, E. B., 60, 97
 LUZZANI, F., see BIZZI, A., 52, 449P
 LWOFF, J. M., see DUMEUR, G., 58, 437P
 LYLES, G. A., see CALLINGHAM, B. A., 51, 113P
 —, see CALLINGHAM, B. A., 53, 458P
 —, see CALLINGHAM, B. A., 55, 305P
 McCALDEN, T. A. The inhibitory action of oestradiol-17 β and progesterone on venous smooth muscle, 53, 183
 —, see BLOOM, D., 54, 421
 McCALL, ELAINE see HIGGS, G. A., 53, 539
 McCALL, ELAINE & YOUTTEN, L. J. F. Prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 56, 396P
 —, The effect of indomethacin and depletion of complement on cell migration and prostaglandin levels in carrageenin-induced air bleb inflammation, 52, 452P
 MCCARTHY, L. E., see BORISON, H. L., 61, 679
 MCCARTHY, P. S., WALKER, R. J. & WOOD, RUFF, G. N. On depressant action of dopamine in rat caudate nucleus and nucleus accumbens, 59, 469P
 McCORMICK, J. T. & SENIOR, JUDITH. Plasma kinin and kininogen levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium, 50, 237
 McCORMICK, J. T., SENIOR, JUDITH & WHALLEY, E. T. Changes in plasma kininogen levels induced by cellulose sulphate during pregnancy in the rat, 52, 533
 McCREA, D. A., see JORDAN, L. M., 57, 191
 McCULLOUGH, D. A. & WALLACE, W. F. M. (introduced by RODDIE, I. C.) Further studies on depressant action of tetracyclines plus ascorbic acid on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
 —, (introduced by RODDIE, I. C.) Inhibition of constrictor responses of the rabbit ear artery by a mixture of oxytetracycline and ascorbic acid, 54, 261P
 McCULLOCH, M. W., see ALLEN, G. S., 54, 49
 —, see BRYANT, B. J., 53, 454P
 McCULLOCH, R. M., see CURTIS, D. R., 52, 101
 McCURRIE, J. R., see FOY, J. M., 58, 316P
 McDEVITT, D. G., SHANKS, R. G. & SWANTON, J. G. Further observations on the cardio-toxicity of isoprenaline during hypoxia, 50, 335
 MACDONALD, A., see DEKANSKI, J. B., 52, 464P
 —, see DEKANSKI, J. B., 55, 387
 McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY, J., see COLLIER, H. O. J., 52, 116P
 —, see COLLIER, H. O. J., 58, 193
 McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY, J., SAEED, S. A. & SCHNEIDER, C. Local antinociceptive and topical anti-inflammatory effects of propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
 MACDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J. & SCHNEIDER, C. A novel method for evaluating anti-inflammatory drugs in the conscious guinea-pig, 52, 149P
 MACDONELL, CHARLOTTE see HARRIS, J. B., 61, 133P
 MACDONNELL, LINDSAY see JAMES, I. M., 54, 129
 McDougall, A. C., see ALLEN, B. W., 55, 151
 McDougall, A. N., WALKER, FELICITY M., MAULE & WATSON, J. Effect of cloprosteno-ol on human luteal steroid and prostaglandin secretion *in vitro*, 60, 425
 McDOWALL, D. G., see CORONEOS, N. J., 50, 393
 McELHATTON, PATRICIA R. & SULLIVAN, F. M. Comparative teratogenicity of six anti-epileptic drugs in the mouse, 59, 494P
 —, Teratogenic effects of primidone in mice, 54, 267P
 McEWEN, J., SHAND, D. G. & WILKINSON, G. R. (introduced by STEVENSON, I. H.) High affinity hepatic microsomal binding of propranolol: its relationship to metabolism and to the first-pass effect, 52, 140P
 MACFARLANE, I. R., see COWAN, A., 60, 537
 McGIFF, J. C., see ARMSTRONG, J. M., 55, 244P
 McGrath, J. C. see CLANACHAN, A. S., 55, 245P
 —, see CLANACHAN, A. S., 58, 247
 —, see DOCHERTY, J. R., 61, 472P
 —, see GILLESPIE, J. S., 50, 109
 —, see GILLESPIE, J. S., 52, 128P
 —, see GILLESPIE, J. S., 52, 585
 —, see GILLESPIE, J. S., 54, 481
 —, see GILMORE, D. P., 61, 473P
 McGrath, J. C. & MacKENZIE, J. E. A pithed rabbit preparation for estimation of different segments of the autonomic outflow, 56, 395P
 —, The effects of intravenous anaesthetics on the cardiovascular system of the rabbit, 61, 199
 McGrath, J. C. & OLVERMAN, H. J. Release of $[^3\text{H}]$ -noradrenaline by field stimulation and by drugs from the anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
 McGIFF, J. C. see COLINA-CHOURIO, J., 58, 165
 MacINTYRE, D. E. Selective inhibition of platelet responses to bisenoic prostaglandins, 60, 293P
 —, see COREY, E. J., 59, 446P
 —, see DRUMMOND, A. H., 59, 661
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 50, 469P
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 52, 451P
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 55, 259P

- , see GORDON, J. L., 58, 298P
- , see GORDON, J. L., 58, 299P
- , see GORDON, J. L., 61, 140P
- , see GORDON, J. L., 61, 452P
- , see PEARSON, J. D., 58, 466P
- McISAAC, R. J. see ALKADHI, K. A., 51, 533
- McISAAC, R. L. see ASHBY, P., 57, 440P
- , see CURWAIN, B. P., 51, 217
- McISAAC, R. L. & WILSON, G. M. (Introduced by HOLTON, PAMELA). Effect of atropine on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious rat, 53, 434P
- MACKAY, A. V. P. The long-term regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured sympathetic ganglia: role of ganglionic noradrenaline content, 51, 509
- MacKENZIE, J. E. see McGRATH, J. C., 56, 395P
- , see McGRATH, J. C., 61, 199
- MacKENZIE, J. E. & PARRATT, J. R. Comparative effects of glyceryl trinitrate on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro*; relevance to antianginal activity, 60, 155
- McKILLOP, D. & POWIS, G. Effect of a single dose of ethanol on hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in rat, 53, 442P
- McKIRDY, H. C. & MUIR, T. C. Response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves and its modification by drugs, 57, 434P
- MACLAGAN, JENNIFER see CREESE, R., 58, 141
- MACLAGAN, JENNIFER & NEY, URSULA M. Investigation of the bronchoconstriction induced by β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- McLEAN, A. G. see ECCLES, R., 61, 551
- McLEAN, A. J. Anaphylactic reactions to endotoxin in guinea-pig tissues: relationship to endotoxin toxicity, 60, 369
- , see BARRON, K., 61, 345
- MACLEAN, K. I. see LITTLETON, J. M., 51, 117P
- , see LITTLETON, J. M., 56, 370P
- McLEAN, W. G. see KEEN, P., 52, 527
- McLEAN, W. G. & SJÖSTRAND, J. Effects of chloroquine and other retino toxic drugs on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
- MACLUCKY, N. J. see BARLEY, JACKIE, 51, 138P
- , see GINSBURG, M., 59, 397
- McMILLAN, R. M. see GORDON, J. L., 58, 299P
- , see GORDON, J. L., 61, 140P
- , see GORDON, J. L., 61, 452P
- McNAY, J. L. see BARRON, K., 61, 345
- MACNEIL, S. see DAWBORN, J. K., 61, 657
- MACNEIL, SHEILA see JENNER, P. A., 55, 529
- McNEILL, J. H. & VERMA, S. C. Stimulation of rat, a gastric adenylate cyclase by histamine and histamine analogues and blockage by burimamide, 52, 104
- McQUEEN, D. (Introduced by HORTON, E. W.). Influence of local temperature changes on carotid chemoreceptor activity, 52, 156P
- McQUEEN, D. S. The effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- , see BARLOW, R. B., 51, 585
- McQUEEN, JUDITH, K. see DOW, R. C., 52, 135P
- , see DOW, R. C., 52, 156P
- MAGOS, L. The effects of dimercaptosuccinic acid on the excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with mercuric chloride and methylmercury chloride, 56, 479
- MAGUIRE, E. D. & WALLIS, R. B. Role of bacterial contamination in isolation of apparent anti-inflammatory factors from rabbit anti-lymphocytic serum, 59, 261
- MAGUIRE, M. HELEN see COBBIN, L. B., 50, 25
- MACHONEY, ANNE see ATTERWILL, C. K., 53, 447P
- MAICKEL, R. P. see BOSIN, T. R., 56, 25
- MAIN, BARBARA E. see CORBETT, A. D., 58, 281P
- MAIN, I. H. M. see FRAME, M. H., 61, 450P
- MAIN, I. H. M. & MELARANGE, R. Inhibition of bile salt-induced gastric mucosal erosions by 16, 16 dimethyl prostaglandin E_2 in rat, 61, 139P
- , Studies on indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal erosions and their inhibition by 16, 16 dimethyl prostaglandin E_2 in rat, 61, 507P
- MAIN, I. H. M. & PEARCE, J. B. Effect of calcium on acid secretion by the isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P
- , Histamine output from the rat isolated gastric mucosa during acid secretion stimulated by pentagastrin, methacholine and dibutylcyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 61, 461P
- MAIN, I. H. M. & WHITTLE, B. J. R. Methyl analogues of prostaglandin E and gastrointestinal function in the rat, 52, 113P
- , Investigation of the vasodilator and anti-secretory role of prostaglandins in the rat gastric mucosa by use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 53, 217
- , Potency and selectivity of methyl analogues of prostaglandin E_2 on rat gastrointestinal function, 54, 309
- MAJCHROWICZ, E. see KAROUM, F., 56, 403
- MALAGODI, MARJORIE H. see CHIOU, C. Y., 53, 279
- MALEQUE, M. A. see HALL, MOIRA T., 55, 125
- , see HALL, MOIRA T., 61, 627
- MALLIANI, A. see LOMBARDI, R., 57, 448P
- MALONEY, A. F. J. see GORDON, A., 52, 156P
- MANARA, L. see BIZZI, A., 52, 449P
- , see CERLETTI, C., 52, 440P
- MANDEL, P. see AUNIS, D., 53, 425
- MANDELLI, V. see DATURI, S., 52, 464P
- MANN, A. see IMBS, J. L., 60, 357
- MANNAIONI, P. F. see FANTOZZI, R., 52, 457P
- , see FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569
- MANTEGAZZA, P. see CARRUBA, M. O., 56, 431
- , see COCCHI, D., 52, 441P
- MANTEGHETTI, M. see ALRIC, R., 58, 450P
- MANTELLI, LAURA see LEDDA, F., 57, 247
- MANTOVANI, P. see AMADUCCI, L., 56, 379P
- MARCHAND, C. & NADEAU, D. The distribution and kinetics of sulphacetamide in leukaemic mice, 56, 423
- MARCHETTI, P. see LEDDA, F., 54, 83
- MARCY, R. & QUERMONNE, M. A. Decremental skin conductance response in mice, during iterative photostimulation: an attention-sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P
- MARKS, B. H. see DUTTA, S., 56, 437
- , see DUTTA, S., 59, 101
- MARKS, G. S. see AWAD, S. A., 50, 525
- MARKS, V. see AHERNE, G. W., 54, 228P
- MARLEY, E. see ARTUNKAL, AKGÜL A., 29, 61, 39
- , see KOC, BARBARA A., 60, 269P
- MARLEY, E. & NISTICO, G. Sleep and hypothermic effects of clonidine in fowls, 52, 434P
- , Tryptamines and some other substances affecting waking and sleep in fowl, 53, 193
- , Central effects of clonidine 2-(2,6-dichloro-phenylamino)-2-imidazole hydrochloride in fowls, 55, 459
- MARLEY, E. & SELLER, T. J. Effects of nicotine-given into the brain of fowls, 51, 335
- , Effects of cholinomimetic agents given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- MARLEY, P. B. & SMITH, CHEYL C. The source and possible function in fertility of seminal prostaglandin-like material, in the mouse, 52, 114P
- MARLEY, E. & WHELAN, JENNIFER, E. Some unexpected pharmacological effects of p-chlorophenylalanine methyl ester (PCPA) methyl ester, 52, 133P
- , Some pharmacological effects of p-chlorophenylalanine unrelated to tryptophan hydroxylase inhibition, 56, 133
- , Some central effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine in young chickens at and below thermoneutrality, 53, 37
- MARLEY, P. B. see BEDWANI, J. R., 50, 459P
- , see BEDWANI, J. R., 53, 547
- MARR, C. G. see JONES, R. L., 61, 694
- MARRIOTT, A. S. see DREW, G. M., 61, 468P
- MARRIOTT, A. S., SKINGLE, M. & TYERS, M. B. Evaluation of narcotic and narcotic analgesic drugs in dog dental pulp stimulation test, 55, 314P
- MARRIOTT, A. see DAVEY, A., 50, 289P
- MARSANICO, R. G. see GLICK, S. D., 51, 355
- MARSDEN, C. A. see CURZON, G., 54, 232P
- , see CURZON, G., 56, 368P
- , see CURZON, G., 58, 455P
- , see CURZON, G. L., 60, 307P
- , see ANLEZARK, G. M., 56, 381P
- , see CLOW, A., 60, 268P
- , see COSTALL, B., 55, 289P
- , see DOLPHIN, A. C., 59, 467P
- , see DOLPHIN, ANNETTE, 55, 292P
- , see DONALDSON, I., 55, 290P
- , see DONALDSON, I. M., 56, 373P
- , see ELLIOTT, P. N. C., 51, 472P
- , see JENNER, P., 54, 246P
- , see JENNER, P., 54, 275P
- , see JENNER, P., 61, 142P
- , see JENNER, P., 61, 482P
- MARSH, GILLIAN F. see BUNCE, K. T., 61, 279
- MARSH, S. see BOWERY, N. G., 51, 73
- MARSHALL, G. R. see JOHNSON, JR., E. M., 51, 541
- MARSHALL, I. see JENKINS, D. A., 55, 267P
- , see JENKINS, D. A., 61, 649
- MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P. A., NICHOLL, CLAIRE G. & SHEPPERSON, N. B. Presynaptic α -adrenoceptor regulation of the twitch response of the mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
- MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P. A., RUSSELL, G. K. & SHEPPERSON, N. B. Ergometrine: a pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptor agonist, 61, 129P
- MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P. A. & SHEPPERSON, N. B. Influence of presynaptic α -adrenoceptors on overflow of noradrenaline in stimulated mouse vas deferens, 60, 304P
- , The relationship between pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptors, stimulation frequency and calcium, 61, 128P
- MARSHALL, I. & SMITH, C. B. Acute and chronic morphine treatment and the hydroxylation of [14 C]-L-tyrosine in the mouse brain, 50, 428
- MARSHALL, I. G. & PARSONS, R. L. The effects of tetraphenylboron on spontaneous transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 333
- , The effects of tetraphenylboron on neuromuscular transmission in the frog, 54, 325
- MARSHALL, JANICE M. Effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
- MARSHALL, P. B. see CONNOR, J., 52, 146P
- , see EFELLAH, M. S., 58, 274P
- , see HEWICK, D. S., 53, 441P
- MARSHALL, P. B. & STEVENSON, I. H. Career patterns in science graduate pharmacologists, 58, 309P
- MARSHALL, P. B. & TURNBULL, M. J. Performance in examinations and use of tape/text learning material, 52, 154P
- MARSHALL, R. J. see AL-JEBOORY, A., 59, 514P
- MARSHALL, R. J. & PARRATT, J. R. Antiarrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of 3 α -amino-5 α -androstan-2 β -ol-17-one hydrochloride in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
- , Comparative effects of propranolol and practolol in early stages of experimental canine myocardial infarction, 57, 295
- , Effects of dobutamine in early stages of acute myocardial infarction in dog, 58, 407P
- , Haemodynamic and metabolic effects of MG8926, a prospective antiarrhythmic and antianginal agent, 59, 311
- , The antiarrhythmic aminosteroid, ORG 6001, reduces the ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315
- , The effects of practolol in the early stages of experimental myocardial infarction, 52, 124P
- MARTIN, I. L. see BAKER, G. B., 58, 420P
- , see BAKER, G. B., 61, 151P
- , see KING, A. R., 52, 419
- MARTIN, K. see LINGSCH, C., 57, 323
- MARTIN, M. see HEADLEY, P. M., 52, 476P
- MARTIN, M. R. see BISCOE, T. J., 58, 373
- MARTIN, T. J. see DAWBORN, J. K., 61, 657
- MARTINEZ, A. A. see LABAL, S. E., 50, 601
- MARWICK, FIONA A. see BUCKETT, W. R., 54, 3
- MASEK, K. see KADLEC, O., 51, 565
- MASINI, EMANUELA see FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569

- MASON, D. F. J. *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 50, 475P
- MASON, P. L. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 55, 260P
- MASON, S. T. *see* IVERSON, SUSAN D., 55, 293P
- MASSINGHAM, R. *see* ALABASTER, C. T., 60, 284P
- , *see* CAMBRIDGE, D., 59, 514P
- MATALANIS, G. *see* BELL, C., 61, 291
- MATHIE, R. T. *see* BLUMGART, L. H., 60, 278P
- MATTILA, M. J. *see* LILJEQUIST, RAIJA, 59, 518P
- MATUSIAK, Z. *see* BUCKETT, W. R., 61, 146P
- MAUDSLEY, D. V. *see* KING, J. J., 55, 287P
- MAXWELL, D. R. *see* BASIL, B., 50, 323
- MAXWELL, D. R. *see* LOVELESS, A. H., 53, 93
- MAXWELL, D. R., READ, M. A. & SUMPTER, EILEEN, A. Pharmacology of M&B 18,706, a drug which selectively reduces decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35
- MAXWELL, D. R. & SUMPTER, EILEEN, A. A comparison of the actions of some drugs on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity α -adrenoceptors, 50, 355
- MAYEKA, I. M. *see* CROCKER, ANN D., 61, 117P
- MAZUR-RUDER, M. *see* GUTMAN, Y., 56, 285
- MEDAKOVIC, M. *see* LEDERIS, K., 51, 315
- MEIER, J. (Introduced by BERDE, B.). Bio-analytical assay of clozapine and its N-oxide metabolite and determination of blood levels in dog, 53, 440P
- MEIER, J. & WAGNER, O. (Introduced by BERDEZ, B.). First-pass effect of the beta-adrenoceptor blocking agent pindolol in the dog, 59, 492P
- MELARANGE, R. *see* MAIN, I. H. M., 61, 139P
- , *see* MAIN, I. H. M., 61, 507P
- MELCHIORRI, P. *see* BERTACCINI, G., 52, 219
- , *see* BROCCARDO, M., 55, 221
- , *see* CAPRILLI, R., 52, 465P
- , *see* ENDEAN, R., 55, 213
- , *see* ERSPAMER, V., 52, 227
- MELDOLESI, J. *see* CLEMENTI, F., 52, 460P
- , *see* CLEMENTI, F., 55, 369
- MELDRUM, B. S. *see* ANLEZARK, G. M., 53, 419
- , *see* ANLEZARK, G. M., 56, 381P
- , *see* ANLEZARK, G. M., 56, 383P
- , *see* HORTON, R. W., 61, 477P
- MELROSE, JOANNE, PALFREYMAN, M. G., POYSER, R. H. & WHITING, R. L. BRL 13776: a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting noradrenaline-depleting properties, 56, 361P
- , BRL 13776: A novel antihypertensive agent with interesting monoamine depleting properties, 61, 357
- MELVILLE, K. ARABELLA *see* KING, A. R., 52, 419
- MENDES, GUN B., *see* ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, 58, 223
- MENNINI, T. *see* CERLETTI, C., 52, 440P
- MERALI, Z., & SINGHAL, R. L. Prevention by zinc of cadmium-induced alterations in pancreatic and hepatic functions, 57, 573
- MEREDITH, P. A. *see* GOLDBERG, A., 61, 134P
- MERGINS, ANA & STITCH, S. R. (Introduced by BARRAT, A. M.). The effect of cyproterone acetate on enzymic steps in the biosynthesis of steroid hormones, 52, 450P
- MESSINGER, ANGELA E., & WARNER, ANNE E. Action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- MESSIAH, F. S. Possible mechanism of adverse reaction following levodopa plus benserazide, treatment, 60, 55
- METCALF, G. The use of stereotactic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay, to determine the distribution of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain: and alternative approach to histochemistry, 50, 189
- METCALF, G., & MYERS, R. D. Investigations concerning TRH-induced hypothermia in cats, 55, 273P
- , Comparison between hypothermia induced by intraventricular injections of thyrotropin-releasing hormone, noradrenaline or calcium ions in unanaesthetized cats, 58, 489
- METCALF, G., MYERS, R. D., & REDGRAVE, P. C. Temperature and behavioural responses induced in the unanaesthetized cat by central administration of RX72601, a new anticholinesterase, 55, 9
- METCALF, G., & THOMPSON, J. W. The effect of various amine-depleting drugs on the fever response exhibited by rabbits to bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen, 53, 21
- MEYER, D. K., *see* HERTTING, G., 52, 381
- MEYER, P., PAPADIMITRIOU, A., & WORCEL, M. Specific supersensitivity of smooth muscle to angiotensin II after nephrectomy, 51, 435
- MEYER, P. H., *see* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, M. Y., 51, 121P
- , *see* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, MARYVONNE, 52, 393
- , *see* CHEVILLLOTTE, E., 58, 433P
- MICHAL, F., *see* DEHPOUR, A. R., 58, 280P
- MICHAL, F., & MOTAMED, MINA. Time-dependent potentiation and inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine of platelet aggregation induced by ADP, 54, 221P
- , Shape change and aggregation of blood platelets: interaction between the effects of adenosine diphosphate, 5-hydroxytryptamine and adrenaline, 56, 209
- MICHELSON, M. J., *see* DANILOV, A. F., 56, 115
- MICHELSON, M. J., & SHELKOVNIKOV, S. A. Isotonic and isometric responses of different tonic muscles to agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
- MICHON, T., *see* LUGNIER, C., 58, 434P
- MIDDLETON, J., *see* BENNETT, M. R., 55, 79
- , *see* BENNETT, M. R., 55, 87
- MIELENS, Z. E., & ROSENBERG, F. J. Dual effects of aspirin in guinea-pig lungs, 57, 495
- MIESCH, F., *see* IMBS, J. L., 60, 357
- MILES, T. S., *see* DELLOW, P. G., 55, 157
- MILLAR, J. R., *see* BEDWANI, J. R., 54, 499
- MILLBURN, P., *see* HIROM, P. C., 56, 355P
- MILLER, A. A., *see* BAXTER, M. G., 57, 431P
- , *see* BAXTER, M. G., 58, 269P
- , *see* BAXTER, M. G., 59, 455P
- , *see* BAXTER, M. G., 59, 523P
- , *see* GOFF, D., 55, 312P
- , *see* HILL, R. G., 50, 425
- , WEBSTER, R. A. Proconvulsant action of folic acid, 55, 265P
- MILLER, K. W., & YU, S.-C. T. The dependence of the lipid bilayer membrane: buffer partition coefficient of pentobarbitone on pH and lipid composition, 61, 57
- MILLER, M. P., *see* COLINA-CHOURIO, J., 58, 165
- MILLER, P., *see* CHURCH, M. K., 52, 454P
- , *see* CHURCH, M. K., 55, 315P
- MILLER, P., & ROBSON, P., (Introduced by JAMES, G. W. L.). Potentiation of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 442P
- MILLER, R. (Introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Inhibition of dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat basal ganglia and other hormone sensitive adenylate cyclase systems by neuroleptic drugs, 53, 457P
- , *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 59, 502P
- , *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 61, 351
- , *see* DONALDSON, I. M., 56, 373P
- , *see* ELLIOTT, P. N. C., 57, 472P
- MILLAR, R. A., *see* CLANACHAN, A. S., 52, 148P
- MILLER, R. D., & RODERICK, LAURA. Ligated renal pedicles and duration of action of neostigmine and pyridostigmine, 60, 555
- MILLER, R. J., *see* IVERSEN, S. D., 54, 244P
- , *see* KELLY, P., 52, 430P
- , *see* KELLY, P. H., 54, 115
- , *see* KELLY, P. H., 54, 271P
- , *see* IVERSON, L. L., 55, 297P
- MILLER, S., *see* GOLDBERG, A., 61, 134P
- MILLER, W., *see* GRENNAN, D. M., 60, 251
- MILLS, G. A., *see* CURWAIN, B. P., 53, 432P
- MILNE, R. J., *see* BLACKMAN, J. G., 54, 91
- MILSON, J. A., (Introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.). A unit for detecting, memorizing and recording peak voltages, 59, 535P
- MILSON, J. A., & MITCHELL, J. F. Action of amino acids on evoked responses in frog optic tectum, 59, 484P
- MILSON, J. A., & PYCOCK, C. J. Effects of drugs acting on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms on dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- MILTON, A. S., *see* DASCOMBE, M. J., 54, 254P
- , *see* HARVEY, CAROL A., 52, 134P
- MILTON, A. S., SMITH, SUSAN, & TOMKINS, K. B. Levels of prostaglandins F and E in cerebrospinal fluid of cats during pyrogen-induced fever, 59, 447P
- MINATOYA, H., & SPILKER, B. A. Lack of cardiac or bronchodilator tachyphylaxis to isoprenaline in dog, 53, 333
- MINNEMAN, K. P., (Introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Morphine selectively blocks dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP formation in rat neostriatal slices, 59, 480P
- MIRAS-PORTUGAL, M. T., *see* AUNIS, D., 53, 425
- MIREYLEES, S. E., *see* GOODLET, I., 56, 367P
- , *see* GOODLET, I., 59, 481P
- , *see* GOODLET, I., 61, 307
- MITCHELL, B. D., *see* GREEN, A. R., 60, 343
- MITCHELL, G., SCRIVEN, D. R. L., & ROSEN-DORFF, C. Adrenoceptors in intracerebral resistance vessels, 54, 11
- MITCHELL, G. E. D., & MOTTRAM, D. R. Peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- MITCHELL, H. W., *see* LULICH, K. M., 58, 71
- MITCHELL, H. W., & SPARROW, M. P. Effect of catecholamines on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- MITCHELL, J. F., *see* BOURDOIS, P. S., 52, 509
- , *see* HILL, R. G., 52, 477P
- , *see* HILL, R. G., 60, 274P
- , *see* HILL, R. G., 61, 484P
- , *see* LIVINGSTON, A., 51, 144P
- , *see* MILSON, J. A., 59, 484P
- , *see* MILSON, J. A., 59, 535P
- , *see* PARNHAM, M. J., 57, 465P
- , *see* WATKINS, J. C., 57, 433P
- MITCHELL, J. F., TABERNER, P. V., & YATES, R. A. Regional distribution of glutamate and γ -aminobutyric acid and their associated enzymes in the frog central nervous system, 50, 448
- MITCHELL, P. R., *see* BAKER, G. B., 61, 151P
- MITCHELL, SHEILA M., POYSER, N. L., & WILSON, N. H. Effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, an inhibitor of phospholipase A₂ on prostaglandin production by the guinea-pig uterus, 58, 295P
- , Effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, an inhibitor of phospholipase A₂ on arachidonic acid release and prostaglandin synthesis by the guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
- MITCHELL, W., *see* GRENNAN, D. M., 60, 251
- MITCHELSON, F., *see* CLARK, A. L., 58, 323
- , *see* GRAY, J. A., 56, 485
- MITCHINSON, M. J., *see* BARRAND, M. A., 55, 306P
- MIYAHARA, J. T., *see* HONDA, F., 60, 529
- , *see* KUCHI, M., 51, 577
- MIYAMOTO, MARIA E., *see* ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, 58, 223
- MIZZOTTI, B., *see* DATURI, S., 52, 464P
- MOBAROK, ALI, A. T. M., *see* FOZARD, J. R., 58, 276P
- , *see* FOZARD, J. R., 58, 416P
- , *see* FOZARD, J. R., 61, 130P
- , *see* FOZARD, J. R., 61, 499P
- MOIR, A. T. B., *see* HALLIDAY, J., 52, 27
- MOIR, D. C., *see* WEIR, R. D., 58, 317P
- MOLDES, M., *see* ALTIER, H., 54, 101
- MOLLOY, T., *see* LAMBERT, M. B. T., 60, 300P
- MOLYNEUX, D., *see* BOULLIN, D. J., 61, 453P
- MONCADA, S., *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., 61, 136P
- , *see* BUNTING, S., 56, 344P
- , *see* BUNTING, S., 57, 462P
- , *see* BUNTING, S., 58, 296P
- , *see* DUSTING, G. J., 59, 443P
- , *see* FERREIRA, S. H., 50, 461P
- , *see* FERREIRA, S. H., 52, 108P
- , *see* FLOWER, R. J., 57, 461P
- , *see* HERMAN, A. G., 53, 465P
- , *see* HIGGS, G. A., 61, 137P
- MONCADA, S., MUGRIDGE, K. G., & WHITTLE, B. J. R. The differential response of a novel bioassay tissue, the rabbit transverse stomach-strip, to prostacyclin (PGI₂) and other prostaglandins, 61, 451P
- MONCKEBERG, F., *see* BRAVO, MARIA E., 60, 181

- MONGAR, J. L. *see* GARLAND, L. G., 50, 137
 — *see* FOREMAN, J. C., 55, 283P
 — *see* FOREMAN, J. C., 59, 473P
 MONTI, J. M. *see* ALTIER, H., 54, 101
 MOORE, K. E. & PHILLIPSON, O. T., (introduced by BEART, P. M.). Effects of dexamethasone on phenylethanolamine N-methyl-transferase (PMNT) and adrenaline (A) in the brains of adult and neonatal rats, 53, 453P
 MOORE, M. R. *see* GOLDBERG, A., 61, 134P
 MOORE, P. K. *see* HOULT, J. R. S., 61, 615
 MOORE, R. A. *see* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., 56, 69
 MORATO, M. *see* LEME, GARCIA J., 55, 65
 MORELAND, T. A. *see* HEWICK, D. S., 53, 441P
 MORINAN, A., & LEONARD, B. E. Effects of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on catecholamines and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
 MORISSET, J., NG, K. H., & POJRIER, G. G. Comparative inhibitory effects of 3-quinuclidinyl benzilate (QNB) and atropine on amylase release from rat pancreas, 61, 97
 MORELY, J. *see* BRAY, M. A., 52, 453P
 — *see* BRAY, M. A., 52, 472P
 — *see* BRAY, M. A., 57, 466P
 — *see* HANSON, JENNIFER M., 50, 383
 MORLEY, J. S., *see* DUTTA, A. S., 61, 481P
 MORIN, R. D. *see* BEATON, J. M., 57, 547
 MORONI, F. *see* FANTOZZI, R., 52, 457P
 — *see* FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569
 MORRIS, B. A. *see* AHERNE, G. W., 54, 228P
 MORRIS, I. D. *see* GINSBURG, 59, 397
 MORRISON, J. D. The generation of nerve and muscle repetitive activity in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following inhibition of cholinesterase by ecotiopate, 60, 45
 MORSELLI, P. L. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
 — *see* BONACCORSI, AURORA, 60, 21
 MORTON, I. K. M., ROSE, G. E., SAVERY-MUTTU, S. H., & WOOD, J. R. Effects of some fatty acids on gallbladder function, 56, 350P
 MORTON, I. K. M., SAVERYMUTTU, S. M., & WOOD, J. P. Inhibition by prostaglandins of fluid transport in the isolated gallbladder of the guinea-pig, 50, 460P
 MOSS, IMMANUELA RAYE. *see* FRIEMAN, E., 59, 561
 MOSS, M. S. *see* JONDORF, W. R., 60, 297P
 MOTAMED, MINA. *see* MICHAL, F., 54, 221P
 MOTAMED, MINA. *see* MICHAL, F., 56, 209
 MOTTRAM, D. R. *see* MITCHELL, G. E. D., 57, 185
 MOTTRAM, D. R., & WADHWANI, D. Sympathomimetic activity of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
 MOTTRAM, R. F. *see* GREENWOOD, R., 54, 276P
 MOULD, G. P. *see* CURRY, S. H., 54, 229P
 MOULDS, R. F. W. A comparison of the effects of sodium thiocyanate and dantrolene sodium on a mammalian isolated skeletal muscle, 59, 129
 MOULIN, M. A. *see* CHICHMANIAN, R. M., 58, 475P
 MOUNIE, J. *see* DUBOST, M., 58, 436P
 MOURIES, M. A. *see* DUMEUR, G., 58, 437P
 MUDGE, G. H. *see* DUGGIN, G. G., 54, 359
 MUELLER, R. A. *see* BREESE, G. R., 52, 307
 MUGELLI, A. *see* FANTOZZI, R., 52, 457P
 — *see* LEDDA, F., 54, 83
 — *see* LEDDA, F., 57, 247
 MURIDGE, K. G. *see* MONCADA, S., 61, 451P
 MUIR, R. *see* DALE, M. MAUREEN, 58, 288P
 MUIR, C. K. & SCOTT, N. C. Comparison of effects of caffeine and a 2-alkyl-1,2,3-benzotriazinium iodide on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375
 MUIR, K. T. *see* BARBER, H. E., 54, 263P
 — *see* BARBER, H. E., 55, 335
 — *see* BARBER, H. E., 56, 93
 MUIR, T. C. *see* CORBETT, A. D., 58, 281P
 — *see* McKIRDY, H. C., 57, 434P
 — *see* CLANACHAN, A. S., 52, 148P
 MULLAS, A. *see* LONGONI, R., 52, 429P
 MULLANE, K. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., 55, 244P
 MULLEN, P. W. *see* HORNBY, CLAIRE, 61, 454P
 MULLER, E. E. *see* COCCHI, D., 52, 441P
 MUMFORD, L. *see* KUMAR, R., 60, 276P
 — *see* KUMAR, R., 61, 153P
 MÜLLER-SCHWEINITZER, E. & STURNER, E. Investigations on the mode of action of ergotamine in the isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441
 MUNDAY, K. A. *see* ELKHAWAD, A. O., 53, 456P
 MUNDAY, K. A., POAT, JUDITH A., WATLING, K. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. On the structural requirements for dopamine-like activity in homogenates of rat nucleus accumbens, 61, 150P
 MUNDAY, K. A., POAT, JUDITH A. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Structure activity studies on dopamine receptors: a comparison between rat striatal adenylate cyclase and *Helix aspersa* neurones, 57, 452P
 MURAMATSU, I. *see* FUJIWARA, M., 55, 561
 MURCOTT, C. A. & CARPENTER, J. R. Inhibition in rat oviduct mediated by an unidentified transmitter, 61, 498P
 MURDOCK, R. *see* JOHNS, E. J., 60, 573
 MURNAGHAN, M. F. The effect of sympathomimetic amines on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in the rabbit isolated heart, 53, 3
 — Effect of anoxia on ventricular fibrillation threshold in rabbit isolated heart, 54, 413
 MURPHY, D. L. *see* COSTA, J. L., 61, 223
 MURRAY, S. *see* BAILLIE, T. A., 60, 280P
 MUSCHOLL, E. *see* DIXON, J. S., 61, 494P
 — *see* FOZARD, J. R., 50, 531
 — *see* FOZARD, J. R., 61, 499P
 MUSCHOLL, E., RITZEL, H. & RÖSSLER, K. The time course of noradrenaline release caused by high potassium-low sodium solution. Effects of methacholine or decrease of the calcium ion concentration, 55, 248P
 MWALUKO, G. M. P. *see* FOZARD, J. R., 53, 449P
 — *see* FOZARD, J. R., 57, 115
 MYERS, M. G. *see* BAKKE, O. M., 51, 148P
 — *see* DOLLERY, C. T., 50, 444P
 MYERS, R. D. *see* METCALF, G., 55, 9
 — *see* METCALF, G., 55, 273P
 — *see* METCALF, G., 58, 489
 MYLERCHARANE, E. J. *see* DUCKWORTH, J. W., 58, 444P
- N
- NADEAU, D. *see* MARCHAND, C., 56, 423
 NAHAS, G. G. *see* DESOIZE, B., 58, 419P
 NAHORSKI, S. R. *see* BARNETT, D. B., 61, 459P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., PATTON, WENDY & ROGERS, K. J. Developmental changes in the sensitivity of neurohormone-stimulated cyclic AMP formation in chick cerebral hemisphere, 56, 380P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., PRATT, C. N. F. W. & ROGERS, K. J. Increased cerebral cyclic GMP concentration induced by muscarinic cholinergic agonists and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, 57, 445P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., REES, WENDY & ROGERS, K. J. Cyclic AMP in developing chick brain: changes with ischaemia and catecholamine administration, 54, 255P
 NAHORSKI, S. R. & ROGERS, K. J. Altered sensitivity of β -adrenoceptor mediated cyclic AMP formation in brain, 55, 300P
 — The effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on the stimulation of cerebral cyclic AMP formation by biogenic amines *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 54, 272P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., ROGERS, K. J. & SMITH, BRENDA M. Regulation of the cyclic AMP concentration in chick brain by β -adrenoceptors and histamine H_2 receptors, 52, 121P
 NAHORSKI, S. R. & SMITH, BRENDA M. Characteristics and altered sensitivity of cerebral β -adrenoceptors assessed by [3H]propranolol binding, 58, 435P
 NAKANO, J. *see* KOSS, M. C., 56, 245
 NARGEOT, J. *see* GARNEER, D., 58, 410P
 NASJLETTI, A. *see* COLINA-CHOURIO, J., 58, 165
 NASMYTH, P. A. *see* ABRAHAM, G. J. S., 57, 458P
 — *see* EDEN, E. A., 51, 473
 — *see* JENKINS, D. A., 55, 267P
 — *see* JENKINS, D. A., 61, 649
 — *see* MARSHALL, I., 59, 510P
 — *see* MARSHALL, I., 60, 304P
 — *see* MARSHALL, I., 61, 128P, 129P
 NATH, R. *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., 59, 349
 NAWRATH, H. *see* LUDWIG, C., 59, 411
 NAYLOR, R. L. *see* COSTALL, B., 55, 289P
 — *see* COSTALL, B., 57, 423P
 — *see* COSTALL, B., 60, 266P
 NAYLOR, B. *see* FENWICK, LINDA, 59, 191
 — *see* HENSBY, C. N., 52, 148P
 NAYLOR, B. & POYSER, N. L. Effects of oestradiol progesterone on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F_2 by guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229
 NAYLOR, I. L. (introduced by LEACH, G. D. H.). A simple and inexpensive piece of apparatus for cascade superfusion procedures, 59, 529P
 NAVARATNAM, V. *see* DAVIES, J. A., 51, 447
 NEAL, M. J. *see* ATTERWILL, C. K., 50, 449P
 — *see* ATTERWILL, ANNE, 53, 447P
 — *see* BOWERY, N. G., 55, 278P
 — *see* FILE, SANDRA E., 56, 378P
 — *see* FILE, SANDRA E., 58, 465P
 — *see* HIGGINS, A. J., 61, 112P
 — *see* KENNEDY, A. J., 61, 477P
 NEAME, R. L. B. *see* IMMS, F. J., 60, 107
 NEEDLEMAN, P. *see* BUNTING, S., 56, 344P
 — *see* JOHNSON, JR., E. M., 51, 541
 NEGRI, L. *see* BROCCARDO, M., 55, 221
 — *see* ENDEAN, R., 55, 213
 NELSON, D. J. *see* COTTNEY, J., 58, 311P
 — *see* LEWIS, A. J., 58, 468P
 — *see* LEWIS, A. J., 55, 51
 NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD. Action of β -adrenoceptor antagonists on the response to isoprenaline in the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
 NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD, OSNES, J.-B. & ØYE, I. Role of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate in the isoprenaline-induced relaxation of the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
 NEUMEYER, J. L. *see* KELLY, P. H., 54, 271P
 NEWGROSH, G. *see* FOZARD, J. R., 61, 130P
 NEY, URSULA M. *see* MACLAGAN, JENNIFER, 61, 469P
 NG, K. H. *see* MORISSET, J., 61, 97
 NICHOLL, CLAIRE G. *see* MARSHALL, I., 59, 510P
 NICHOLLS, P. J. *see* EDWARDS, J. H., 56, 394P
 — *see* LUSCOMBE, D. K., 58, 312P
 NICHOLLS, P. J. & SCOLAR, I. T. Preliminary pharmacological study of N,2-dimethyl-2-(p-aminophenyl) succinamide, 54, 242P
 NICHOLSON, A. N. *see* CLANCY, ANNETTE, 59, 452P
 — *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., 55, 262P
 — *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., 58, 439P
 — *see* CURRY, S. H., 57, 427P
 — *see* CURRY, S. H., 61, 325
 NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Behavioural activity in monkey of metabolites of diazepam in man, 57, 429P
 NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Behavioural studies in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) with sotalol and with (+), (±) and (−)-propranolol, 61, 474P
 NICKERSON, M. *see* BENFELY, B. G., 51, 253
 — *see* KUNOS, G., 59, 603
 NICOLAIDIS, S. *see* KERKUT, G. A., 51, 134P
 NICOL, C. J. M. *see* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., 58, 294P
 NICOLAOU, N. M. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., 58, 272P
 — *see* BARLOW, R. B., 58, 613
 NICOLL, R. A. Effect of conformationally restricted amino acid analogues on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
 — The action of acetylcholine antagonists on amino acid responses in the frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 55, 449
 NIEDERHAUSER, U. & WHITTLE, B. J. R. A simple perfusion system for the study of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 56, 391P
 NIENSTEDT, W. *see* HARTIALA, J., 57, 422P
 NIJKAMP, F. P. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., 59, 441P
 — *see* DE JONG, W., 58, 593
 — *see* FLOWER, R. J., 57, 461P
 NILSSON, G. *see* LUNDELL, L., 58, 17

- NINOMIYA, J. G. Some pharmacological properties of the cremaster muscle of the guinea-pig, 55, 487
- NISHII, K. Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on chemoreceptor discharges of the cat carotid body, 55, 27
- NISHIYAMA, A. *see* IWATSUKI, N., 60, 147
- NISTICO, G. *see* MARLEY, E., 52, 434P
- , *see* MARLEY, E., 53, 193
- NISTRI, A. Effects of morphine on acetylcholine release from the frog spinal cord, 56, 352P
- , (introduced by) QUILLIAM, J. P.). Effects of central nervous system depressants and stimulants on the acetylcholine concentration of leech ganglia *in vivo*, 52, 438P
- , *see* CONSTANTI, A., 53, 437P
- , *see* CONSTANTI, A., 57, 347
- , *see* CONSTANTI, A., 57, 359
- , *see* CONSTANTI, A., 58, 583
- , *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, 52, 129P
- NOLAN, P. L. *see* BOURA, A. L. A., 59, 462P
- NORMAN, J. & WHITMAN, J. G. (introduced by) BARRETT, A. M.). Modification by atropine and practolol of changes in heart rate evoked by cutaneous nerve stimulation, 51, 150P
- NORRINGTON, F. E. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 57, 201
- , *see* CRANFIELD, R., 52, 87
- , *see* GILBERT, D., 55, 117
- NORTH, R. A. Hyperpolarization of myenteric neurones by enkephalin, 59, 504P
- , *see* HENDERSON, G., 54, 265P
- , *see* HENDERSON, G., 57, 341
- NORTH, R. A. & TONINI, M. Mechanism of action of narcotic analgesic in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- NORTH, R. A. & WALLIS, D. I. Intracellular recording of the effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells, 59, 505P
- NORTHOVER, B. J. Effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 53, 113
- , Effect of indomethacin and related drugs on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 253
- , Interaction of mono- and divalent metallic cations and of indomethacin on the membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 55, 105
- NOTARIANNI, LIDIA J. *see* CALDWELL, J., 61, 135P
- NOTT, M. W. & WINSLOW, EILEEN. Effects of quazodine on cat fast- and slow-contracting skeletal muscles, 59, 470P
- NOWELL, P. T. *see* ABDUL-CADER, Z., 60, 316P
- NUNEZ, E. *see* DREYFUS, CHERYL F., 57, 155
- NUSTAD, K. *see* BRANDTZAEG, P., 56, 155
- NUSTAD, K., PIERCE, J. V. & KIRSTEN, VAAJE. Synthesis of kallikreins by rat kidney slices, 53, 229
- O**
- O'BRIEN, M. J., ALLIN, C. N., BIRCH, N. J., & HULLIN, R. P. Inhibition of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase by lithium, 61, 121P
- O'DONNELL, STELLA R. *see* FOSTER, R. W., 53, 109
- O'DONNELL, STELLA R. & WANSTALL, JANET C. Contribution of extraneuronal uptake to trachea-blood vessel selectivity of β -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, 57, 369
- , Potency and selectivity *in vitro* of compounds related to isoprenaline and octiprenaline on β -adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig, 52, 407
- , The use of functional antagonism to determine whether β -adrenoceptor agonists must have a lower efficacy than isoprenaline to be trachea-atria selective *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, 60, 255
- OAKLEY, N. R. *see* DRAY, A., 55, 288P
- OBERLANDER, C. *see* BOISSIER, J. R., 58, 452P
- OBIANWU, HOPE, O. Effect of ether anaesthesia on pharmacokinetics of N-(2-hydroxy ethyl)-2-phenyl ethyl carbamate: inhibition by its enterohepatic circulation, 51, 55
- OBRIST, R. *see* DA PRADA, M., 53, 257
- ODUMOSU, A., & WILSON, C. W. M. The relationship of ascorbic acid to leptazol-induced convulsions in guinea-pigs, 59, 471P
- , Inhibition of effects of weight-reducing drugs in guinea-pig by vitamin C, 54, 226P
- OGLE, C. W. *see* CHO, C. H., 60, 607
- OHGA, A., & TANEIKE, T. Dissimilarity between the responses to adenosine triphosphate or its related compounds and non-adrenergic inhibitory nerve stimulation in the longitudinal smooth muscle of pig stomach, 60, 221
- OHNHAUS, E. E., & SIEGL, H. Changes in renal function following chronic phenobarbitone administration, 52, 141P
- OKA, T. Role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in morphine-, pethidine-, and methadone-induced hypothermia in rats at low ambient and room temperature, 60, 323
- OKAMOTO, K., & QUASTEL, J. H. Effects of amino-acids and convulsants on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , Effects of N-methylamino acids and convulsants on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
- OKKAPPO, D. *see* CUTHBERT, A. W., 51, 128P
- OLDHAM, A. A. *see* HORSFALL, G. B., 59, 527P
- OLVERMAN, H. J. *see* DRUMMOND, D. E., 59, 661
- , *see* GORDON, J. L., 61, 142P
- , *see* McGRATH, J. C., 60, 305P
- OLLAGNIER, M., *see* FARGES, 58, 409P
- OMINI, C. *see* BERTI, F., 52, 468P
- , *see* BERTI, F., 52, 458P
- ORMAS, P., *see* BERETTA, C., 52, 468P
- ORME, M. L. E., *see* BACK, D. J., 60, 279P
- ORR, M. W., *see* BOULLIN, D. J., 55, 555
- ORTIZ, A., *see* GRIFFITHS, P. J., 51, 307
- , *see* GRIFFITHS, P. J., 59, 489
- , *see* GRIFFITHS, P. J., 59, 441P
- ORTON, T. C., & LOWERY, C. (Introduced by) LINDUP, W. E.). Irreversible protein binding of [14 C]-practolol metabolites to hamster liver microsomes, 60, 319P
- OSBORN, D. (introduced by) JENKINSON, D. H.). Comparison of effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
- OSBORNE, D. J., *see* BOOT, J. R., 58, 471P
- OSBORNE, N. N. (introduced by) COTTRELL, G. A.). Effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the metabolism and accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the snail CNS, 52, 152P
- OSBORNE, N. N., & PENTREATH, V. W. Effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on an identified 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing neurone in the central nervous system of the snail *Helix pomatia*, 56, 29
- OSMAN, O. H., *see* ELTAYEB, I. B., 55, 497
- OSNES, J.-B., *see* NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD, 53, 403
- OSSWALD, H., *see* GREINER, K. G., 59, 435P
- OSUIDE, G. *see* TAYO, F. M., 59, 511P
- OVERMAN, H. J., *see* GORDON, J. L., 58, 300P
- OWEN, D. A. A., Histamine-induced changes in heart rate in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
- , The effects of histamine and some histamine-like agonists on blood pressure in the cat, 55, 173
- , *see* BLACK, J. W., 54, 319
- , *see* FARRINGTON, HELEN E., 56, 388P
- , *see* FIELDEN, R., 52, 323
- , *see* FINCH, L., 59, 477P
- , *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., 55, 181
- , *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., 52, 122P
- , *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., 59, 530P
- , *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., 61, 101
- , *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., 61, 125P
- , *see* JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., 54, 222P
- , *see* JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., 60, 173
- OWEN, D. A. A., & PARSONS, M. E. Histamine receptors in the cardiovascular system of the cat, 51, 123P
- OWEN, F., *see* BOURNE, R. E., 55, 298P
- , *see* BOURNE, R. E., 59, 291P
- OXENHAM, SALLY T., *see* CROSSLAND, N. J., 61, 490P
- ØYE, I., *see* NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD, 53, 403
- P**
- PAASONEN, M. K., *see* AHTEE, LISA, 52, 245
- PACHA, W. S., KALZMANN, R., & SCHOLTYSIK, G. Inhibitory effects of clonidine and BS 100-141 on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits, 53, 513
- PADANYI, R., *see* BELL, C., 55, 167
- PADHYA, REKHA, *see* COX, B. M., 61, 271
- PAGE, D. A., *see* DUMONDE, D. C., 61, 504P
- PAIVA, A. C. M., *see* ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, 58, 223
- PAIVA, THEREZINHA B., *see* ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, 57, 223
- PALFREYMAN, M. G., *see* HUOT, SYLVIE, 60, 264P
- , *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, 56, 361P
- , *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, 61, 357
- PALIT, G., *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., 51, 211
- , *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., 59, 349
- PALMER, R. M. J., & WEATHERALL, M. Effect of some anti-inflammatory and anti-malarial drugs on migration of horse leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 472P
- PALOMO, T., *see* CHIU, A., 61, 119P
- PAOLONI, H. J., & WILCKEN, D. E. L. The action of aminophylline on the acutely transplanted dog heart; effect of α - and β -adrenoceptor blockade, 53, 163
- PAPADIMITRIOU, A., *see* ALTMAN, J., 59, 496P
- , *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E., 58, 433P
- , *see* MEYER, P., 51, 435
- PAPADIMITRIOU, A., & WORCEL, M. Action of spasmogenic substances on Ca^{2+} movements of rat uterine smooth muscle, 54, 278P
- , Dose-response curves for angiotensin II and synthetic analogues in three types of smooth muscle: existence of different forms of receptor sites for angiotensin II, 59, 291
- PARDOE, MARGARET J., *see* LEWIS, D. M., 60, 299P
- PARK, W. K., (deceased) *see* REGOLI, D., 58, 304P
- PARK, D. V., *see* DEKANSKI, J. B., 55, 387
- , *see* DEKANSKI, J. B., 52, 464P
- , *see* GOTTFRIED, S., 55, 252P
- , *see* GOTTFRIED, S., 60, 280P
- PARKER, JUDITH, *see* JENNER, F. A., 54, 233P
- PARKER, R. J., *see* HIROM, P. C., 56, 355P
- PARKES, M. W., *see* BURDEN, D. T., 53, 341
- PARKINSON, D., *see* CALLINGHAM, B. A., 61, 470P
- PARNHAM, M. J., (introduced by) MITCHELL, J. F.). Effects of metyrapone on rat uterine prostaglandin release and on spontaneous smooth muscle activity *in vitro*, 57, 465P
- , *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. F., 60, 317P
- , *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P., 59, 439P
- , *see* BONTA, I. L., 59, 438P
- , *see* BONTA, I. L., 60, 290P
- PARNHAM, M. J., & SNEDDON, J. M. Metyrapone inhibits prostaglandin synthesis and release from the pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 54, 278P
- , Influence of metyrapone on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 55, 535
- PARNHAM, M. J., SNEDDON, J. M., & WILLIAMS, K. I. Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin output from the pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 52, 115P
- PARRATT, J. R. The haemodynamic effects of prolonged oral administration of oxyfedrine, a partial agonist at β -adrenoceptors: comparison with propranolol, 51, 55
- , *see* ABATEY, A. K., 56, 219
- , *see* AL-KAISI, NAHLA, 60, 471
- , *see* KANE, KATHLEEN A., 61, 457P
- , *see* MACKENZIE, J. E., 60, 155
- , *see* MARSHALL, R. J., 52, 124P
- , *see* MARSHALL, R. J., 55, 359
- , *see* MARSHALL, R. J., 57, 295
- , *see* MARSHALL, R. J., 58, 407P
- , *see* MARSHALL, R. J., 59, 311
- , *see* MARSHALL, R. J., 61, 315
- PARRATT, J. R., & STURGES, R. M. E. Coli endotoxin shock in cat: treatment with indomethacin, 53, 485
- , The protective effect of sodium meclofenamate in experimental endotoxin shock, 53, 466P

- , The effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin in the cat, **50**, 177
- , Effect of a new anti-inflammatory drug, flurbiprofen, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin shock in cat, **58**, 547
- , The possible rôles of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ as mediators of the acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, **60**, 209
- PARROTT, D. P., see LEWIS, D. A., **58**, 441P
- PARRY, J., see ABDUL-CADER, Z., **60**, 316P
- PARRY, O., see BARASI, S., **56**, 366P
- PARSONS, J. A., RAFFERTY, B., STEVENSON, R. W., & ZANELLI, JOAN M. Use of protease inhibitors to protect subcutaneously injected peptide hormones against local degradation, **59**, 489P
- , Variable-rate intravenous infusions to mimic the blood levels of peptide hormones produced by physiological stimuli or subcutaneous injection, **59**, 524P
- PARSONS, M. E., see BLACK, J. W., **54**, 319
- , see BUNCE, K. T., **61**, 279
- , see BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **53**, 435P
- , see BUNCE, K. T., **58**, 149
- , see OWEN, D. A. A., **51**, 123P
- PARSONS, M. F., see BLACKWELL, G. J., **53**, 467P
- , see BLACKWELL, G. J., **59**, 353
- PARSONS, MADELEINE, see FERREIRA, SH., **52**, 108P
- PARSONS, R. L., see DE BASSIO, W. A., **57**, 565
- , see MARSHALL, I. G., **54**, 333
- , see MARSHALL, I. G., **54**, 325
- PARSONS, R. R., see JASANI, M. K., **51**, 152P
- PARVATHY, S., see GHOSH, M. N., **57**, 479
- PARVEZ, H., see ISMAHAN, G., **58**, 450P
- , see ISMAHAN, G., **59**, 275
- , see ISMAHAN, G., **60**, 385
- PARVEZ, H., PARVEZ, S., RAZA-BUKHARI, A., & YUDDIM, M. B. H. Decreased phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase and catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in rabbit adrenal glands during pregnancy, **57**, 413
- PARVEZ, S., see ISMAHAN, G., **58**, 450P
- , see ISMAHAN, G., **59**, 275
- PARVEZ, S., see ISMAHAN, G., **60**, 385
- , see PARVEZ, H., **57**, 413
- , see PARVEZ, SIMONE, **53**, 241
- PARVEZ, SIMONE, PARVEZ, S. H., & YUDDIM, M. B. H. Variation in activity of monoamine metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy, **53**, 241
- PASCAUD, X. B., & ROGER, A. R. Is the gastric antisecretory property of clonidine in rats of central origin? **58**, 419P
- PASTERNAK (NA'OR), V., see BERGMANN, F., **51**, 197
- PATERSON, G., see BROOKS, S., **55**, 270P
- PATERSON, S. J., & WILSON, W. S. Uptake of choline by rabbit corneal epithelium, **59**, 499P
- PATON, D. M. Mechanism of K^+ -induced release of cytoplasmic noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves, **55**, 247P
- , see CLANACHAN, A. S., **59**, 526P
- , see JOHNS, A., **52**, 127P
- , see JOHNS, A., **54**, 266P
- PATTON, WENDY, see NAHORSKI, S. R., **56**, 380P
- PAUBLANT, D., see ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P
- PAUL, C. J., & WHITEHOUSE, L. W. Metabolic basis for the supra-additive effect of the ethanol-diazepam combination in mice, **60**, 83
- PAY, G. F., see BUTLER, K. D., **57**, 441P
- PAYNE, J. P., see BUSHMAN, J. A., **56**, 389P
- , see CHAPPLE, D. J., **56**, 354P
- , see ENDERBY, D. H., **56**, 390P
- PEARCE, R. B., see MAIN, I. H. M., **61**, 124P
- , see MAIN, I. H. M., **61**, 461P
- PEARCE, R. J., see BUCKETT, W. R., **61**, 146P
- PEARL, J., & WOODWARD, W. A. Effect of apomorphine and its N-propyl homologue on ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, **61**, 700
- PEARSON, J. D., see DE BONO, D. P., **58**, 466P
- PEART, W. S., QUESADA, T., & TENYI, I. The effects of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate and theophylline on renin secretion in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat, **54**, 55
- PEARSON, J. D. M., see ABRAMSON, F. B., **51**, 81
- , see HUTCHINS, D. A., **51**, 115P
- PEARSON, J. D. M., & SHARMAN, D. F. A gas-liquid chromatographic method for the estimation of the acidic metabolites of dopamine in cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissue, **51**, 114P
- , Estimation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, homovanillic acid and homo-isovanillic acid in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, **53**, 143
- PEARSON, S., (introduced by HILL, R. G.) A variable programme controller for sequential drug administration, **59**, 528P
- PEARSON, S., (introduced by HILL, R. G.) A versatile device which resets drifting baselines, **60**, 318P
- , see BOWERY, N. G., **60**, 275P
- PEARSON, S., see HILL, R. G., **61**, 484P
- PEARSON, S., see BOWERY, N. G., **57**, 435P
- PEART, W. S., QUESADA, T., & TENYI, I. Effects of EDTA and EGTA on renin secretion, **59**, 247
- , see VAN DONGEN, R., **50**, 125
- PECK, M. J., see FIRRELL, J. C., **58**, 310P
- , see LEWIS, G. P., **56**, 396P
- PECK, M. J., & WILLIAMS, T. J., (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Measurement of inflammatory exudation and local blood flow changes in rabbit skin, using ^{131}I -albumin and ^{133}Xe , **56**, 396P
- PENTREATH, V. W., see OSBORNE, N. N., **56**, 29
- PEPEU, G., see LONGONI, R., **52**, 429P
- , see AMADUCCI, L., **56**, 379P
- PEPPER, C. M., see HILL, R. G., **58**, 459P
- PERCIVAL, D., see COX, B., **61**, 496P
- PERFUMI, MARINA, see CANTAMALESSA, F., **52**, 461P
- PERINGER, E., see DONALDSON, I. M., **56**, 373P
- , see JENNER, P., **54**, 275P
- PERRSON, C. G. A. Inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of oddi, **58**, 477
- PERTWEE, R. G. Tolerance to the effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on corticosterone levels in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of cannabis extract or Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol, **51**, 391
- , see GILBERT, J. C., **59**, 599
- PERTWEE, R. G., & TAVENDALE, R. Effects of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on rates of oxygen consumption of mice, **60**, 559
- PERUMAL, T. A., & RAO, J. PRAKASA. Effect of pharmacological blockade on lithium-induced water drinking, **51**, 107
- PETERS, A. S., see DAY, M. D., **54**, 253P
- PETERS, J. R., see BOULIN, D. J., **61**, 453P
- PETERS, T., see BENTFIELD, M., **61**, 19
- , see LULLMANN, H., **53**, 99
- PETERFALVI, M., see BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 452P
- PETTY, MARGARET A., & REID, J. L. Noradrenaline concentration in hypothalamic and brain stem nuclei of renovascular hypertensive rats, **59**, 483P
- PETTY, MARGARET, REID, J. L., & TANGRI, K. K. Cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rabbits after cervical spinal cord transection, **57**, 449P
- PHILIPS, ELIZABETH, see LIVINGSTON, A., **51**, 144P
- , see LIVINGSTONE, A., **53**, 451P
- , see LIVINGSTONE, A., **54**, 231P
- PHILLIPS, JEAN L., STURAMIN, GILLIAN & WEST, G. B. A possible mode of action for piperazine, **54**, 219P
- , Interaction between anthelmintic drugs and histamine in *Ascaris suum*, **57**, 417
- PHILIPS, S. R., see BOULTON, A. A., **55**, 296P
- , see BOULTON, A. A., **59**, 209
- PHILLIPS, S. W., see GARDNER, C. R., **58**, 267P
- PHILLIPSON, O. T., see HORN, A. S., **55**, 299P
- , see MOORE, K. E., **53**, 453P
- PIALL, EVELYN M., see AHERNE, G. W., **54**, 228P
- PICKERODT, V. W. A., see CORONEOS, N. J., **50**, 393
- PICKLES, V. R. Effects of N-benzyl-L-valine on contractions of guinea-pig myometrium *in vitro*, **61**, 109
- , see BEDWANI, J. R., **61**, 217
- PIERCE, J. V., see BRANDTZAEG, P., **56**, 155
- , see GREENWOOD, R., **54**, 276P
- , see ISHIZAWA, M., **54**, 279P
- , see STEFANO, J., **54**, 280P
- PIERCE, J. V., see NUSTAD, K., **53**, 229
- PIGGOTT, SUSAN M., see KERKUT, G. A., **51**, 134P
- PIGINI, P., see CONGOLANI, M., **52**, 469P
- PILCHER, C. W. T. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.) Inducing dependence by a single administration of morphine in rats, **57**, 430P
- , see BOOTH, D. A., **57**, 424P
- PILCHER, C. W. T., & STOREMAN, I. P. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.) Aversive properties of naloxone in morphine-treated rats, **54**, 235P
- PILOT, MARIE-ANNE (introduced by D'MELLO, A.). Indomethacin and acid secretion in isolated perfused canine stomach, **58**, 470P
- PINTER, S., see BODDY, K., **57**, 311
- PINTO, J. E. B., & TRIFARO, J. M. Different effects of D-601 (methoxyverapamil) on release of adrenal catecholamines induced by acetylcholine, high potassium or sodium deprivation, **51**, 127
- PIPER, D. C. (introduced by JAMES, G. W. L.). Stress-induced partial insomnia: a model for the evaluation of potential hypnotic compounds, **59**, 509P
- , see BIRTLEY, R. D. N., **52**, 475P
- PIPER, PRISCILLA J., see CHANG, J., **56**, 342P
- , see CHANG, J., **59**, 425
- , see CHANG, J., **61**, 446P
- , see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **52**, 197
- , see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **53**, 467P
- , see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **54**, 301
- , see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **54**, 397
- , see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **57**, 463P
- , see DUNLOP, LYN S., **59**, 475P
- , see ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., **57**, 460P
- , see ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., **59**, 444P
- PITA, E., see BONACCORSI, AURORA, **60**, 21
- PIXNER, D. B. Bicuculline and the frog spinal cord, **52**, 35
- PLACHETA, P., see CLASSEN, V., **60**, 505
- PLETSCHER, A. Effect of neuroleptics and other drugs on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, **59**, 419
- , see DA PRADA, M. S., **52**, 257
- PLOTKINE, M., see BOULU, R. G., **58**, 417P
- PLUMMER, N. A., see BLACK, A. KOBZA, **58**, 317P
- , see GREAVES, M. W., **61**, 445P
- POAT, JUDITH A., see ELKHAWAD, A. O., **53**, 456P
- , see MUNDAY, K. A., **57**, 452P
- , see MUNDAY, K. A., **61**, 150P
- POIRIER, G. G., see MORISSET, J., **61**, 97
- POLA, J. L., see LABAL, S. E., **50**, 601
- POLLOCK, D., see GIBSON, A., **50**, 474P
- , see GIBSON, A., **55**, 69
- , see GIBSON, A., **57**, 559
- , see GIBSON, A., **58**, 302P
- , see GILLIAN, MAUREEN G. C., **57**, 444P
- POMPA, G., see BERETTA, C., **52**, 468P
- PONZIO, F., see ALGERI, S., **52**, 448P
- POOL, M., see FILE, SANDRA E., **58**, 465P
- POOLE, S., & STEPHENSON, J. D. Effects of intrahypothalamic injections of noradrenaline and carbachol on core temperature of unrestrained rats, **59**, 482P
- PORTELLO-NUÑEZ, P., see LOMBARDI, F., **57**, 448P
- PORQUET, D., see COHEN, Y., **58**, 435P
- POULTER, L. W., see BRADLEY, N. J., **56**, 387P
- POURRIAS, B., see GARNIER, D., **58**, 410P
- POUSTI, A., see KHOYI, M. A., **52**, 579
- POWIS, D. A., see IMMS, F. J., **60**, 107
- POWIS, G. Drug clearance in the rabbit twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of ethanol, **59**, 490P
- , see BLUMGART, L. H., **60**, 278P
- , see GRANT, L., **56**, 376P
- , see McKILLOP, D., **53**, 442P
- POYSER, N. L., (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). The identification of individual prostaglandins using a LKB 9000 gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer, **52**, 150P
- , see DIGHE, K., **52**, 153P
- , see FENWICK, LINDA, **59**, 191
- , see HEAR, R. B., **55**, 515
- , see JONES, R. L., **59**, 436P
- , see MITCHELL, SHEILA M., **58**, 295P

- , *see* MITCHELL, SHEILA, 59, 107
 —, *see* NAYLOR, B., 55, 229
 —, *see* WALKER, FELICITY MAULE, 52, 156P
 POYSER, R. H., *see* DAY, M. D., 57, 450P
 —, *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, 56, 361P
 —, *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, 61, 357
 POYSER, R. H., SHORTER, J. H., & WHITING, R. L. The production of hypertension and the effects of some antihypertensive agents in the conscious unrestrained cat, 51, 149P
 PRASAD, K., *see* KHATTER, J. C., 59, 237
 PRATT, C. N. F. W., *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., 57, 445P
 PREMPH, A. B. A. & PRINCE, A. K. (Introduced by BROWNLESS, G.). The effect of morphine on the choline acetyltransferase, 50, 447
 population of rat caudate nucleus, 50, 447P
 PRESLEY, R., *see* LEVER, J. D., 54, 258P
 PRESTON, E., RIGTER, H., & STRIJBOES, C. (Introduced by SCHONBAUM, E.). Reversal of morphine-induced suppression of active avoidance behaviour by tetracyclic antidepressant mianserin, 59, 436P
 PRETTY, KATHLEEN *see* GREAVES, M. W., 53, 470P
 PREZIOSI, P., *see* ANNUNZIATO, L., 52, 442P
 PRINCE, A. K., *see* ATTERWILL, C. K., 61, 111P
 —, *see* BURGESS, E. J., 60, 301P
 —, *see* PREMPH, A. B. A., 50, 447P
 PRINCE, A. K., & TOATES, P. (Introduced by BROWNLEE, G.). The heterogeneity of goldfish brain and muscle choline acetyltransferase, 50, 447P
 PRINCE, W. T., *see* BERRIDGE, M. J., 51, 269
 PROPE, D., *see* BENTFELD, M., 61, 19
 PUECH, R., *see* ALRIC, R., 58, 450P
 PUGH, D. M., *see* BLOXHAM, P. A., 60, 517
 PUGH, D. M., SHARMA, S. C. & WILSON, C. W. M. Inhibitory effect of L-ascorbic acid on the yield of prostaglandin F from the guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 53, 469P
 PUGH, I., *see* BROWN, R. A., 57, 471P
 PUGSLEY, T. A., *see* LIPPMANN, W., 51, 571
 PUN, R., *see* BEVAN, P., 61, 479P
 PURO, D., *see* FREEDMAN, R., 57, 603
 PURVES, R. D. Muscarinic excitation: a micro-electrophoretic study on cultured smooth muscle cells, 52, 77
 PUTAMN, J. L., *see* CALDWELL, J., 54, 249P
 PYCOCK, C. Noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
 —, The nature of central dopamine receptor supersensitivity, 59, 516P
 —, *see* ABBE, E. T., 50, 606
 —, *see* BEDARD, C., 59, 450P
 —, *see* CARTER, C. J., 60, 267P
 PYCOCK, C. J., *see* CLOW, A., 60, 268P
 —, *see* COSTALL, B., 55, 289P
 —, *see* DONALDSON, I., 55, 290P
 —, *see* JENNER, P. G., 58, 469P
 —, *see* JENNER, P. G., 61, 142P
 —, *see* JENNER, P. G., 61, 482P
 —, *see* MILSON, J. A., 56, 77
 PYÖRNILÄ, A., *see* HISSA, R., 61, 163
- Q**
- QUASTEL, J. H., *see* OKAMOTO, K., 57, 3
 —, *see* OKAMOTO, K., 59, 551
 QUERMONNE, M. A., *see* MARCY, R., 58, 437P
 QUESADA, T., *see* PEART, W. S., 54
 —, *see* PEART, W. S., 59, 247
 QUILLIAM, J. P., *see* CONSTANT, A., 53, 437P
 —, *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, 52, 129P
 —, *see* NISTRÌ, A., 52, 438P
- R**
- RACAGNI, G., *see* CHENEY, D. L., 52, 427P
 RADZIWIŃ, H., *see* BLACKHAM, A., 51, 35
 RAFFERTY, B., *see* PARSONS, J. A., 59, 489P
 —, *see* PARSONS, J. A., 59, 524P
 RAGHUNATH, P. R., *see* DHUMAL, V. R., 50, 513
 RAINE, A. E. G., *see* CHUBB, I. W., 58, 430P
 RAISMAN, G., *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., 59, 522P
 RAITERI, M., *see* BAKER, G. B., 58, 420P
 —, *see* LEVI, G., 52, 435P
 RAJA, BHARTI *see* BENNETT, A., 59, 448P
 RAJADHYAKSHA, V., *see* EAKINS, K. E., 58, 333
 RAJAN, K. T., *see* EDWARDS, J. H., 56, 394P
 RAMAGE, A. G., *see* FOSTER, R. W., 53, 436P
 —, *see* FOSTER, R. W., 57, 436P
 RAMANAMURTHY, P. S. V., *see* DEVASAN, KARAIHA, G., 52, 613
 RAMU, A., *see* BERGMANN, F., 51, 197
 RAMWELL, P. W., *see* ALTER, I., 61, 395
 —, *see* FITZPATRICK, T. M., 59, 269
 —, *see* FLETCHER, G. J., 59, 269
 RAND, M. J., *see* ALLEN, G. S., 51, 29
 —, *see* ALLEN, G. S., 54, 49
 —, *see* BRYANT, B. J., 53, 454P
 —, *see* GAY, W. S., 52, 456P
 RANDALL, P. J., *see* HILL, T. W. K., 57, 471P
 RANG, H. P., *see* COLQUHOUN, D., 51, 124P
 —, *see* COLQUHOUN, D., 51, 125P
 —, *see* HARVEY, S. C., 52, 289
 RAO, J. PRAKASA *see* PERUMAL, T. A., 51, 104
 RAPER, C., *see* DOWD, H., 60, 197
 —, *see* DUCKWORTH, J. W., 58, 444P
 RASETTI, G., *see* CONDORELLI, M., 60, 379
 RASOOL, C. G., *see* KERKUT, G. A., 51, 134P
 RASTOGI, R. B., *see* AGARWAL, R. A., 60, 3
 RAUTHIER, J. A., *see* CHARLIER, R. H., 58, 411P
 RAVAZZANI, C., *see* BRIATICO, G., 58, 173
 RAVENS, URSULA *see* LULLMANN, H., 53, 99
 RAWLINS, M. D., *see* DOW, J., 61, 159P
 RAWLINS, M. D., *see* LEWIS, P. J., 51, 207
 RAY, J. E., *see* CHAMPION, G. D., 59, 29
 RAZA-BUKHARI, A., *see* ISMAHAN, G., 58, 450P
 —, *see* PARVEZ, H., 57, 413
 RE, L., *see* CONGOLANI, M., 52, 469P
 READ, M. A., *see* MAXWELL, D. R., 50, 35
 REAYILL, C., *see* JENNER, P., 61, 482P
 REDFERN, P. H., *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., 53, 461P
 —, *see* BROWN, F., 58, 561
 —, *see* DAVIES, J. A., 51, 447
 —, *see* DAWES, P., 58, 464P
 REDGRAVE, P. C., *see* METCALF, G., 55, 9
 REED, J. D., *see* HARRIS, D. W., 53, 283
 REES, R. J. W., *see* ALLEN, B. W., 55, 151
 REES, WENDY, *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., 54, 255P
 REGOLI, D., *see* GAGNON, D. J., 50, 553
 REGOLI, D., ST-LOUIS, J., & PARK, W. K. (deceased). Factors regulating the time-course of the relaxation of rabbit aorta strips after contraction by angiotensin II, 58, 304P
 REHFELD, J. F., *see* HAKANSON, R., 53, 127
 REID, A., *see* CONNOR, J., 52, 146P
 REID, J. L., *see* BAILLIE, T. A., 60, 280P
 —, *see* BAKKE, O. M., 51, 148P
 —, *see* CALNE, D. B., 54, 123
 —, *see* DARGIE, H. J., 56, 365P
 —, *see* DARGIE, H. J., 61, 213
 —, *see* DOLLERY, C. T., 50, 444P
 —, *see* LEWIS, P. J., 51, 207
 —, *see* PETTY, MARGARET, 57, 449P
 —, *see* PETTY, MARGARET, A., 59, 483P
 REID, J. M., *see* HILLIS, W. S., 51, 15
 REIDERER, P., *see* AMBROZI, L., 58, 423P
 REIFFENSTEIN, R. J. & WOYTUK, E. Induced receptors for noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 302P
 REIL, G.-H., *see* GRAY, J. A., 56, 485
 REINA, R., *see* FERRI, S., 59, 25
 REIT, E., *see* BLOCK, A. J., 51, 122P
 —, *see* HUDLICKA, O., 61, 587P
 REITER, M., *see* HONERJAGER, P., 58, 415P
 RENAUD, L. P. (introduced by KELLY, J. S.) Response of identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones to putative neurotransmitters applied by microiontophoresis, 55, 277P
 RENAULT, P. F., *see* CARLINI, E. A., 50, 299
 RENDU, F. Effect of aspirin on 5-HT uptake and release by human platelets, 57, 149
 RENGO, F., *see* CHIARIELLO, M., 57, 375
 —, *see* CONDORELLI, M., 60, 379
 RENNICK, BARBARA *see* ACARA, MARGARET, 54, 41
 RENO, H., *see* DOGGETT, N. S., 50, 440P
 REUSE, J., *see* FAMEAY, J. P., 60, 163
 REVEILLE, J., *see* COSTA, J. L., 61, 223
 REYNOLDS, J. A., *see* CHEN, C.-S., 58, 517
 RIBCHESTER, R. R., *see* HARRIS, J. B., 55, 281P
 RIBCHESTER, R. R., *see* HARRIS, J. B., 55, 306P
 RIBEIRO, J. A. & WALKER, J. The effects of adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate on transmission at the rat and frog neuromuscular junctions, 54, 213
 RIBES, G., *see* LOUBATIERES, A. L., 58, 429P
 RICCIARDELLI, B., *see* CONDORELLI, M., 60, 379
 RICHARD, J. C., *see* CHARLIER, R. H., 58, 411P
 RICHARDS, C. D., *see* ARCHER, E. R., 59, 508P
 RICHARDS, C. D. & SMAJE, J. C. Anaesthetics depress sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
 RICHARDS, C. D. & TEGG, W. J. B. A superfusion chamber suitable for maintaining mammalian brain tissue slices for electrical recording, 59, 526P
 RICHARDS, H. K., *see* JOHNS, E. J., 53, 67
 RICHARDS, I. M., *see* FARMER, J. B., 55, 57
 —, *see* JACKSON, D. M., 58, 201P
 —, *see* JACKSON, D. M., 58, 251, 61, 257
 RICHARDS, I. M. & JACKSON, D. M. An investigation of histamine aerosol induced reflex bronchoconstriction in anaesthetized dog, 57, 439P
 RICHARDS, J. G. Autoradiographic evidence for the effects of specific uptake inhibitors on selective accumulation of [³H]-5-HT by suprapendular nerve terminals and for localization of binding sites for [³H]-DLS, 58, 424P
 RICHARDS, W. H. G., *see* CRANFIELD, R., 52, 87
 RICHARDSON, B. P. (introduced by BERDE, B.) The effects of cyproheptadine pretreatment on insulin release from isolated pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
 RICHARDSON, I. W. & SZERB, J. C. The release of labelled acetylcholine and choline from cerebral cortical slices stimulated electrically, 52, 499
 RICHARDSON, P. D. I. Drug-induced changes in capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in the innervated small intestine of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
 —, (introduced by MASON, D. F. J.). Some observations upon the determination of capillary filtration coefficient in the innervated small intestine of the anaesthetized cat, 50, 475P
 —, The actions of natural secretin on the small intestinal vasculature of the anaesthetized cat, 58, 127
 —, The effects of glucagon on pentagastrin on capillary filtration coefficient in the innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P
 —, The effects of intravenous secretin on the small intestinal vasculature of the cat, 56, 358P
 RICHARDSON, P. D. I. & WITHERINGTON, P. G. A comparison of the effects of bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine in the hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog: histamine H₁ and H₂-receptor populations, 60, 123
 —, β -adrenoceptors in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
 —, Effects of intraportal injections of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog: marked tachyphylaxis to angiotensin, 59, 293
 —, Influence of glucagon on responses of hepatic arterial vasculature to vasodilator agents, 57, 473P
 —, Inhibition by glucagon of vasoconstrictor actions of noradrenaline, angiotensin and vasopressin on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93
 —, Responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrine: role of β -adrenoceptors, 59, 463P
 —, Responses of the sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog to intra-arterial injections of dopamine, 60, 283P
 —, The effects of glucagon on the hepatic arterial vasculature of the dog: an inhibition of the effects of vasoconstrictor agents, 55, 272P
 —, The effects of glucagon, secretin, pancreozymin and pentagastrin on the hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147
 —, The role of β -adrenoceptors in the responses of the hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog to

- phenylephrine, isoprenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline. **60**, 239
- , Vasodilator actions of isoprenaline histamine, prostaglandin E_2 , glucagon and secretin on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog. **57**, 581
- RICHER, G., see DUPUIS, B. **58**, 409P
- RICK, J. T. see BENTON, D. A. **52**, 437P
- RIDDALL, D. R. (introduced by LANGER, S. Z.) The uptake of 45 calcium into slices of rat cerebral cortex: effect of depolarizing stimuli. **59**, 506P
- RIGTER, H. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.) Peptide hormones and the extinction of conditioned taste aversion. **55**, 270P
- RIGTER, H. see PRESTON, E. **59**, 456P
- RIGTER, H., VAN RIEZEN, H. & WREN, A. (introduced by SCHNIEDEN, H. Pharmacological validation of a new test for detection of antidepressant activity of drugs. **59**, 451P
- RIGTER, R. see BERENDSEN, H. **52**, 432P
- RILEY, G. J. see BOURNE, R. C. **58**, 291P
- RITCHIE, ISOBEL, M. see BUDNY, J. **58**, 3
- RITCHIE, J. M. see COLQUHOUN, D. **51**, 125P
- RITZEL, H. see DIXON, J. S. **61**, 494P
- , see MUSCHOLL, E. **55**, 248P
- RIVERA-CALIMLIN, LEONOR. Absorption, metabolism and distribution of [14 C] O-methyl-dopa and [14 C]-L-dopa after oral administration to rats. **50**, 259
- , Impaired absorption of chlorpromazine in rats given trihexyphenidyl. **56**, 301
- ROACH, A. G. see CAVERO, I. **60**, 288P
- , see CAVERO, I. **61**, 469P
- , see DAY, M. D. **51**, 325
- , see DAY, M. D. **58**, 505
- ROACH, B. see BOULLIN, D. J. **61**, 453P
- ROBERTS, C. J. see BRANCH, R. A. **55**, 263P
- , see BRANCH, R. A. **57**, 442P
- ROBERTS, FIONA see COLLINS, J. F. **54**, 239P
- , see HILL, R. G. **60**, 274P
- , see HILL, R. G. **55**, 280P
- ROBERTS, FIONA & STEPHENSON, R. P. The kinetics of action of acetylcholine antagonists on guinea-pig ileum. **51**, 128P
- , The kinetics of competitive antagonists on guinea-pig ileum. **58**, 57
- , Use of different agonists in antagonist affinity constant estimations. **57**, 395
- ROBERTS, FIONA & TABERNER, P. V. Assessment of the anticonvulsant activity of inhibitors of high-affinity GABA uptake. **61**, 476P
- ROBERTS, G. see GREENWOOD, R. **54**, 276P
- ROBERTS, G. C. K. see BIRDSALL, B. **59**, 520P
- , see BIRDSALL, B. **59**, 521P
- , see BURGEN, A. S. V. **51**, 126P
- , see BURGEN, A. S. V. **59**, 521P
- ROBERTS, JEAN M. see JASANI, M. K. **51**, 152P
- ROBERTS, M. H. T. see BARASI, S. **50**, 446P
- , see BARASI, S. **52**, 339
- , see BARASI, S. **54**, 237P
- , see BARASI, S. **56**, 366P
- , see BARASI, S. **60**, 29
- , see BEVAN, P. **51**, 142P
- , see BRADSHAW, C. M. **52**, 349
- , see COLLARD, K. J. **55**, 268P
- , see COLLARD, K. J. **57**, 446P
- , see JONES, R. S. G. **59**, 460P
- ROBERTS, P. J. see DAVIS, A. **61**, 478P
- , see FOSTER, A. C. **60**, 273P
- , see HILLIER, K. **58**, 426P
- , see KEEN, P. **51**, 136P
- ROBERTSON, A. see CORONEOS, N. J. **50**, 393
- ROBINSON, D. A., TAYLOR, J. G. & YOUNG, J. M. (introduced by CUTHBERT, A. W.) The binding affinity of an alkylating muscarinic agonist: acetylcholine mustard. **50**, 463P
- , The irreversible binding of acetylcholine mustard to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. **53**, 363
- ROBINSON, I. C. A. F. & WALKER, J. M. Bioassay of oxytocin on the superfused mammary gland of the mouse using an automatic apparatus. **50**, 409
- ROBINSON, J. D. see AHERNE, G. W. **54**, 228P
- ROBINSON, O. J. S. see BODDY, K. **57**, 311
- ROBSON, D. see BUCKINGHAM, R. E. **60**, 461
- ROBSON, D. C. see BALLANTYNE, B. **51**, 119P
- ROBSON, P. see MILLER, P. **58**, 442P
- ROBSON, R. D. see ANTONACCIO, M. J. **52**, 41
- RODDIE, I. C. see McCULLOUGH, D. A. **54**, 261P
- , see McCULLOUGH, D. A. **57**, 455P
- RODERICK, LAURA see MILLER, R. D. **60**, 555
- RODRIGUEZ de MIRANDA, J. F., see BIRD-SALL, B. **59**, 521P
- ROESCH, A. & ROESCH, E. (introduced by ASSEM, E. S. K.) Anti-allergic properties of a new coumarin compound, BM 15,100. **57**, 438P
- ROESCH, E. see ROESCH, A. **57**, 438P
- ROGAWSKI, M. see HOELDTKE, R. **50**, 265
- , see IVERSON, L. L. **55**, 297P
- ROGER, A. B. see PASCAUD, X. B. **58**, 419P
- ROGERS, K. J. NAHORSKI, S. R. **52**, 121P
- , see NAHORSKI, S. R. **54**, 255P
- , see NAHORSKI, S. R. **54**, 272P
- , see NAHORSKI, S. R. **55**, 300P
- , see NAHORSKI, S. R. **56**, 380P
- , see PRATT, C. N. F. W. **57**, 445P
- ROHMER, F. see AUNIS, D. **53**, 425
- ROLLINGS, NITA A. see BUNCE, K. T. **58**, 149
- ROMANYSHYN, W. M. see CLARKE, D. E. **56**, 271
- RÖMER, D. see HILL, R. C. **58**, 270P
- ROSE, G. E. see MORTON, I. K. M. **56**, 350P
- ROSE, J. C. see ALTER, I. **61**, 395
- , see FITZPATRICK, T. M. **59**, 269
- ROSENBERG, F. J. see MIELENS, Z. E. **57**, 495
- ROSENDORFF, C. see BLOOM, D. **54**, 421
- , see MITCHELL, G. **54**, 11
- ROSENGREN, ELSA see HENNINGSSON, S. **58**, 401
- ROSENTHAL, R. N. & SLOTKIN, T. A. Development of nicotinic responses in the rat adrenal medulla and long-term effects of neonatal nicotine administration. **60**, 59
- ROSS, D. H. Tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas: characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis inhibitors. **55**, 431
- , see CARDENAS, H. L. **57**, 521
- ROSS, S. B. Long-term effects of N-2-chloroethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride on noradrenergic neurones in rat brain and heart. **58**, 521
- ROSSIGNOL, P. see BOULU, R. G. **58**, 417P
- ROSSINI, L. see CONGOLANI, M. **52**, 469P
- ROSSLER, K. see MUSCHOLL, E. **55**, 248P
- ROTH, J. A. see GILLIS, C. N. **59**, 585
- ROTH, R. H. see BOADLE-BIBER, MARGARET C. **55**, 73
- , see HUGHES, J. **51**, 373
- ROTHSCHILD, A. M. see CASTANIA, A. **50**, 375
- ROTROSEN, J. see FRIEDMAN, E. **54**, 61
- ROTTER, A. see BIRDSALL, N. J. M. **59**, 522P
- ROUGIER, O. see GARNIER, D. **58**, 410P
- ROUSE, W. see BEARD, NICOL A. **54**, 65
- , see HORSFALL, G. B. **59**, 527P
- ROUSSELLE, J. C. see FILLION, G. **58**, 425P
- ROUZAIRE-DUBOIS, B. see CHEVILLOTTE, E. **58**, 433P
- , see DESCHENES, M. **59**, 487P
- ROWE, P. H. see BACK, D. J. **60**, 279P
- ROWLAND, M. see AARONS, L. J. **61**, 456P
- , see BENDING, M. R. **58**, 472P
- ROWLAND, I. R. see BUTTERWORTH, K. R. **55**, 260P
- RUBIN, R. P. see LAYCHOCK, SUZANNE G. **57**, 273
- RUBIN, R. P. & WARNER, W. Nicotine-induced stimulation of steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat. **53**, 357
- RUDY, T. A. & YAKSH, T. L. Hyperthermic effects of morphine: set point manipulation by a direct spinal action. **61**, 91
- RUGG, ELIZABETH L. see BARNETT, D. B. **61**, 459P
- RUSIN, JUDITH see BREZENHOFF, H. E. **51**, 301
- RUSSELL, C. see CURWAINE, B. P. **52**, 462P
- RUSSELL, G. K. see MARSHALL, I. **61**, 129P
- RUTHERFORD, F. see DIGHE, K. **52**, 155P
- , see DIGHE, K. K. **55**, 503
- RYALL, R. W. see BELCHER, G. **61**, 149P
- , see HAAS, H. L. **52**, 444P
- , see HAAS, H. L. **60**, 185
- RYAN, SUSAN M. see LITTLETON, J. M. **50**, 441P

S

- SAADE, N. E., see BANNA, N. R. **51**, 101
- SAAMELI, K., see CLARK, B. J. **52**, 123P
- SABIKOWSKI, Z. T. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Transducer coupling to pen recorder. **59**, 519P
- , see CRUTCHLEY, D. J. **59**, 519P
- , see HUTCHINGS, R. T. **56**, 391P
- SACCA, L., see CHIARIELLO, M. **57**, 375
- , see CONDORELLI, M. **60**, 379
- SACRA, P., see DEKANSKI, J. B. **55**, 387
- SACRA, P. J., see GOTTFRIED, S. **55**, 252P
- , see GOTTFRIED, S. **60**, 280P
- SACKEYFIO, A. C. (introduced by HICKS, R.) A comparison of the histopathological effects of anaphylatoxin (AT) and prostaglandins E_2 (PGE_2) and $F_{2\alpha}$ ($PGF_{2\alpha}$) in guinea-pig lungs. **55**, 240P
- SADAVONGVIVAD, C., SANVARINDA, P., & SATAYAVIVAD, JUTAMAAD. Mechanism of catecholamine antagonism in rat heart produced by pilocarpine and related drugs. **52**, 97
- SADAVONGVIVAD, C., & SATAYAVIVAD, JUTAMAAD. Antagonism of the effect of isoprenaline on heart rate by pilocarpine. **52**, 93
- SAEED, S. A., see COLLIER, H. O. J. **52**, 116P
- SAEED, S. A., see COLLIER, H. O. J. **58**, 193
- , see McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J. **58**, 573
- SAHAKIAN, B., see KELLY, P. **52**, 430P
- SALZMAN, E. W., see COREY, E. J. **59**, 446P
- SALAKO, L. A., VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M., & WITTIG, J. H. Investigations to characterize a new anti-arrhythmic drug. Org 6001, including a simple test for calcium antagonism. **57**, 251
- SALEH, SAMIRA see el-AZHARY, ROKEA, A. **53**, 593
- SALZMANN, R., see BOTTING, J. H. **50**, 119
- , see PACHA, W. **53**, 513
- SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P., see GARCIA, A. G. **53**, 247
- SANDS, JEAN, see ADLARD, B. P. F. **54**, 33
- SANFORD, J., see AITKEN, MAUREN, M. **54**, 266P
- SANGER, G. J., & WATT, A. J. A postsynaptic action of prostaglandin E_1 on sympathetic responses in guinea-pig ileum. **58**, 290P
- SANTAGOSTINO, A., see FERRI, S. **59**, 25
- SANTER, R. M., see LEVER, J. D. **54**, 258P
- SANVARINDA, P., see SADAVONGVIVAD, C. **52**, 97
- SANYAL, A. K., see DEBNATH, P. K. **51**, 213
- SASSARD, J., see DUPONT, J. **50**, 185
- SATAYAVIVAD, JUTAMAAD, see SADAVONGVIVAD, C. **52**, 93
- , see SADAVONGVIVAD, C. **52**, 97
- SAUNDERS, I. A., see BAXTER, M. G. **59**, 455P
- SAUNDERS, L., see BROWN, D. A. **57**, 86
- SAVERYMUDD, S. M., see MORTON, I. K. M. **50**, 460P
- , see MORTON, I. K. M. **56**, 350P
- SAVINI, E. C., see CHICHMANIAN, R. M. **58**, 475P
- SAWAYA, M. C. B., see ANLEZARK, G. M. **56**, 383P
- , see DOLPHIN, A. C. **59**, 467P
- SAXENA, P. N. Sodium and calcium ions in the control of temperature set-point in the pigeon. **56**, 187
- , see CHAWLA, NARESH. **51**, 497
- , see CHAWLA, NARESH. **53**, 317
- SCAPAGNINI, U., see ANNUNZIATO, L. **52**, 442P
- SCHAPOVAL, ELFRIDES E. S., see LEME, J. GARCIA. **53**, 75
- SCHECHTER, P. J., see HUOT, SYLVIE. **60**, 264P
- SCHECHTER, Y., & WEINSTOCK, MARTA. α -adrenoceptor blocking agents and responses to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach and uterus. **52**, 283
- SCHILD, H. O. An ambiguity in receptor theory. **53**, 311
- , Dale and the development of pharmacology. **56**, 3
- , Drug desensitization and cross-desensitization in guinea-pig ileum. **53**, 448P
- SCHMIDT, M., see IMBS, J. L. **58**, 413P
- SCHMITT, H., see DELBARRE, B. **58**, 443P

- SCHMITZ, H.-J., *see* GREINER, K. G., **59**, 435P
 SCHNIEDEN, H., *see* BASSETT, J. R., **59**, 471P
 —, *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., **61**, 144P
 —, *see* FARRANT, G., **61**, 495P
 —, *see* HOLLINGSWORTH, M., **50**, 470P
 —, *see* RIGTER, H., **59**, 451P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., **57**, 426P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., **60**, 521
 SCHNEIDER, C., *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **51**, 310
 —, *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **58**, 9
 —, *see* CUTHBERT, N. J., **56**, 386P
 —, *see* HAMMOND, M. D., **52**, 138P
 —, *see* MACDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J., **52**, 149P
 —, *see* McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J., **58**, 573
 SCHNEIDER, R., *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J., **53**, 463P
 —, *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J., **55**, 547
 SCHNITZLER, R. M., *see* DE BASSIO, W. A., **57**, 565
 SCHOENER, E. P., *see* DUTTA, S., **59**, 101
 SCHOLFIELD, C. N., (introduced by BROWN, D. A.), Prolongation of post-synaptic inhibition by barbiturates, **59**, 507P
 SCHOLFIELD, P. C., *see* ALABASTER, C. T., **60**, 284P
 SCHOLTYSIK, G., *see* PACHA, W., **53**, 513
 SCHOLZ, H., *see* BELLEMAN, P., **52**, 265
 —, *see* BELLEMAN, P., **54**, 75
 SCHONBAUM, E., *see* PRESTON, E., **59**, 456P
 SCHROER, R., *see* EAKINS, K. E., **58**, 333
 SCHRÖR, K., *see* KREBS, R., **55**, 403
 —, *see* KREBS, R., **57**, 533
 SCHUSTER, C. R., *see* CARLINI, E. A., **50**, 299
 SCHWARTZ, J., *see* IMBS, J. L., **58**, 413P
 —, *see* IMBS, J. L., **60**, 357
 SCHWARZENFELD, I. VON, & WHITTAKER, V. P. The pharmacological properties of the cholinergic false transmitter, N-2-acetoxyethyl-N-methylpyrrolidinium and its precursor, N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylpyrrolidinium, **59**, 69
 SCOFIELD, P., *see* CONOLLY, M. E., **58**, 448P
 SCOTT, A. K., *see* GILBERT, J. C., **50**, 452P
 SCOTT, C., *see* GRAYSON, J., **53**, 11
 SCOTT, ELIZABETH, VAAGE, J., & WIBERG, T. (introduced by UNGAR, A.) Hydrostatic pulmonary oedema is not a stimulus for prostaglandin synthesis in isolated perfused lungs, **59**, 445P
 SCOTT, N. C., *see* FRENCH, A. McK., **61**, 131P
 —, *see* MUIR, C. K., **60**, 375
 SCOUAR, I. T., *see* NICHOLLS, P. J., **54**, 242P
 SCRATCHERD, T., *see* BONTING, S. L., **61**, 243
 SCRIVEN, D. R. L., *see* MITCHELL, G., **54**, 11
 SEALE, J. P., *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **59**, 519P
 SEDGWICK, E. M., *see* COMMISSIONG, J. W., **50**, 365
 —, *see* COMMISSIONG, J. W., **51**, 118P
 SEFERNA, I., *see* KADLEC, O., **51**, 565
 SEGAL, M. Glutamate antagonists in rat hippocampus, **58**, 341
 SEGAL, M., SIMS, K., & SMISSMAN, E. Characterization of an inhibitory receptor in rat hippocampus: A microiontophoretic study using conformationally restricted amino acid analogues, **54**, 181
 SEIDLER, F. J., & SLOTKIN, T. A. Effects of chronic nicotine administration on the denervated rat adrenal medulla, **56**, 201
 SEIFEN, E. Evidence for participation of catecholamines in cardiac action of ouabain: positive chronotropic effect, **51**, 481
 SELLER, T. J., *see* MARLEY, E., **51**, 335
 SELMAN, I. E., *see* ATKINSON, G., **61**, 285
 SELLER, T. J., *see* MARLEY, E., **51**, 361
 SEMPIK, J., *see* DAY, M. D., **57**, 450P
 SEN, A. K., SUNAHARA, F. A., TALESNIK, J., & ENDRENYI, L. Coronary reactions to cardiac hyperactivity and to hypoxia in isolated perfused rat heart, **61**, 381
 SENIOR, JUDITH, *see* FOY, J. M., **58**, 308P
 —, *see* FOY, J. M., **58**, 316P
 —, *see* MCCORMICK, J. T., **50**, 237
 —, *see* MCCORMICK, J. T., **52**, 533
 SENIOR, JUDITH, & WHALLEY, E. T. Effect of oestrogens and progesterone alone and in combination on the female rat plasma kininogen concentrations, **50**, 467P
 SENON, DANIELLE, *see* DELBARRE, B., **58**, 443P
 SERRANO, L., *see* LEES, P., **56**, 263
 SERRE, M., *see* DUPUIS, B., **58**, 409P
 SETHNA, D. M., *see* BAXTER, M. G., **57**, 431P
 —, *see* BAXTER, M. G., **59**, 523P
 SEVOUR, P., *see* IVERSON, S. D., **54**, 244P
 SEWELL, R. D. E., & SPENCER, P. S. J. Antinociceptive activity in mice after central injections of α - and β -adrenoceptor antagonists, **54**, 256P
 —, Modification of the antinociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and antagonists by intraventricular injection of biogenic amines in mice, **51**, 140P
 SHABAYEK, H. A., & TROUNCE, J. R. Effect of vinblastine and mustard on distribution of T and B lymphocytes, **61**, 157P
 SHAIL, G., *see* COX, B., **61**, 496P
 SHAND, D. G., *see* McEWEN, J., **52**, 140P
 SHANKS, R. G., *see* ALLEN, J. D., **51**, 179
 —, *see* COLLIER, P. S., **56**, 363P
 —, *see* KELLY, J. G., **53**, 157
 —, *see* McDEVITT, D. G., **50**, 335
 SHARMAN, D. F., *see* BARRAND, M. A., **55**, 306P
 —, *see* BERRIDGE, T. L., **50**, 156
 —, *see* CAESAR, P. M., **51**, 187
 —, *see* DAVIS, A. J., **55**, 558
 —, *see* FRY, J. P., **51**, 116P
 —, *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 372P
 —, *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 388P
 —, *see* GODDEN, URM, **59**, 478P
 —, *see* HUTCHINS, D. A., **51**, 115P
 SHARMA, H. L., *see* KUMAR, A., **56**, 491
 SHARMA, V. N., *see* KUMAR, A., **56**, 491
 SHARMAN, D. F., *see* PEARSON, J. D. M., **51**, 114P
 SHARMA, S. C., *see* PUGH, D. M., **53**, 469P
 SHAW, G. G. Some shortcomings of direct intravenous injection in mice, **50**, 603
 —, *see* ANDERSON, D. J., **52**, 205
 SHAW, J. S., *see* BUCKETT, W. R., **61**, 146P
 —, *see* CROSSLAND, N. J., **61**, 490P
 —, *see* DUTTA, A. S., **61**, 481P
 SHAW, N., *see* GIBSON, A., **61**, 471P
 SHEARD, P., *see* FARMER, J. B., **55**, 57
 SHELKOVNIKOV, S. A., *see* MICHELSON, M. J., **56**, 457
 SHEPPERSON, N. B., *see* MARSHALL, I., **59**, 510P
 —, *see* MARSHALL, I., **60**, 304P
 —, *see* MARSHALL, I., **62**, 129P
 SHEPPEY, G. C., *see* CRANFIELD, R., **52**, 87
 SHIBATA, S., *see* FUJIWARA, M., **55**, 561
 —, *see* HONDA, F., **60**, 529
 —, *see* KUCHI, M., **51**, 577
 SHILLITO, ELIZABETH, E., *see* HOLMAN, R. B., **53**, 299
 SHIOMI, H., & TAKAGI, H. Morphine analgesia and the bulbospinal noradrenergic system: increase in the concentration of normetanephrine in the spinal cord of the rat caused by analgesics, **52**, 519
 SHNIDER, M. R., *see* ALTER, I., **61**, 395
 SHOHAM, SANDRA, & WEINSTOCK, MARTA. The rôle of supersensitivity to acetylcholine in the production of tolerance to morphine in stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **52**, 597
 SHORE, P. A., *see* DORRIS, R. L., **56**, 279
 —, *see* ENNA, S. J., **50**, 271
 SHORTER, J. H., *see* POYSER, R. H., **51**, 149P
 SHUM, W. K., *see* CUTHBERT, A. W., **51**, 128P
 —, *see* CUTHBERT, A. W., **55**, 250P
 SICUTERI, F., *see* ANSELM, R., **52**, 460P
 SIDDIQUI, H. H., *see* AL-KAISI, NAHLA, **60**, 471
 SIEGL, H., *see* OHNHAUS, E. E., **52**, 141P
 SILINSKY, E. M. An estimate of the equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release: implications for excitation-secretion coupling, **61**, 691
 —, Can barium support the release of acetylcholine by nerve impulses? **59**, 215
 —, The effects of bretylium and guanethidine on catecholaminergic transmission in an invertebrate, **51**, 367
 SILVA, ROCHA E., JR. *see* BISSET, G. W., **54**, 463
 —, *see* FELDBERG, W., **59**, 480P
 SILVERMAN, A. P., Behavioural changes in rats suggesting drug-induced headache, **58**, 439P
 SIM, M. F., *see* COOLING, M. J., **60**, 569
 SIMMONDS, M. A., *see* DRAY, A., **55**, 288P
 —, *see* HILL, R. G., **52**, 117P
 —, *see* HILL, R. G., **56**, 9
 SIMON, L., *see* DIGHE, K. K., **55**, 503
 —, *see* DIGHE, K. K., **52**, 155P
 SIMPSON, B. R., *see* BLOGG, C. E., **53**, 446P
 SIMPSON, L. L. The effect of prostaglandin E on the arterial blood pressure of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, **51**, 559
 SIMS, K., *see* SEGAL, M., **54**, 181
 SINGER, BERTHA, *see* JOHNS, E. J., **52**, 315
 —, *see* JOHNS, E. J., **53**, 67
 —, *see* JOHNS, E. J., **60**, 573
 SINGER, H. M., *see* GLICK, S. D., **51**, 355
 SINGH, G. B., *see* DHAWAN, B. N., **54**, 17
 SINGH, H., *see* GHOSH, M. N., **51**, 503
 SINGHAL, K. C., *see* CHAWLA, NARESH, **51**, 497
 —, *see* CHAWLA, NARESH, **53**, 317
 SINGHAL, R. L., *see* AGARWAL, R. A., **60**, 3
 —, *see* MERALI, Z., **57**, 573
 SIROIS, P., *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ M., **57**, 460P
 —, *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ M., **59**, 444P
 SIVARAMAKRISHNA, N., *see* DHUMAL, V. R., **50**, 513
 —, *see* GULATI, O. D., **53**, 152
 SJÖSTRAND, J., *see* McLEAN, W. G., **60**, 302P
 SKINGLE, M., *see* MARRIOTT, A. S., **55**, 314P
 SLANINA, P., *see* HAMMARSTRÖM, L., **52**, 367
 SLATER, N. T., *see* BEVAN, P., **61**, 479P
 SLATER, P., *see* BLUNDELL, CAROLE, **57**, 456P
 —, *see* CROSSMAN, A. R., **61**, 483P
 —, *see* CROSSMAN, A. R., **61**, 488P
 SLOTKIN, T. A. Effects of reserpine on adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, **53**, 349
 —, *see* LAU, C., **57**, 223
 —, *see* SEIDLER, F. J., **56**, 201
 —, *see* ROSENTHAL, R. N., **60**, 59
 SMAJE, J. C., *see* RICHARDS, C. D., **58**, 347
 —, General anaesthetics and the acetylcholine sensitivity of cortical neurones, **58**, 359
 SMAJE, L. H., *see* FERREIRA, S. H., **58**, 201
 SMALL, R. C. Activation of intramural inhibitory neurones of the rabbit caecum by nicotine, **50**, 456P
 —, *see* COX, B., **58**, 315P
 SMALL, R. C., & WESTON, A. H. Simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity from intestinal and vascular smooth muscle, **61**, 491
 SMISSMAN, E., *see* SEGAL, M., **54**, 181
 SMITH, A. P., *see* DUNLOP, LYN S., **54**, 495
 —, *see* DUNLOP, LYN S., **59**, 475P
 SMITH, BRENDA M., *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **52**, 121P
 —, *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **58**, 435P
 SMITH, C. B., *see* MARSHALL, I., **50**, 428
 SMITH, C. F. C., *see* DOXEY, J. C., **60**, 91
 SMITH, CHERYL C., *see* MARLEY, P. B., **52**, 114P
 SMITH, D. F. Lithium orotate, carbonate and chloride: pharmacokinetics, polydipsia and polyuria in rats, **56**, 399
 SMITH, EILEEN, *see* BACK, D. J., **60**, 279P
 SMITH, G. M., *see* ANDERSON, A. A., **61**, 140P
 SMITH, G. M., *see* LIVSEY, C. J., **55**, 258P
 SMITH, G. W., *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., **52**, 155P
 —, *see* DIGHE, K. K., **59**, 571
 —, *see* JEFFREY, R. R., **59**, 437P
 SMITH, G. W., & SOMOVA, LILIANA I. Renal function and renal venous prostaglandin concentrations during different stages of experimental renal hypertension in the rat, **58**, 253
 SMITH, J., *see* HAWGOOD, BARBARA J., **61**, 597
 SMITH, J. W., *see* ALLAN, W., **61**, 155P
 —, *see* EVANS, R. H., **58**, 109
 SMITH, L. A., *see* KRUK, Z. L., **58**, 468P
 SMITH, M. J. H., *see* BADCOCK, JEMIMA K., **54**, 220P
 —, *see* BOLAM, J. P., **58**, 472P
 —, *see* BOLAM, J. P., **61**, 158P
 —, *see* ELLIOTT, P. N. C., **50**, 253
 —, *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., **56**, 345P
 —, *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., **57**, 467P
 SMITH, P. A., *see* ARGENT, B. E., **61**, 120P
 SMITH, PAMELA A., *see* BONTING, S. L., **61**, 243
 SMITH, P. A., & WALKER, R. J. The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related compounds on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech *Hirudo medicinalis*, **51**, 21
 SMITH, P. A., & WEIGHT, F. F., (introduced by

- WALKER, R. J. A comparison of the effects of ouabain and potassium-free Ringer on the electrogenic sodium pump and slow synaptic inhibition in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia. **59**, 495P
- SMITH, R. E., *see* GOFF, D., **55**, 312P
- SMITH, R. L., *see* ANGELO, M., **55**, 264P
- , *see* CALDWELL, J., **60**, 295P
- , *see* CALDWELL, J., **61**, 135P
- SMITH, SUSAN, *see* MILTON, A. S., **59**, 447P
- SMITH, S. J., *see* GOFF, D., **55**, 312P
- SMITH, T. W., *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., **50**, 463P
- , *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., **51**, 459
- , *see* HUGHES, J., **61**, 639
- SMY, J. R., *see* HARRIS, D. W., **53**, 293
- , *see* HOOD, A. J. C., **53**, 525
- SMYTH, D. G., *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., **58**, 460P
- , *see* FELDBERG, W., **60**, 445
- , *see* GENT, J. P., **60**, 272P
- SNEDDEN, S. W., *see* CALDWELL, J., **60**, 295P
- SNEDDEN, W., *see* CALDWELL, J., **61**, 135P
- SNEDDON, J. M., *see* GODWIN, S., **54**, 252P
- , *see* GODWIN, S., **58**, 464P
- , *see* PARNHAM, M. J., **52**, 115P
- , *see* PARNHAM, M. J., **54**, 278P
- , *see* PARNHAM, M. J., **55**, 535
- SNEDDON, J. M., & WILLIAMS, K. I. Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact blood platelets. **52**, 237
- SNELL, C. R., *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., **58**, 460P
- , *see* GENT, J. P., **60**, 272P
- SNOW, H. M., *see* HARRY, J. D., **52**, 275
- SNYDER, S. H., (in collaboration with YOUNG, ANNE B.). Fifth Gaddum Memorial Lecture — Glycine synaptic receptor in mammalian CNS. **53**, 473
- SOH, K. S., *see* BARLOW, R. B., **58**, 613
- SOLCA, ANNE M., *see* BROWN, R. A., **57**, 453P
- , *see* BROWN, R. A., **60**, 287P
- SOLOFF, M. S. Uterine receptors for oxytocin: correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding. **57**, 381
- SOMERVILLE, A. R., *see* BEARD, NICOL A., **54**, 65
- , *see* COLEMAN, A. J., **59**, 83
- SOMOGYI, G. T., *see* BOURDOIS, P. S., **52**, 509
- SOMOVA, LILIANA I., *see* SMITH, G. W., **58**, 253
- SOPRANZI, N., *see* BERTACCINI, G., **52**, 219
- , *see* ENDEAN, R., **55**, 213
- , *see* ERSPAMER, V., **52**, 227
- SORIA-HERRERA, C., *see* HANSON, JENNIFER M., **50**, 383
- SOUBRIE, P., *see* BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 454P
- SOUKRES, T. L., *see* GREEN, A. R., **53**, 287
- SOUZA, MARIA ZENILDE A., *see* LEME, J. GARCIA, **55**, 65
- SPANO, P. F., *see* COCCHI, D., **52**, 441P
- SPARROW, M. P., *see* LULICH, K. M., **58**, 71
- , *see* MITCHELL, H. W., **61**, 533
- SPECTOR, S., *see* LAI, F. M., **59**, 393
- SPEDDING, M. Modified guinea-pig stomach preparation. **61**, 155P
- , *see* HOOPER, M., **58**, 458P
- SPEDDING, M., SWEETMAN, A. J., & WEETMAN, D. F. Antagonism of adenosine 5'-triphosphate-induced relaxation of 2'-pyridylhistogen in the taenia of guinea-pig caecum. **53**, 575
- SPEDDING, M., & WEETMAN, D. F. Identification of separate receptors for adenosine and adenosine-5'-phosphate in causing relaxations of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum. **57**, 305
- SPEISER, ZIPORA, & WEINSTOCK, MARTA. Supersensitivity to isoprenaline induced in rats by prolonged isolation. **52**, 605
- SPENCE, J. C., *see* GIBSON, A., **58**, 302P
- SPENCER, JAN, *see* CANFIELD, S. P., **54**, 327
- , *see* CURWAIN, B. P., **51**, 217
- , *see* HOLTON, PAMELA, **53**, 432P
- SPENCER, P. S. J., *see* DOGGETT, N. S., **58**, 440P
- , *see* SEWELL, R. D. E., **51**, 140P
- , *see* SEWELL, R. D. E., **54**, 256P
- SPIEGELSTEIN, M. Y., *see* GRUNFELD, Y., **58**, 399
- , *see* GRUNFELD, Y., **51**, 67
- SPIPKER, B. A., *see* MINATOYA, H., **53**, 333
- SPRIGGS, T. L. B., *see* JONES, MARGARET, E. L., **53**, 323
- , *see* JONES, MARGARET, E. L., **54**, 339
- SPRIGGS, T. L. B., & WYNNE-EVANS, DAPHNE. Ultracyotomy for high resolution drug-localization studies. **54**, 277P
- SRIMAL, R. C., *see* DHAWAN, B. N., **54**, 17
- SRIVASTAVA, P., *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., **60**, 77
- ST-LOUIS, J., *see* REGOLI, D., **58**, 304P
- STABLES, R., *see* DALY, M. J., **59**, 323
- , *see* DALY, M. J., **61**, 462P
- STACEY, G. J., *see* DUTTA, A. S., **61**, 481P
- STADIL, F., *see* HAKANSON, R., **53**, 127
- STAMFORD, I. F., *see* BENNETT, A., **59**, 448P
- , *see* BENNETT, A., **61**, 579
- STANFORD, CLARE, *see* BENEDICT, C. R., **60**, 287P
- STARMER, G. A., *see* CHESHER, G. B., **58**, 593
- STASZEWSKA-BARCZAK, JANINA, *see* HERBACZYNSKA-CEDRO, KRZYSTYNA, **52**, 454P
- STEFANOU, J., & WOOSTER, M. J., (introduced by PICKLES, V. R.). A superfusion system used for loading and washing out ^{45}Ca from frog ventricular strips. **54**, 280P
- STEINBERG, HANNAH, *see* BAMMER, GABRIELE, **59**, 457P
- STEINBERG, HANNAH, *see* AYLMER, C. G., **55**, 293P
- STEINNESS, EVA, & VALENTIN, N. Myocardial digoxin uptake: dissociation between digitalis-induced inotropism and myocardial loss of potassium. **58**, 183
- , Myocardial uptake of digoxin in chronically digitalized dog. **58**, 553
- STEPHEN, P. M., *see* DUTTA, S., **56**, 437
- STEPHENS, D. B., *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 372P
- , *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 388P
- STEPHENSON, J. D., *see* ANLEZARK, G. M., **56**, 383P
- , *see* ARTUNKAL, AKGÜLA A., **29**, 61, 39
- , *see* POOLE, S., **59**, 482P
- STEPHENSON, R. P., *see* GINSBORG, B. L., **51**, 287
- , *see* ROBERTS, F., **51**, 128P
- , *see* ROBERTS, FIONA, **58**, 57
- STEVENSON, I. H., *see* MARSHALL, P. B., **58**, 309P
- , (introduced by) *see* McEWEN, J., **52**, 140P
- STEVENSON, I. H., & TURNBULL, M. J. A study of the factors affecting the sleeping time following intracerebroventricular administration of pentobarbitone sodium: effect of prior administration of centrally active drugs. **58**, 499
- STEVENSON, R. W., *see* PARSONS, J. A., **59**, 489P
- , *see* PARSONS, J. A., **59**, 524P
- STIMSON, W. H., *see* GEMMELL, D. K., **61**, 508P
- STITCH, S. R., *see* MERGINS, ANA, **52**, 450P
- STOCKHAM, M. A., *see* DAVEY, A., **58**, 289P
- STOCKLEY, HELEN L., *see* BENNETT, A., **58**, 453P
- , *see* BENNETT, A., **54**, 197
- , *see* BENNETT, A., **57**, 335
- , *see* BENNETT, A., **61**, 573
- , *see* BENNETT, A., **61**, 579
- STOCLET, J. C., *see* LUGNIER, C., **58**, 434P
- STOCKER, J. B., *see* HAINSWORTH, R., **51**, 161
- STOLERMAN, I. P., *see* BOOTH, D. A., **57**, 424P
- , *see* BOOTH, D. A., **61**, 669
- , *see* D'MELLO, G. D., **61**, 415
- , *see* D'MELLO, G., **59**, 141
- , *see* D'MELLO, G., **59**, 453P
- , *see* PILCHER, C. W. T., **54**, 235P
- STONE, BARBARA M., *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., **55**, 262P
- , *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., **58**, 439P
- STONE, T. W. Responses of cortical pyramidal tract cells to amantadine and amphetamine after depletion of central catecholamines. **54**, 244P
- , Responses of neurones in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine. **56**, 101
- , *see* ANDERSON, CAROLINE, **51**, 347
- , *see* ASSUMPÇÃO, J. A., **59**, 488P
- STORY, D. F., *see* ALLEN, G. S., **54**, 49
- , *see* ALLEN, G. S., **51**, 29
- , *see* BRYANT, B. J., **53**, 454P
- STRAUGHAN, D. W., *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., **50**, 163
- , *see* DRAY, A., **51**, 133P
- , *see* FORRESTER, P. A., **57**, 476P
- , *see* FORRESTER, P. A., **55**, 275P
- , *see* HILL, R. G., **52**, 117P
- , *see* HILL, R. G., **56**, 9
- , (introduced by) *see* KOSTOPOULOS, G. K., **52**, 36P
- STREET, CAROLINE V., *see* GIBSON, A., **61**, 122P
- STRUBOS, C., *see* PRESTON, E., **59**, 456P
- STURGES, R. M., *see* PARRATT, J. R., **50**, 177
- , *see* PARRATT, J. R., **53**, 466P
- , *see* PARRATT, J. R., **53**, 485
- , *see* PARRATT, J. R., **58**, 547
- , *see* PARRATT, J. R., **60**, 209
- STURMAN, GILLIAN. Interaction between piperazine and chlorpromazine. **50**, 153
- , *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN L., **57**, 417
- , *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN L., **54**, 219P
- STÜRMER, E., *see* CHU, D., **52**, 112P
- , *see* MÜLLER-SCHWEINITZER, E., **51**, 441
- SUGDEN, D., *see* FLETCHER, A., **61**, 485P
- , *see* HOLMES, S. W., **56**, 360P
- SUGDEN, R. F. The action of indoramin and other compounds on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices. **51**, 467
- SUGRUE, M. F. The effects of acutely administered analgesics on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain. **52**, 159
- , *see* CARLTON, K. G., **58**, 271P
- , *see* GOODLET, I., **61**, 307
- , *see* GOODLET, I., **56**, 367P
- , *see* GOODLET, I., **52**, 431P
- , *see* GOODLET, I., **59**, 481P
- , *see* LEWIS, A. J., **52**, 132P
- , *see* LEWIS, A. J., **59**, 468P
- , *see* LEWIS, A. J., **55**, 51
- SULLIVAN, F. M., *see* ATA, M. M., **59**, 494P
- , *see* McELHATTON, PATRICIA R., **59**, 494P
- , *see* McELHATTON, P. R., **54**, 267P
- SUMMERS, R. J., *see* BACQ, Z. M., **60**, 286P
- , *see* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., **59**, 643
- , *see* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., **56**, 364P
- SUMMERS, R. J., & TILLMAN, JANET. The effects of AH 5158 on metabolism of $[^3\text{H}](-)$ noradrenaline released from the cat spleen by nerve stimulation. **58**, 280P
- SUMPTER, EILEEN A., *see* MAXWELL, D. R., **58**, 35
- , *see* MAXWELL, D. R., **58**, 355
- SUNAHARA, F. A., *see* SEN, A. K., **61**, 381
- SUTER, J. P., *see* ARGENT, B. E., **61**, 120P
- SUTAK, M., *see* JHAMANDAS, K., **58**, 57
- , *see* JHAMANDAS, K., **58**, 101
- SUWANKRUGHAN, SURANG, *see* BEDWANI, J. R., **61**, 217
- SVENSSON, S. E., *see* LUNDELL, L., **52**, 69
- , *see* LUNDELL, L., **58**, 17
- SWANTON, J. G., *see* McDEVITT, D. G., **58**, 335
- SWANSTON, D. W., *see* BALLANTYNE, B., **51**, 119P
- SWEATMAN, W. J. F., *see* BOOT, J. R., **59**, 444P
- SWEETMAN, A. J., *see* HOOPER, M., **58**, 458P
- , *see* SPEDDING, M., **53**, 575
- SYME, G. J., *see* LANGHAM, R. J., **55**, 409
- SYME, L. A., *see* LANGHAM, R. J., **55**, 409
- SZABADI, E. Influence of baseline on size of pharmacological responses: a theoretical model. **61**, 492P
- , Theoretical model of two functionally opposite receptor populations. **55**, 311P
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **58**, 445P
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **51**, 142P
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **53**, 29
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **53**, 459P
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **54**, 285
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **55**, 17
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **55**, 301P
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **57**, 152
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **58**, 239
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **58**, 418P
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **59**, 468P
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **59**, 635
- , *see* BEVAN, P., **61**, 479P
- , *see* BRADSHAW, C. M., **52**, 349
- SZERB, J. C., *see* BOURDOIS, P. S., **52**, 509
- , *see* RICHARDSON, I. W., **52**, 499

T

- TABERNER, P. V. The anticonvulsant activity of ketamine in mice following the inhibition of

- GABA synthesis by mercaptopropionic acid, 55, 276P
 —, see DYE, D. J., 50, 450P
 —, see HILL, R. G., 54, 241P
 —, see LEE, A. J., 59, 531P
 —, see MITCHELL, J. F., 50, 448P
 —, see ROBERTS, FIONA, 61, 476P
 TACCONI, M. T., see BIZZI, A., 52, 449P
 TAGLIAMONTE, A., see FIACCO, M., EDL, 51, 249
 TAIRA, N., see HIMORI, N., 56, 293
 —, see HIMORI, N., 61, 9
 TAIRA, N., YABUCHI, Y., & YAMASHITA, S. Profile of β -adrenoceptors in femoral superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
 TAKAGI, H., see SHIOMI, H., 52, 519
 TALBERT, D. G., see CAMPBELL, S., 59, 533P
 TALESIK, J., see SEN, A. K., 61, 381
 TANEIKE, T., see OHGA, A., 60, 221
 TANGRI, K. K., see PETTY, MARGARET, 57, 449P
 TANKEYOON, M., see CHAUDHURY, R. R., 59, 433
 TANNER, T., see DRAY, A., 55, 288P
 TAQUINI, A. C., Jr., see LBAL, S. E., 50, 601
 TASSIN, J. P., see HIRSCH, J. C., 53, 455P
 TAVENDALE, R., see PERTWEE, R. G., 60, 559
 TAVOLONI, N., see ANGELUCCI, L., 52, 461P
 TAYLOR, D. A., see FENNESSY, M. R., 60, 65
 TAYLOR, E. M., see FIELDEN, R., 52, 323
 TAYLOR, J. G., see ROBINSON, D. A., 50, 463P
 —, see ROBINSON, D. A., 53, 363
 TAYLOR, K., see BARBER, H. E., 54, 263P
 —, see BARBER, H. E., 56, 93
 TAYLOR, M., Effect of L-tryptophan and L-methionine on activity in the rat, 58, 117
 TAYLOR, S. H., & THADANI, U. Oxprenolol in angina pectoris, 58, 412P
 TAYLOR, W., & LESNA, MILENA (introduced by ZAR, M. A.). The hepatotoxicity of lithocholic acid in male mice, 61, 133P
 TAYO, F. M., (introduced by OSUIDE, G.). Further evidence for dopaminergic receptors in the vas deferens, 59, 511P
 —, see FURMAN, B. L., 52, 143P
 TEBERNER, P. V., see BENTON, D. A., 52, 437P
 TEGG, W. J., see RICHARDS, C. D., 59, 526P
 TEIXEIRA, A. R., see KUMAR, R., 60, 276P
 —, see KUMAR, R., 61, 153P
 TELLA, A. Studies on *Azadiracta indica* in malaria, 58, 318P
 TEMPLETON, D., see CORBETT, A. D., 58, 281P
 TENENHOUSE, A., see FAST, D., 58, 605
 TENYI, I., see PEART, W. S., 54, 55
 —, see PEART, W. S., 59, 247
 TERENIUS, L., see HUTCHINSON, M., 55, 541
 TERRAR, D. A. Influence of SKF-525A congeners, strophanthidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization in frog muscle, 51, 259
 THADANI, U., see TAYLOR, S. H., 58, 412P
 THEEBOT, M. H., see BOISSIER, J. R., 58, 454P
 THIERRY, A. M., see HIRSCH, J. C., 53, 455P
 THOMAS, A. J., see JAMES, W. R. L., 54, 262P
 THOMAS, G., & WEST, C. B. Prostaglandins. Kinin and inflammation in the rat, 50, 231
 THOMAS, P. J., see BARLEY, JACKIE, 51, 138P
 —, see GINSBURG, M., 57, 475P
 —, see GINSBURG, M., 59, 397
 THOMAS, R. U., & WHITTLE, B. J. R. Prostaglandins and release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells, 57, 474P
 THOMPSON, C. J., see DOZOIS, R. R., 52, 151P
 THOMPSON, D. S., see EVANS, D. P., 53, 409
 THOMPSON, G. G., see GOLDBERG, A., 61, 134P
 THOMPSON, J. W. Use of tape-slide in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P
 —, see METCALF, G., 53, 21
 THOMPSON, SUSAN E., see FARRANT, G., 61, 495P
 THOMS, A., see CAMPBELL, S., 59, 533P
 THORNTON, P. C., see GOTTFRIED, S., 55, 252P
 —, see GOTTFRIED, S., 60, 280P
 TIBENHAM, J. ISOBEL, see CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., 54, 259P
 TILLMAN, JANET, see SUMMERS, R. J., 58, 280P
 TILMISANY, A. K., see GILLESPIE, J. S., 51, 141P
 —, see GILLESPIE, J. S., 58, 47
 TIPTAFT, ELIZABETH M., see JONES, M. T., 59, 35
 TJALVE, H., see HAMMARSTRÖM, L., 52, 367
 TOATES, P., see PRINCE, A. K., 50, 447P
 TODA, N. Influence of dopamine and noradrenaline on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, 58, 121
 —, see HAYASHI, S., 60, 35
 TOLPPANEN, E. M., see GRIPENBERG, J., 57, 387
 TOMKINS, C., see COX, B., 61, 496P
 TOMKINS, K. B., see MILTON, A. S., 59, 447P
 TOMLINSON, D. R. An examination of the action of tetrabenazine on peripheral noradrenergic neurones, 60, 303P
 —, Mode of action of tetrabenazine on peripheral noradrenergic nerves, 61, 339
 —, see ANSTEY, MARY D., 50, 454P
 —, see HUSAIN, A., 60, 281P
 TOMLINSON, ROSEMARIE, see DAWSON, W., 52, 107P
 TONGE, SALLY R., see FLUDDER, JOAN M., 58, 422P
 —, see FLUDDER, JOAN M., 60, 309P
 —, see KENDALL, D. A., 60, 310P
 TONGROACH, P., see DAVIES, J., 59, 489P
 TONINI, M., see FRIGO, G. M., 52, 466P
 —, see NORTH, R. A., 61, 541
 TOPIWALA, S. H., see COLLINS, G. C. S., 50, 451P
 TORDA, CLARA. Hypothalamic adrenaline synthesis after stimulation of the medial fore-brain bundle, 61, 5
 TORDOFF, ANN F. C., see EVANS, JANE, P. M., 56, 193
 —, see GREEN, A. R., 60, 343
 TORRIELLI, M. V., see BABBINI, M., 52, 434P
 TORRIELLI, MARINA, see FRIEDMAN, E., 59, 561
 TOWART, R., see BROWN, G. R., 51, 154P
 —, see HOULT, J. R. S., 52, 154P
 TOWART, R., & WILSON, C. W. M. Analysis of examination performance in pharmacology, 52, 153P
 TRABUCCHI, M., see CHEY, D. L., 52, 427P
 TRACE, R. C. A. M., see HORN, A. S., 51, 399
 TRACY, E., see GIBSON, A., 61, 471P
 TREMBLAY, D., see DUMEUR, G., 58, 437P
 TRENDLENBERG, U., see HONERJAGER, P., 58, 415P
 TRICKLEBANK, M. D., see BLOXAM, D. L., 60, 277P
 TRIMARCO, B., see CHIARIELLO, M., 57, 375
 —, see CONDORELLI, M., 60, 379
 TRIST, D. G., see BAKER, DOROTHEA, J., 56, 346P
 TRIST, D. G., & WEATHERALL, M. Effect of isoprenaline on ^{86}Rb uptake by horse lymphocytes *in vitro*, 53, 448P
 TROIDL, H., see BARTH, H., 55, 321
 TROUNCE, J. R., see SHABAYEK, H. A., 61, 157P
 TROXLER, F., see CLARK, B. J., 52, 123P
 TRUCHOT, R., see DUBOST, M., 58, 436P
 TSAI, M. C., see LEE, C. Y., 57, 543
 TUBBY, JULIA H., see BARLOW, R. B., 51, 95
 TUFIK, S., see CARLINI, E. A., 61, 371
 TULLOCH, I. F., see ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., 58, 272P
 TURNBULL, K. W., see GINSBURG, B. L., 57, 133
 TURNBULL, M. J., see BUCKETT, W. R., 61, 146P
 —, see CONNOR, J., 52, 146P
 —, see CROSSLAND, N. J., 61, 489P
 —, see CROSSLAND, N. J., 61, 490P
 —, see DUTTA, A. S., 61, 481P
 —, see EFELLAH, M. S., 58, 274P
 —, see GLEN, J. B., 61, 486P
 —, see MARSHALL, P. B., 52, 154P
 —, see STEVENSON, I. H., 50, 499
 TURNBULL, M. J., & WATKINS, J. W. Change in sensitivity to pentobarbitone and halothane induced by acute administration of central nervous system depressant drugs, 53, 452P
 —, Change in sensitivity to halothane in the rat following administration of sodium barbitone in the drinking water, 58, 285P
 —, Determination of halothane-induced sleeping time in the rat: effect of prior administration of centrally active drugs, 58, 27
 —, Further observations on the change in sensitivity to halothane induced by acute administration of central nervous system depressant drugs in the rat, 55, 266P
 —, Use of halothane-induced sleeping time as an index of CNS excitability, 55, 307P
 TURNER, A. J., see ALGERI, S., 52, 448P
 TURNER, D. M., see ARMITAGE, A. K., 59, 493P
 TURNER, N., & WEETMAN, D. F. Temperature-dependent effects of autonomic drugs on the response of the guinea-pig isolated bladder to parasympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 115P
 TURNER, P., see BARBHAIYA, R. H., 58, 473P
 —, see KIRBY, MARILYN J., 50, 477P
 —, see KIRBY, MARILYN J., 58, 286P
 —, see KIRBY, MARILYN J., 51, 120P
 TWEED, M. F., see JASANI, M. K., 50, 467P
 —, see JASANI, M. K., 51, 152P
 TWITCHIN, B., see JOHNSTON, G. A. R., 59, 218
 TWYXCROSS, R. G., see AHERNE, G. W., 54, 228P
 TYERS, M. B., see BLOGG, C. E., 53, 446P
 —, see BRITTAIN, R. T., 61, 47
 —, see MARRIOTT, A. S., 55, 314P

U

- ULLBERG, S., see HAMMARSTRÖM, L., 52, 367
 ULLMAN, ELIZABETH, see GREY, D., 50, 131
 UNGAR, A., see CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., 52, 155P
 —, see CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., 54, 259P
 —, see DIGHE, K. K., 59, 571
 —, see HENDERSON, C. G., 59, 499P
 —, see JEFFREY, R. R., 59, 437P
 —, see JONES, R. L., 51, 157
 —, see KANE, KATHLEEN A., 52, 155P
 —, see SCOTT, ELIZABETH, 59, 445P
 UOTILA, P., see HARTIALA, J., 57, 422P
 URBINA, J., see BRAVO, MARIA E., 60, 181
 USARDI, M. M., see DATURI, S., 52, 464P

V

- VAAGE, J., see SCOTT, ELIZABETH, 59, 445P
 VAISHNAV, U. J., see JINDAL, M. N., 52, 609
 VALENTIN, N., see STEINNESS, EVA, 58, 183
 —, see STEINNESS, EVA, 58, 553
 VALERO, INMACULATA, see BENEDICT, C. R., 60, 287P
 VALETTE, G., see LOUBATIERES, A. L., 58, 429P
 VAN DONGEN, R., & PEART, W. S. Calcium dependence of the inhibitory effect of angiotensin on renin secretion in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 50, 125
 VAN GELDER, N. M., see BUU, N. T., 52, 401
 VAN RIEZEN, H., see RIGTER, H., 59, 451P
 VAN RIEZEN, H., SCHNIEDEN, H., & WREN, A. Behavioural changes following olfactory bulbectomy in rats: a possible model for detection of antidepressant drugs, 57, 426P
 VAN RIEZEN, H., SCHNIEDEN, H., & WREN, ALLISON F. Olfactory bulb ablation in rat: behavioural changes and their reversal by antidepressant drugs, 60, 521
 VAN VLIET, L., see BÖNTA, I. L., 59, 438P
 VANE, J. R., see ARMSTRONG, J. M., 61, 136P
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J., 53, 467P
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J., 55, 235
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J., 59, 353
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J., 59, 441P
 —, see BUNTING, S., 56, 344P
 —, see BUNTING, S., 57, 462P
 —, see BUNTING, S., 58, 296P
 —, see DUSTING, G. J., 59, 443P
 —, see FERREIRA, S. H., 56, 469
 —, see FERREIRA, S. H., 50, 461P
 —, see FERREIRA, S. H., 52, 108P
 —, see FLOWER, R. J., 57, 461P
 —, see HERBACZYNSKA-CEDRO, JANINA, 52, 454P
 —, see HIGGS, G. A., 61, 137P
 VANE, J. R., & WILLIAMS, K. I. A sensitive method for the assay of oxytocin in the circulating blood, 52, 295

- VARAGIC, V. M. *see* KENTERA, D., 54, 375
 VARGAFTIG, B. B. Effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors and of other drugs on aggregation of plasma-free rabbit platelets by carrageenin and by thrombin, 58, 447P
 — *see* BUCKETT, W. R., 54, 3
 — *see* FERREIRA, S. H., 50, 543
 — *see* LEFORT, J., 55, 254P
 — *see* LEFORT, J., 60, 282P
 VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. *see* CHUBB, I. W., 58, 430P
 — *see* SALAKO, L. A., 57, 251
 VEENENDAAL, G. H., & DE WAAL, M. J., Uncoupling activity of the anthelmintic oxclozanide in rodents, 58, 435
 VELLUCCI, SANDRA V. Effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment on concentrations of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of rat brain, 60, 601
 — *see* HODGES, J. R., 50, 466P
 — *see* HODGES, J. R., 53, 555
 VELLY, J. *see* IMBS, J. L., 60, 357
 VENABLES, C. W. *see* HARRIS, D. W., 53, 293
 VENKATA-KRISHNA-BHATT, H. *see* HARNATH, P. S. R. K., 55, 3
 VENKATA-KRISHNA-BHATT, H. *see* HARNATH, P. S. R. K., 59, 231
 VERMA, S. C. *see* McNEILL, J. H., 52, 104
 VERMES-KUNOS, I. *see* BENFEY, B. G., 50, 581
 VERE, D. W. Models of agonist-antagonist interaction, 57, 470P
 VERITY, ANNE, *see* FARRAR, D. G., 58, 431P
 VERNEY, J. *see* ADEBANO, A. O., 56, 392P
 VERNIA, P. *see* CAPRILLI, R., 52, 465P
 VICENTINI, L. *see* CARRUBA, M. O., 56, 431
 VIGOURET, J. M. *see* JATON, A. L., 56, 371P
 — *see* JATON, A. L., 59, 464P
 — *see* JOHNSON, A. M., 56, 59
 VINCENT, J. E. *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P., 60, 317P
 — *see* BONTA, I. L., 59, 438P
 VINE, PAULINE, *see* DALE, M. MAUREEN, 58, 229
 VISWESARAM, D. *see* DHAWAN, B. N., 54, 17
 VOGT, MARTHE. Histamine H₂-receptors in the brain and sleep produced by clonidine, 61, 441
 VOHRA, M. M. *see* JAYASUNDAR, S., 61, 183
 VOLPE, M. *see* CONDORELLI, M., 60, 379
 VONDONGEN, R. Intrarenal stimulation of renin secretion by frusemide in the isolated kidney of the rat, 60, 73
- W**
- WADE, D. N. *see* CHAMPION, G. D., 59, 29
 WADE, O. L. *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J., 53, 463P
 — *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J., 55, 547
 WADHWANI, D. *see* MOTTRAM, D. R., 59, 615
 WADDINGTON, J. L. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) Behavioural model of GABA-facilitating action of benzodiazepines: rotational behaviour after unilateral intranigral injection of chlordiazepoxide, 58, 453P
 — (introduced by CROW, T. J.) GABA-like properties of flurazepam and baclofen suggested by rotational behaviour following unilateral intranigral injection: a comparison with the GABA agonist muscimol, 60, 263P
 — (introduced by CROW, T. J.) Specificity of monoamine neurotoxins: rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5, 6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
 — *see* CROW, T. J., 60, 265P
 WADSWORTH, R. M. *see* HALL, MOIRA T., 55, 125
 — *see* HALL, MOIRA T., 61, 627
 WAGNER, O. *see* MEIER, J., 59, 492P
 WAITE, J. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J., 54, 259P
 WAITE, R. *see* LOEW, D. M., 50, 456P
 WAJDA, ISABEL J. *see* HUANG, JEN-TZAW, 60, 363
 WALE, J. *see* BILSKI, A., 56, 362P
 WALKER, D. I. *see* EISEN, V., 57, 527
 WALKER, FELICITY M. MAULE *see* McDOUGALL, A. M., 60, 425
 WALKER, FELICITY MAULE & POYSER, N. L. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.) Experiments investigate the mechanism of the antileptolytic action of the guinea-pig conceptus, 52, 156P
 WALKER, J. *see* RIBEIRO, J. A., 54, 213
 WALKER, J. M. *see* ROBINSON, I. C. A. F., 50, 409
 WALKER, J. M. G. *see* CARDINAL, D. C., 58, 463P
 WALKER, J. R. *see* BADCOCK, JEMIMA K., 54, 220P
 — *see* BOLAM, J. P., 58, 472P
 — *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., 56, 345P
 — *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., 57, 467P
 WALKER, JULIE, M. *see* DOXEY, J. C., 60, 91
 WALKER, R. J. *see* CROSSMAN, A. R., 51, 137
 — *see* KEMP, J. A., 60, 271P
 — *see* KERKUT, G. A., 51, 134P
 — *see* MCCARTHY, P. S., 59, 469P
 — *see* SMITH, P. A., 59, 495P
 — *see* SMITH, P. A., 51, 21
 WALLACE, J. E. *see* BLUM, K., 51, 109
 WALLACE, P. *see* DAVIES, J. K., 57, 474P
 WALLACE, W. F. M. *see* McCULLOUGH, D. A., 54, 261P
 — *see* McCULLOUGH, D. A., 57, 455P
 WALLIS, D. I. *see* LEES, G. M., 50, 79
 — *see* NORTH, R. A., 59, 505P
 WALLIS, D. I. & WOODWARD, B. Membrane potential changes induced by 5-HT in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 58, 199
 — The facilitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, 51, 521
 WALLIS, R. B. *see* MAGUIRE, E. D., 59, 261
 WALTER, D. S. *see* COWAN, A., 55, 316P
 — *see* COWAN, A., 58, 275P
 WAN, BEATRICE Y. C. (introduced by BLACK, J. W.) Effects of dibutyl cyclic AMP and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on acid secretion by mouse stomach *in vitro*, 56, 357P
 WANSTALL, JANET, C. *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R., 52, 407
 — *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R., 57, 369
 — *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R., 60, 255
 WARD, DAWN & YOUNG, J. M. Ligand binding to muscarinic receptors in intact longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine, 61, 189
 WARIN, A. P. *see* GREAVES, M. W., 61, 445P
 WARTLIER, D. C. *see* GROSS, G. J., 57, 409
 WARNER, ANNE E. *see* MESSENGER, ANGE-LA E., 61, 607
 WARNER, W. *see* RUBIN, R. P., 53, 357
 WARTER, J. M. *see* AUNIS, D., 53, 425
 WATERFALL, J. F. *see* ALPS, B. J., 56, 179
 WATERFIELD, ANGELA, A. *see* HUTCHINSON, M., 55, 541
 — *see* KOSTERLITZ, H. W., 53, 131
 WATERMAN, A. E. *see* LIVINGSTON, A., 57, 45 & 7P
 — *see* LIVINGSTON, A., 59, 491P
 — *see* LIVINGSTON, A. E., 60, 295P
 WATKINS, J. C. *see* BISCOE, T. J., 58, 373
 — *see* COX, D. W. G., 57, 433P
 — *see* EVANS, R. H., 54, 238P
 — *see* EVANS, R. H., 55, 281P
 — *see* EVANS, R. H., 55, 519
 WATKINS, J. W. *see* TURNBULL, M. J., 53, 452P
 — *see* TURNBULL, M. J., 55, 266P
 — *see* TURNBULL, M. J., 58, 27
 — *see* TURNBULL, M. J., 58, 285P
 WATHEN, G. H. (introduced by WESTON, A. H.) Versatile laboratory alarm/timer, 61, 503P
 WATLING, K. J. *see* MUNDAY, K. A., 61, 150P
 WATSON, J. *see* McDOUGALL, 60, 425
 WATT, A. J. *see* SANGER, G. J., 58, 290P
 WEATHERALL, M. *see* BAKER, DOROTHEA M., 56, 346P
 — *see* PALMER, R. M. J., 59, 472P
 — *see* TRIST, D. G., 53, 448P
 WEATHERLEY, B. C. *see* GILBERT, D., 55, 117
 WEBB, SANDRA, M. *see* LEWIS, D. M., 52, 475P
 — *see* LEWIS, D. M., 58, 467P
 WEBB, SANDRA N. *see* LEWIS, D. M., 60, 299P
 WEBSTER, R. A. *see* AYLMER, C. G. G., 55, 293P
 — *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., 50, 163
 — *see* FAGG, G. E., 58, 440P
 — *see* MILLER, A. A., 55, 265P
 WEDDELL, A. G. M. *see* ALLEN, B. W., 55, 151
 WEETMAN, D. F. *see* HOOD, A. J. C., 53, 525
 — *see* HOOPER, M., 50, 458P
 — *see* SPEDDING, M., 53, 575
 — *see* SPEDDING, M., 57, 305
 — *see* TURNER, N., 61, 115P
 WEIGHT, F. F. *see* SMITH, P. A., 59, 495P
 WEIL-FUGAZZA, J. *see* BOISSIER, J. R., 58, 454P
 WEINSTOCK, MARTA *see* SCHECHTER, Y., 52, 283
 — *see* SHOHAM, SANDRA, 52, 597
 — *see* SPEISER, ZIPORA, 52, 605
 WEIR, R. D., MOIR, D. C., ERSKINE, Z. G., GALLON, S. C., DAVIDSON, J. F., CROOKS, J. & CHRISTOPHER, L. J. Aberdeen-Dundee medicines evaluation and monitoring group, 58, 317P
 WELCH, L. A. *see* BLACK, J. W., 59, 476P
 WELLS, J. W. *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., 59, 503P
 WENNMAALM, Å. Nicotine stimulates prostaglandin formation in the rabbit heart, 59, 95
 — *see* JUNSTAD, M., 52, 375
 WEPPIERRE, J. *see* COHEN, Y., 58, 435P
 WERDINIUS, B. *see* CAESAR, P. M., 51, 187
 WERMUTH, C. G. *see* IMBS, J. L., 60, 357
 WEST, CHRISTINE P. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J., H., 54, 259P
 WEST, G. *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN, L., 54, 219P
 — *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN L., 57, 417
 — *see* THOMAS, G., 58, 231
 WESTLING, H. *see* HÖGLUND, ELIN, 58, 43
 WESTON, A. H. *see* HULME, MARILYN, E., 50, 569
 — *see* HULME, MARILYN, E., 50, 609
 — *see* JETLEY, M., 58, 287P
 — *see* SMALL, R. C., 61, 491
 — *see* WATHEN, G. H., 51, 503P
 WESTWICK, J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Modulation of thrombus formation *in vivo* by prostaglandins, 61, 138P
 — The effect of pulmonary metabolites of prostaglandins E₁, E₂ and E₃ on ADP-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets, 58, 297P
 — *see* BLACKHAM, A., 51, 35
 — *see* HUTCHINGS, R. T., 56, 391P
 — *see* LEWIS, G. P., 55, 255P
 — *see* LEWIS, G. P., 59, 442P
 — *see* LEWIS, G. P., 61, 449P
 WHALLEY, E. T. Cardiovascular and uterine effects of labetalol in conscious normotensive pregnant rats, 61, 505P
 — *see* CHIVERS, L., 61, 506P
 — *see* MCCORMICK, J. T., 52, 533
 — *see* SENIOR, JUDITH, 50, 467P
 WHEATLEY, P. L. *see* BAXTER, M. G., 57, 431P
 — *see* BAXTER, M. G., 58, 269P
 — *see* GOFF, D., 55, 312P
 WHELAN, JENNIFER, E. *see* MARLEY, E., 52, 133P
 — *see* MARLEY, E., 53, 37
 — *see* MARLEY, E., 56, 133
 WHELPDALE, P. L. H. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J., H., 52, 155P
 WHELPTON, R. *see* CURRY, S. H., 51, 143P
 — *see* CURRY, S. H., 57, 427P
 — *see* CURRY, S. H., 61, 325
 WHITE, A. M. *see* BUTLER, K. D., 55, 256P
 — *see* BUTLER, K. D., 57, 441P
 WHITE, ANN E. *see* ARCHER, E. R., 59, 508P
 WHITE, T. *see* HÖGLUND, ELIN, 58, 43
 WHITEHOUSE, L. W. *see* PAUL, C. J., 60, 83
 WHITING, R. L. *see* FRANCIS, G. R., 60, 312P
 — *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, 56, 361P
 — *see* POYSER, R. H., 51, 149P
 — *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, 61, 357
 WHITING, SUSAN B. *see* BENTLEY, SUSAN M., 61, 116P
 WHITTAKER, V. P. *see* SCHWARZENFELD, I. VON, 59, 69
 WHITTLE, B. J. R. Calcium and inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 446P
 — Gastric acidity and the mechanisms by which prostaglandins prevent indomethacin-induced gastric erosions, 55, 242P
 — Mechanisms underlying gastric mucosal damage induced by indomethacin and bile salts, and the actions of prostaglandins, 60, 455
 — Prostaglandins and changes in the gastric mucosal barrier and blood flow during indomethacin- and bile salt-induced mucosal damage, 56, 340P

- , *see* BRAIN, SUSAN, 59, 440P
 —, *see* LEWIS, G. P., 61, 229
 —, *see* MAIN, I. H. M., 52, 113P
 —, *see* MAIN, I. H. M., 53, 217
 —, *see* MAIN, I. H. M., 54, 309
 —, *see* MONCADA, S., 61, 451P
 —, *see* NIEDERHAUSER, U., 56, 391P
 —, *see* THOMAS, R. U., 57, 474P
 WHITWAM, J. G. *see* NORMAN, J., 51, 150P
 WIERG, T. *see* SCOTT, ELIZABETH, 59, 445P
 WIECZOREK, W. J. *see* ASSEM, E. S. K., 57, 469P
 WILCKEN, D. E. L. *see* PAOLONI, H. J., 53, 163
 WILKINSON, G. R. *see* McEWEN, J., 52, 140P
 WILKINSON, S. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 57, 201
 —, *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 59, 502P
 —, *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 61, 351
 WILLEMS, J. L. *see* BOGAERT, M. G., 59, 283
 WILLIAMS, BETTY J. *see* CHAMALES, M. H., 53, 531
 WILLIAMS, D. *see* GASGOIGNE, J. E., 54, 274P
 WILLIAMS, E. D. *see* GASGOIGNE, J. E., 54, 274P
 WILLIAMS, J. *see* GRAHAM, J. D. P., 52, 446P
 WILLIAMS, K. I. *see* DOWNING, I., 61, 158P
 —, *see* PARNHAM, M. J., 52, 115P
 —, *see* SNEDDON, J. M., 52, 237
 —, *see* VANE, J. R., 52, 295
 WILLIAMS, R. T. *see* HIROM, P. C., 56, 355P
 WILLIAMS, S. G. *see* CRANFIELD, R., 52, 87
 —, *see* GILBERT, D., 55, 117
 WILLIAMS, T. J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.)
 Chemical mediators of vascular responses in inflammation: a two mediator hypothesis, 61, 447P
 —, (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Potentiation of bradykinin-induced exudation following intradermal injection of particulate or colloidal materials in the rabbit: evidence for prostaglandin release and action in inflammation, 60, 291P
 —, (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) The pro-inflammatory activity of E, A, D-, and F-type prostaglandins and analogues 16,16-dimethyl-PGE₂ and (15S)-15-methyl PGE₂ in rabbit skin: the relationship between potentiation of plasma exudation and local blood flow changes, 56, 341P
 —, *see* DUMONDE, D. C., 61, 504P
 —, *see* FIRRELL, J. C., 58, 310P
 —, *see* LEWIS, G. P., 56, 396P
 —, *see* LEWIS, G. P., 59, 442P
 —, *see* PECK, M. J., 56, 396P
 WILLIS, A. L. Some easy and rapid endoperoxide isolation procedures, 52, 472P
 —, *see* KUHN, D. C., 52, 477P
 WILLIS, J. W. *see* FARROW, J. W., 55, 316P
 WILLIS, JULIA *see* COX, B. M., 53, 383
 WILLOUGHBY, D. A. *see* ADOLPHE, M., 58, 448P
 WILLS, M. R. *see* HARRIS, M., 50, 405
 WILSON, C. *see* BROADLEY, K. J., 61, 463P
 WILSON, C. W. M. *see* BROWN, G. R., 51, 154P
 —, *see* HOULT, J. R. S., 52, 154P
 —, *see* LAMBERT, M. B. T., 60, 300P
 —, *see* ODUMOSU, A., 50, 471P
 —, *see* ODUMOSU, A., 54, 226P
 —, *see* PUGH, D. M., 53, 469P
 —, *see* TOWART, R., 52, 153P
 WILSON, G. M. *see* McISAAC, R. L., 53, 434P
 WILSON, H. & YATES, M. S. Effects of α -adrenoceptor antagonist phenolamine on responses of nasal vasculature and nictitating membrane of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
 WILSON, HELEN *see* GORDON, A., 52, 156P
 WILSON, J. *see* BROWN, R. A., 60, 287P
 —, *see* FARMER, J. B., 52, 589
 WILSON, K. A. *see* CROCKER, ANN D., 51, 73
 —, *see* CROCKER, ANN D., 53, 59
 —, *see* CROCKER, ANN D., 54, 238P
 —, *see* CROCKER, ANN D., 61, 117P
 WILSON, N. H. *see* FENWICK, LINDA, 59, 191
 —, *see* JONES, R. L., 59, 436P
 —, *see* JONES, R. L., 60, 315P
 —, *see* MITCHELL, SHEILA M., 58, 295P
 —, *see* MITCHELL, SHEILA, 59, 107
 WILSON, T. R. *see* ADDISON, R. A. E., 61, 503P
 WILSON, W. S. *see* DUNCAN, A. J., 56, 359P
 —, *see* PATERSON, S. J., 59, 499P
 WINSLOW, EILEEN *see* NOTT, M. W., 50, 470P
 WITHRINGTON, P. G. *see* DAVIES, B. N., 54, 205
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D., 55, 272P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 57, 93
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 57, 451P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 57, 473P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 57, 581
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 59, 147
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 59, 293
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 59, 463P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 60, 123
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 60, 239
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., 60, 283P
 WITTIG, J. H. *see* SALAKO, L. A., 57, 251
 WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. *see* GENT, J. P., 60, 272P
 WONG, P. Y. D. & YEUNG, C. H., Inhibition by amiloride of sodium dependent fluid reabsorption in rat isolated caudal epididymis, 58, 529
 WOOD, J. R. *see* MORTON, I. K. M., 50, 460P
 —, *see* MORTON, I. K. M., 56, 350P
 —, *see* GREINER, K. G., 59, 435P
 WOOD, W. G. *see* BRITTON, B. J., 59, 3
 WOOLLEY, JANETTE. P. *see* AMBACHE, N., 61, 464P
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 61, 113P
 WOODRUFF, G. N. *see* CROSSMAN, A. R., 51, 137P
 —, *see* DAVIS, A., 61, 478P
 —, *see* DOGGRELL, S. A., 59, 403
 —, *see* ELKHAWAD, A. O., 53, 456P
 —, *see* ELKHAWAD, A. O., 54, 107
 —, *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 250P
 —, *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 312P
 —, *see* KEMP, J. A., 60, 271P
 —, *see* MCCARTHY, P. S., 59, 469P
 —, *see* MUNDAY, K. A., 57, 452P
 —, *see* MUNDAY, K. A., 61, 150P
 WOODS, AUBREY, M. *see* FARMER, J. B., 55, 57
 WOODS, H. F. *see* BLAU, K., 58, 474P
 —, *see* BOULLIN, D. J., 53, 121
 —, *see* CALLENDER, S., 52, 447P
 —, *see* GRAHAM, C. W., 53, 450P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., 55, 253P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., 57, 103
 WOODWARD, D. *see* WALLIS, D. I., 51, 521
 —, *see* WALLIS, D. I., 55, 199
 WOODWARD, D. J. *see* FREEDMAN, R., 54, 529
 —, *see* FREEDMAN, R., 57, 603
 WOODWARD, W. A. *see* PEARL, J., 61, 700
 WOOLLARD, P. M. *see* HILLIER, K., 58, 426P
 WOOSTER, M. J. *see* STEFANTOU, J., 54, 280P
 WOOTTON R. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 57, 201
 WORCEL, M. *see* ALTMAN, J., 58, 432P
 —, *see* ALTMAN, J., 59, 496P
 —, *see* ALTMAN, J., 59, 621
 —, *see* ANGELS D'AURIAC, G., 54, 236P
 —, *see* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, M. Y., 51, 121P
 —, *see* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, MARYVONNE, 52, 393
 —, *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E., 58, 433P
 —, *see* HAMON, G., 52, 119P
 —, *see* HAMON, G., 59, 497P
 —, *see* MEYER, P., 51, 435
 —, *see* PAPADIMITRIOU, A., 50, 291
 —, *see* PAPADIMITRIOU, A., 54, 278P
 WORSLEY, R. *see* ENDERBY, R., 56, 390P
 WOYTUK, E. *see* REIFFENSTEIN, R. J., 55, 302P
 WREN, ALLISON *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., 61, 145P
 —, *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., 61, 144P
 —, *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., 61, 497P
 —, *see* RIGTER, H., 59, 451P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., 57, 426P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., 60, 521
 WRIGHT, A. K. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., 58, 272P
 WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. *see* CLANCY, ANNETTE, 59, 452P
 —, *see* CURRY, S. H., 61, 325
 —, *see* NICHOLSON, A. N., 57, 429P
 —, *see* NICHOLSON, A. N., 61, 474P
 WRIGHT, I. G. Kinin, Kininogen and kininase levels during acute *Babesia bovis* infection of cattle, 61, 567
 —, *see* BOREHAM, P. F. L., 58, 137
 WU, P. H. *see* BOULTON, A. A., 55, 296P
 —, *see* BOULTON, A. A., 59, 209
 WURTMAN, R. J. *see* HOELDTKE, R., 50, 265
 WYATT, R. *see* KAROU, F., 56, 403
 WYLLIE, M. G. *see* GILBERT, J. C., 50, 425P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., 52, 139P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., 52, 445P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., 53, 252P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., 56, 49
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., 59, 599
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., 60, 300P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., 60, 312P
 WYNNE-EVANS, DAPHNE *see* SPRIGGS, T. L. B., 54, 277P
- ## Y
- YABUUCHI, Y. β -Adrenoceptor stimulant properties of OPC-2009 on guinea-pig isolated tracheal, right and left atrial preparations, 61, 513
 —, *see* TAIRA, N., 59, 577
 YAKSH, T. L. *see* RUDY, T. A., 61, 91
 YAMADA, S. *see* BROWN, D. A., 58, 157
 —, *see* HAYASHI, E., 53, 207
 YAMAKI, T. *see* HASHIZUME, Y., 59, 157
 YAMAMOTO, K. *see* KOKETSU, K., 50, 69
 YAMAMOTO, S. *see* FRANCIS, D., 60, 583
 YAMASHITA, S. *see* TAIRA, N., 59, 577
 YAMINI, G. *see* BOWERY, N. G., 57, 73
 YARBROUGH, G. G. *see* KOSTOPOULOS, G. K., 52, 136P
 YATES, C. M. *see* CHIU, A., 61, 119P
 YATES, CELIA M. *see* GORDON, A., 52, 156P
 YATES, D. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A. T., 55, 246P
 YATES, JANET M. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A. T., 55, 246P
 YATES, M. S. *see* BELL, G. J., 61, 126P
 —, *see* WILSON, H., 60, 314P
 YATES, R. A. *see* KEEN, P., 52, 118P
 —, *see* MITCHELL, J. F., 50, 448P
 YEATES, W. K. *see* HINDMARSH, J. R., 61, 115P
 YEUNG, C. H. *see* WONG, P. Y. D., 58, 529
 YOSHIMURA, T. *see* AZUMA, H., 58, 483
 YODIM, M. B. H. *in vitro* inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by 6-hydroxydopamine, 54, 403
 —, Monoamine oxidase active site: the binding to and titration of monoamine oxidase with [¹⁴C]-selective inhibitors, 56, 375P
 —, *see* AMBROZI, L., 58, 423P
 —, *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., 56, 125P
 —, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., 54, 251P
 —, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., 57, 279
 —, *see* BLAU, K., 58, 474P
 —, *see* CALLENDER, S., 52, 447P
 —, *see* DAVIS, A., 53, 558
 —, *see* GRAHAM, C. W., 53, 450P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., 55, 415
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., 59, 470P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., 60, 343
 —, *see* ISMAHAN, G., 59, 275
 —, *see* ISMAHAN, G., 60, 385
 —, *see* KISIN, I., 61, 460P
 —, *see* PARVEZ, SIMONE, 53, 241
 —, *see* PARVEZ, H., 57, 413
 YOUTLEN, L. J. F. *see* HIGGS, G. A., 53, 539
 —, *see* McCALL, ELAINE, 52, 452P
 —, *see* McCALL, ELAINE, 56, 396P
 YOUNG, ANNE B. *see* SNYDER, S. H., 53, 473
 YOUNG, BEVERLEY A. *see* LEWIS, G. P., 56, 396P
 YOUNG, J. M. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 50, 145
 —, *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 279
 —, *see* HAIGH, ELAINE, 55, 303P
 —, *see* ROBINSON, D. A., 50, 463P
 —, *see* ROBINSON, D. A., 53, 363
 —, *see* WARD, DAWN, 61, 189
 YOUNG, S. N. *see* GREEN, A. R., 53, 287
 YU, S.-C. T. *see* MILLER, K. W., 61, 57
 YUFEROV, V. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 126P
- ## Z
- ZAMBOTTI, F. *see* CARRUBA, M. O., 56, 431
 ZAIMIS, ELEANOR, *see* LOMBARDI, P., 57, 448P
 ZANCHETTI, A. *see* LOMBARDI, P., 57, 448P
 ZANELLI, JOAN M. *see* PARSONS, J. A., 59, 489P
 —, *see* PARSONS, J. A., 59, 524P

- ZAR, M., ABOO, *see* AMBACHE, N., 54, 409
 —, *see* ARGENT, B. E., 61, 120P
 —, *see* HENDERSON, R. C., 57, 454P
 —, *see* HINDMARSH, J. R., 61, 115P
 —, *see* IDOWU, O. A., 58, 278P
 —, *see* IDOWU, O. A., 61, 157P
 —, *see* TAYLOR, W., 61, 133P
 ZARRINDAST, M. R., *see* KHOYI, M. A., 52, 579
 —, *see* KRUK, Z. L., 58, 272P
 —, *see* KRUK, Z. L., 58, 367
 —, *see* KRUK, Z. L., 58, 468P
 ZEITLIN, I. J., *see* AL-KAISI, NAHLA, 60, 471
 —, *see* DICK, W. C., 56, 313
 —, *see* FRANKISH, N. H., 59, 517P
 —, *see* GRENNAN, D. M., 60, 251
 ZIJLSTRA, F. J., *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P., 60, 317P
 ZILLETTI, L., *see* ADEMBRI, G., 52, 439P
 ZIMMERMAN, B. G., *see* KRAFT, E., 53, 51
 ZININ, J. A., *see* KOPIN, I. J., 54, 243P
 ZURIER, R. B., *see* KUHN, D. C., 52, 477P

A

- A22187**, dependence of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by, on endogenous ATP, 59, 474P
- , depolarizing effects of, and relevance to secretion, 54, 400
- , effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from macrophages incubated with, 61, 452P
- Ablation**, olfactory bulb, in rat, behavioural changes and their reversal by antidepressant drugs, 60, 521
- Acetabulol**, comparison of the experimental antiarrhythmic properties of, propranolol and practolol, 50, 323
- , effect of, on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- , effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173
- Acetpromazine**, in combination with etorphine, intravenously, effect of, on respiratory function in ponies, 55, 269P
- , influence of etorphine with, and antagonistic effects of diprenorphine on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P
- Acetaldehyde**, chronic administration of, to mice: behavioural and biochemical similarities with chronic ethanol administration, 50, 441P
- , no evidence obtained for inhibition of monoamine oxidase by, 50, 277
- Acetaldehyde oxime**, effect of, on liver microsomal metabolism of compounds produced by single dose of ethanol in rats, 56, 376P
- [¹⁴C]-acetate, uptake and compartmentation of, in sensory ganglia, 51, 136P
- Acetazolamide**, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
- , diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
- Acetic acid**, effect of, reduced by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- Acetylation**, intersubject variability of sulphamidin, in student volunteers, 58, 312P
- Acetylcholine**, analysis of end-plate current fluctuations produced by, in rat brain, 58, 428P
- , a study of the metabolic requirements for the contractile action of, on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
- , action of agonists of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 55, 449
- , at high concentrations, cause small contractions of innervated mouse soleus muscle, 55, 125
- , behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
- , bradycardia induced by, effect of prostaglandins on, in anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
- , causes dose-dependent increases in blood flow rate and tracheal constriction in dog, 56, 293
- , chemoreceptor discharges induced by, in cat carotid body, effect of 5-HT on, 55, 27
- , contractile response of rat isolated stomach and uterus muscle to, effect of β -adrenoceptor blocking agents on, 52, 283
- , contractions evoked directly by, the effects of prostaglandin E₁, indomethacin, and guanethidine on, in normal and α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine pretreated preparations of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 51, 565
- , contractions produced by, in superfused mammary gland abolished by atropine without affecting sensitivity to oxytocin, 50, 409
- , contractions produced by, role of extracellular calcium in, in chronically denervated muscle, 61, 627
- , contraction induced by, effect of vasoactive substances on, in cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , contractural response of denervated mouse diaphragm muscle to, 58, 109
- , correlation between effects of Li⁺ and, on mammalian central neurones, 61, 185
- , crude *Enhydryna schistosa* venom blocks post-junctional receptors, 60, 233
- , depolarization produced by, applied ionophoretically to frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
- , distribution, pharmacology and effects of pentobarbitone on cells in rat caudal medulla sensitive to, 54, 23
- , does not mediate responses at paramedian reticular and peripharyngoglossal neurones, 54, 23
- , dose-response curves for guinea-pig innervated and denervated cremaster muscle, 58, 229
- , discharges, of lateral geniculate neurones, effect of atropine on, 59, 458P
- , does not mediate responses of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
- , drug effect on level of, in discrete brain regions of rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
- , effects of barium on release of, by nerve impulses, 59, 215
- , effect of different concentrations of, on nerve and muscle repetitive activity, 60, 45
- , effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of histamine on the contractile responses of chronically denervated cat skeletal muscle evoked by, 51, 122P
- , effect of, in chronically denervated mouse soleus muscle, 55, 125
- , effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin on smooth muscle contracting activity of, 58, 223
- , effect of isoprenaline on release of prostaglandin E₁ and, from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation, 50, 119
- , effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149
- , effect of morphine on release of, from frog spinal cord, 56, 352P
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on action of local anaesthetics and quinidine on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
- , effect of, on β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of AH7616, 57, 229
- , effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 316
- , effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- , effect of, on cerebrocortical neurones during general anaesthesia, 55, 275P
- , effect of, on changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
- , effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
- , effect of, on guinea-pig cremaster muscle preparation, 58, 288P
- , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- , effect of, on hepatic microsomal metabolism, 56, 376P
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on inhibition of peristalsis of ileum by aspirin, 57, 335
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- , effect of, on mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on neonatal rabbit ileum, 53, 428
- , effects of, on normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- , effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , effect on renal excretion of, of triethylcholine, 54, 41
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
- , effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzylcholine mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
- , effects of prostaglandin F_{2a} on algic effect of, in the rabbit ear, 59, 385
- , effect of, reduced by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- , effect of some esters of 3,3-dimethylbutan-1-ol (the carbon analogue of choline) on, receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 95
- , effect of some phospholipids on output of, from cerebral cortex in the rat, 56, 379P
- , effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effect of guanethidine pretreatment on response to, in longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 63
- , effects of α -adrenoceptor antagonists on responses of rat isolated vas deferens to, 56, 169
- , effects of α - and β -bungarotoxin on contractile response to, at cat neuromuscular junction, 57, 543
- , effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
- , electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, and its antagonists directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , energy dependence of contractions of isolated smooth muscle induced by, 53, 59
- , evoked release of, estimate of the equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of, 61, 691
- , has little contractile effect on isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from chicken, 59, 201
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by contracting isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
- , increased sensitivity to, of rabbit aortic strips

- following reserpine, 56, 449
- , increases antagonistic effect of 2,2'-pyridylisotogen tosylate to ATP, 53, 575
- , increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , induced currents, effect of hyperpolarization on, at frog endplates, 53, 308
- , induces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
- , inhibitory effects of various non-steroidal, anti-inflammatory drugs on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum induced by, 60, 165
- , infusion of, release of prostaglandin from rabbit isolated heart following, 52, 375
- , interaction of methylated derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine with, 50, 345
- , possible essential synaptic transmitter in pathway for reflex milk ejection, 61, 123P
- , prolonged action of, on cholinergic sites causes nerve and muscle repetitive activity after inhibition of cholinesterase by ecothiopate, 60, 45
- , in leech ganglia *in vivo*, effects of CNS depressants and stimulants on, 52, 438P
- , intra-arterial, response of renal vasculature to, effect of ergometrine and apomorphine on, 52, 591
- , is contractile response to exogenous, due to a presynaptic effect?, 57, 543
- , kinetics of action of antagonists of, on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 128P
- , manganese ions reduce output of, in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 233
- , mechanisms underlying hyperpolarization following depolarization by, compared with hyperpolarizations induced by orthodromic stimulation of the ganglion, 50, 79
- , microiontophoretically applied, effects of, on single brain stem neurones of rats during chronic morphine pretreatment and after its withdrawal, 51, 104
- , modification of brain, release by morphine and its antagonists in normal and morphine dependent rats, 50, 57
- , modulation of adrenergic transmission in rabbit ear artery by, 54, 49
- , morphine and its interaction with, in rat brain stem, 50, 47
- , output of, from cerebral cortical slices in the presence or absence of cholinesterase inhibition, 52, 509
- , postganglionic, relationships between chemical structure and affinity for, of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- , potentiation and antagonism of excitatory responses to, following application of imipramine or desipramine, 53, 29
- , presence of, in roasted *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
- , rat striatal, effect of dopaminergic and cholinergic antagonists on, 52, 428P
- , release of adrenal catecholamines induced by, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127
- , release of, from cerebral cortex and morphine-naloxone interaction, 58, 101
- , release of labelled, from cerebral cortical slices stimulated electrically, 52, 499
- , release of, stimulation of, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by quaternary ammonium compounds and, 60, 316P
- , release of, from synaptosomes, and ATPase activity, 60, 300P
- , responses of cortical neurones to, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , stimulates release of prostaglandin-like substances from rabbit heart, but to lesser extent than nicotine, 59, 95
- , response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin on, 57, 335
- , response of guinea-pig taenia coli smooth muscle cells, to, 52, 77
- , response of single cortical and caudate neurones to, effect of ipindole on, 55, 17
- , role of supersensitivity to, in production of tolerance to morphine in stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 52, 597
- , sensitivity of brain stem cells to, 53, 462P
- , sensitivity of cortical neurones to, effect of general anaesthetics on, 58, 359
- , sensitivity of pithed rats to, effect of genetic obesity, food deprivation and experimental diabetes on, 57, 235
- , spasmodic effect of SAS in response to, in rats, 56, 491
- , studies on mechanism by which surplus, released by, in a sympathetic ganglion, 55, 189
- , synthesis of, from [¹⁴C]-choline in isolated segments of guinea-pig ileum, 52, 456P
- , the effect of, on the action of adenosine triphosphate in the chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , thermodynamic properties of compounds related to, assessed from depression of freezing-point and enthalpies of dilution, 51, 413
- , turnover of, effect of glucocorticoids on, in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P
- , turnover rate in rat striatum, dopaminergic regulation of, 52, 427P
- , two populations of receptors to, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 127P
- , use of, to detect changes in activity of synaptic cholinesterases in cat muscle, 56, 115
- , vasodepressor responses to, administered *i.v.* in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
- , vasodilator response to, unaffected by mepyramine and metiamide, 55, 181
- , [¹⁴C]-Acetylcholine, double labelling with, and [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of, on elution profile from rat diaphragm, 54, 252P
- , double labelling with, and [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of, on elution profile of 5-HT in butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , Acetylcholine mustard, irreversible binding of, to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig, 53, 363
- , the binding affinity of an alkylating muscarinic antagonist, 50, 463P
- , Acetylcholine receptors, comparison of affinity constants for muscarine-sensitive, in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and ileum, 58, 613
- , drugs stimulating, raise tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured ganglia, 51, 513
- , Acetylcholinesterase, erythrocyte, relationship between plasma concentration of edrophonium, inhibition of, and facilitation of neuromuscular function in rat, 54, 263P
- , in rat erythrocytes, effect of edrophonium on, 56, 93
- , reaction product, associated with presumptive noradrenergic axons in mouse vas deferens, 54, 339
- , N-acetylcholine, effect of, on toxicity of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93
- , [³H]-N-acetylglucosamine, rate of incorporation of, and gastric mucosal damage in the rat, 52, 464P
- , rate of incorporation of, effect of stress, fasting and drugs on, in rat, 55, 387
- , β-N-Acetylglucosaminidase, see lysosomal enzyme, 61, 452P
- , Acetyl-β-methylcholine, as muscarinic agonist, effect of, on release of catecholamines from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands, 54, 259P
- , sensitivity of brain stem cells to, 53, 462P
- , Acetylmonoaethylcholine, analysis of end-plate fluctuations produced by, in rat brain, 58, 428P
- , effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
- , Acetylmorpholinetholine, more strongly nicotinic in action than acetylpyrrolcholine, 59, 69
- , Acetylpyrrolcholine, pharmacological properties of, 59, 69
- , relatively more potent than acetylmorpholinetholine as a muscarinic drug, 59, 69
- , Acetylmalic acid, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , evoked cortical potentials reduced by, 51, 491, 495
- , inhibition of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes by, 50, 316
- , see Aspirin, 52, 451P
- , Acetylrophanthidin, ability of, to induce toxic changes in ECG, effect of digoxin on, 57, 23
- , effect of, on electrocardiogram of dogs suffering from cardiotoxicity caused by digoxin, 61, 409
- , use of, in induction of cardiotoxic changes in digoxin treated conscious dogs, 54, 269P
- , N-2-acetoxyethyl-N-methylpyrrolidinium, see pyrrolcholine, 59, 69
- , Acid secretion, and indomethacin, in isolated perfused canine stomach, 58, 470P
- , in canine gastric mucosa, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499
- , Acluar cells, effects of gastrin and its analogues on membrane potential and resistance of pancreatic, 60, 147
- , Acoustic startle reaction, of rat, effect of ototoxic drugs on, 52, 137P
- , Action potential, cardiac, activity-dependent prolongation of, by batrachotoxin, 58, 415P
- , duration of, effect of Org 6001 on, in atrial and ventricular muscle of rabbit, 57, 251
- , intracellularly recorded, in mammalian skeletal muscle, effect of adrenaline, 60, 299P
- , spontaneous, effect of N-methylamino acids on, in cerebellar slices from guinea-pig, 59, 551
- , Actinomycin D, effect of, on capacity of rat kidneys to metabolize prostaglandins, 55, 233
- , Acute dystonic reaction, a primate model of, to neuroleptics, 56, 381P
- , α-acute phase globulin, effect of cortisol on, in arthritic rat, 58, 441P
- , Adductor pollicis muscle, assessment of neuromuscular blockade in man by use of tetanic and single twitch contractions of, 56, 390P
- , Adenine, active transport of, and adenosine by blood platelets and cultured endothelial cells, 58, 466P
- , effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- , transport, effect of selective proteolysis on, by intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- , Adenine arabinoside, administration of, either pre- or postnatally has no significant effect on brain growth, 54, 33
- , as an antiviral agent, 54, 33
- , comparison of effects of cytosine arabinoside and, on brain growth and development in the rat, 54, 33
- , [³H]-adenine nucleotide, release of, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine, and perivascular nerve stimulation, 51, 577
- , Adenohypophyseal tissue, effect of hypothalamic polypeptides on corticotrophin production by rat, *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- , Adenosine, accumulation of, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 569
- , action of, and interaction with dipyrindamole, on isolated coronary artery strips of cattle, 55, 431
- , active transport of, and a adenine, by blood platelets and cultured endothelial cells, 58, 466P
- , cyclic AMP responsiveness to, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
- , effect of atropine and guanethidine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to, 60, 221
- , effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
- , effect of presence of, on action of ATP at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions, 54, 213
- , effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , inhibitory action of adenine nucleotides and, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
- , mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
- , uptake of, drugs blocking, interaction with, effect of purine derivatives on guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
- , analogues of, studies on the coronary dilator action of some, 50, 25
- , and adenosine-5'-triphosphate, identification of separate receptors for, in causing relaxations of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, 57, 305
- , Adenosine 3', 5' cyclic monophosphate, adrenoceptors for production of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , antidiuretic response to, in rat, effect of lithium ions on, 55, 527
- , cardiac levels, effect of noradrenaline on, 61, 381
- , content effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on, of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effect of acetazolamide and parathyroid hormone on a mechanism dependent on, 61, 657
- , effect of, LSD and 5-HT on, in isolated salivary glands of Calliphora, 51, 269

- , the effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , effect of, on head twitches induced by ethanol withdrawal in mice, 52, 138P
- , effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells in cat, 53, 357
- , adrenoceptors for production of, in rat and heart isolated preparations, 51, 253
- , changes in levels of, as a measure of the response of human lymphocyte and lung parenchyma β -adrenoceptors to selective agonists and antagonists, 59, 17
- , developmental changes in sensitivity of neurohormone-stimulated formation of, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
- , effect of cadmium on, in rat liver, 57, 573
- , effect of dopamine receptor stimulants on levels of, in rat striatum, 53, 456P
- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on stimulation of cerebral, formation by biogenic amines *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 54, 272P
- , effect of presence of selective α -adrenoceptor agonist on response to, in membranes of guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
- , effects of dibutyryl, and theophylline on bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 60, 331
- , effects of heat and cold stress on cerebrospinal fluid levels of, 54, 254P
- , effects of intravenous, on body temperature, 54, 254P
- , formation of, mediated by β -adrenoceptors in brain, 55, 300P
- , formation of, morphine selectively blocks dopamine-stimulated, rat neostriatal slices, 59, 480P
- , in HeLa cells stimulated with cholera enterotoxin and methylxanthines, 55, 287P
- , increase in response to isoprenaline, noradrenaline, adrenaline and salbutamol in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , increase of water permeability of bladder induced by, depressed by pentobarbiton thiopentone and chloralose, 56, 131
- , intracellular levels, effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on, in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
- , levels of, and of calcium in relation to the response of rat descending colon to angiotensin, PGE₂ and potassium chloride, 61, 117P
- , levels of, in developing chick brain, changes with ischaemia and catecholamine administration, 54, 255P
- , levels of, in neonatal chick brain change depending on method of killing, 54, 255P
- , passage of intravenous, across the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, 54, 254P
- , possible role for, in regulation of acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
- , production of, during adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, 59, 439P
- , production of, in rat striatum, effect of agonists on, 57, 452P
- , raised, in cerebrospinal fluid may result from increased blood levels of, 54, 254P
- , responses of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α -adrenoceptor agonists, 56, 362P
- , variations in level of, in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF₂ α and changes in ionic composition, 54, 236P
- , and leucocyte chemotaxis *in vivo*, 60, 205
- , concentration of, in chick brain regulated by β -adrenoceptors and histamine H₁-receptors, 52, 121P
- , effect of histamine and analogues on, in rat stomach preparation, 52, 104
- , effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
- , in cerebrospinal fluid, 54, 254P
- , rise in accumulation of, in rat heart caused by 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 581
- , role of, in isoprenaline-induced relaxation of oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
- , adenylate cyclase system, in rat brain, effects of narcotic analgesic drugs on, 54, 541
- , phosphodiesterase, evolution of aortic and cardiac, during onset of mineralocorticoid hypertension in rat, 58, 434P
- Adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase**, effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on, activity in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- Adenosine diphosphate**, decreases evoked and miniature end-plate potentials in rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle, 54, 213
- , can enhance membrane potential response to β -agonists in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
- , effect of atropine and guanethidine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to, 69, 221
- , effect of, on circulating platelets, 55, 254P
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on transmission at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions, 54, 213
- , effect of prostacyclin on formation of platelet thrombi induced by, 61, 137P
- , interaction of effects of, and 5-HT on blood platelets, 56, 209
- , platelet aggregation induced by, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 54, 221P
- , platelet aggregation induced by, inhibited by a stable analogue of ATP, 61, 87
- , potentiates histamine- and prostaglandin-induced inflammatory responses in rabbit skin, 56, 341P
- , presence of, in rabbit intestinal muscle after exposure to adenosine, 50, 569
- , refractoriness in blood platelets of the rabbit induced by, 51, 123P
- , shape change and aggregation of blood platelets induced by, enhanced by simultaneous addition of 5-HT, 56, 209
- , the effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- Adenosine 5'-diphosphate**, inhibition of uptake of 5-HT by rat blood platelets, 56, 417
- , mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
- Adenosine diphosphate**, potentiation of, activity of aortic rings by PG synthetase inhibitors and PGE₂, 61, 449P
- Adenosine monophosphate**, effect of atropine and guanethidine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to, 60, 221
- , presence of, in rabbit intestinal muscle after exposure to adenosine, 50, 569
- Adenosine 5'-monophosphate**, mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
- Adenosine phosphate**, effect of, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
- Adenosine pyrophosphate**, effect of, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
- Adenosine triphosphatase**, activity of, in synaptosomes, effect of phenytoin on, 52, 445P
- , Na⁺-K⁺- of guinea-pig hearts, evidence for two different sodium ion-dependent [³H]-ouabain binding sites of a, 61, 423
- Adenosine triphosphatase**, effects of anticonvulsant and convulsant drugs on, activities of synaptosomes and their components, 56, 49
- , cardiac sarcolemmal, frequency-dependent changes in, 59, 237
- , effect of ethosuximide on, of synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P
- , synaptic vesicle magnesium, as possible site of action of anticonvulsant drugs, 252P
- Adenosine triphosphate**, activities of, effects of ethosuximide on, 50, 452P
- , antidiuretic responses to, in rat effect of lithium ions on, 55, 527
- , can enhance membrane potential response to β -agonists in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
- , cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
- , decreases evoked and miniature end-plate potentials in rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle, 54, 213
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , dependence upon a distinct source of, for the contractile action of angiotensin on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
- , differentiation of neurogenic inhibition from responses to, in guinea-pig taenia caeci, 61, 113P
- , dissimilarity between, and non-adrenergic inhibitory nerve stimulation of pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on transmission at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions, 54, 213
- , effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin E on mechanical responses to, in guinea-pig isolated ileum pretreated with atropine and guanethidine, 51, 565
- , the effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , effect of inhibitors of histamine release on content of, in rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237
- , effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on content of, in rat peritoneal cells *in vitro*, 59, 29
- , effect of, on circulating platelets, 55, 254P
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
- , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61
- , effect of, on uptake of monoamines by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- , endogenous dependence of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187 on 59, 474P
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy, 54, 437
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive animals after prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 52, 473P
- , induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes and its inhibition by anti-inflammatory agents, 50, 316
- , inhibition of, and inotropic activity and toxicity of some cardiotonic steroids in dogs, 54, 65
- , inhibition of platelet aggregation by ADP by a stable analogue of, 61, 87
- , possible inhibitory neurotransmitter in rat stomach, 55, 285P
- , presence of, in rabbit intestinal muscle when exposed to adenosine, 50, 569
- , 2,2'-pyridylisotogen tosylate: an antagonist of the inhibitory effects of, on smooth muscle, 50, 458P
- , relative insensitivity of guinea-pig urinary bladder to, in presence of atropine, 61, 464P
- Adenosine 5'-triphosphate**, antagonism of relaxation induced by, in taenia of guinea-pig caecum, by 2,2'-pyridylisotogen, 53, 575
- , effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- , mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
- Adenohypophysis**, production of corticotrophin by segments of, *in vitro*, 55, 272P
- Adenylate cyclase**, activity of, in chick cerebral hemisphere, 56, 380P
- , activity of, in taenia caecum from guinea-pig, effect of cold storage on, 60, 529
- , and cardiac inotropic activating adrenoceptors, dissociation of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on, activity in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- , effect of cadmium on, in rat liver, 57, 573
- , effect of chronic pretreatment with sympathomimetic bronchodilators on responsiveness of guinea-pig lung, *in vitro*, 58, 274P
- , levels of dopamine-sensitive, following treatment with various substituted benzamides, 60, 268P
- , levels of, in rabbit ventricle preparation following reserpine, 59, 83
- , rat gastric, stimulation of, by histamine and histamine analogues, 52, 104
- , rat striatal, in structure activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P
- , sensitive to noradrenaline, in rat limbic fore-brain homogenates, effects of agonists and antagonists on, 55, 299P
- Adenylate cyclase-cyclic AMP system**, in rat brain, effects of narcotic analgesic drugs on, 54, 541
- Adenylate cyclase system**, renal, and the effect of diuretics, 61, 657
- Adiphenine hydrochloride**, influence of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259
- Adipose tissue**, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on the prostaglandin system in human subcutaneous, 61, 446P
- , effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on prostaglandin levels in, *in vitro*, 56, 342P
- , glucose utilization in, of man and rat, inhibition of, by catecholamine-induced anorectic drugs, 58, 436P
- Adrenal corticosteroids**, release of, possible mode of anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in

- rats, 55, 65
- Adrenal gland**, long-term propranolol treatment reduces weight of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- rabbit, decreased activity of phenylethanolamine-N- and catechol-O-methyltransferases in, 57, 413
 - stimulation of, by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
 - rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
 - rat, effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in, during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
- Adrenal medulla**, antagonist affinity constants for muscarinic receptors in, 59, 499P
- development of nicotinic responses in rat, 60, 59
 - effects of neuroleptics and other drugs on monoamine uptake by membranes of isolated chromaffin granules of, 59, 419
 - rat, effect of reserpine on, in spontaneous hypertension, 53, 349
 - removal of, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, 55, 65
- Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase**, induction of activity of, produced by chronic amphetamine administration and potentiated by treatment with p-chlorophenylalanine, in rats, 52, 307
- Adrenalectomy**, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, 55, 65
- did not prevent rise in hypothalamic adrenaline after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
 - effect of, on adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
 - effect of, on effect of reserpine on cholinesterase activity in rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69
 - effect of, on pressor response to procaine in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
 - effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
 - has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- Adrenaline**, effect of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on, in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
 - effect of, on intracellularly recorded action potentials of mammalian skeletal muscle, 60, 299P
 - administered i.c.v., production of cardiovascular responses by, in conscious cats, 51, 325
 - α -adrenoceptor blocking agents increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
 - adrenoceptors for inotropic responses to, characteristics of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
 - altered response to, in endotoxin shock, 54, 145
 - assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
 - cardiovascular potency of, in chicken similar to that of noradrenaline, 55, 343
 - cardiovascular responses to centrally administered, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
 - causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201
 - causes vasoconstriction in dog trachea, 56, 293
 - centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of, into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 59, 593
 - cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
 - comparison of anti-arrhythmic drugs effect on, 50, 323
 - comparison of effects of, on isolated blood-perfused dog spleen with those of angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
 - content of, in adrenal gland of rabbit during pregnancy, 57, 413
 - contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in termination of, 53, 267
 - coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
 - cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
 - depolarizes sympathetic ganglia hyperpolarized by, in bullfrog in the absence of theophylline, 60, 331
 - dissociation of, and assessment of zwitterion constants, 57, 501
 - effects of adrenoceptor blockade on plasma catecholamine levels during infusion with, 59, 3
 - effect of indomethacin on responses of rabbit smooth muscle to, 58, 223
 - effects of dexamethasone on release of, in adult and neonatal rat brain, 53, 453P
 - effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
 - effect of, on blood pressure response of adrenal medulla, 56, 271
 - effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
 - effects of, on canine peripheral canine lymph flow, 53, 499
 - effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
 - effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 - effect of, on dog and cat spleen, 54, 499
 - effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
 - effect of, on effects of acebutalol, practalol or propranolol on calcium transport in heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
 - effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
 - effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
 - effect of, on histamine constricted guinea-pig lung, 53, 463P
 - effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
 - effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
 - effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
 - effects of, on production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67
 - effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 600
 - effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
 - effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold blocked by propranolol and pindolol, 53, 3
 - effect of intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293
 - effect of, on D600-induced changes in output by isolated frog heart at different temperatures, 60, 282P
 - effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog, 60, 239
 - effect of pilocarpine on response of rat isolated atria to, 52, 97
 - effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
 - effect of subcutaneous injections of, on platelet MAO activity, 58, 291P
 - effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207
 - effect of temperature on potency of, in frog ventricle, 61, 167
 - effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on, in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
 - effect of histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
 - electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 - evidence for noradrenaline and, as sympathetic transmitters in the chicken, 55, 343
 - form of adenylate cyclase stimulated by, effect of cadmium on in rat liver, 57, 573
 - gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
 - has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
 - human adipose tissue stimulated by, synthesizes prostaglandins during lipolysis, 61, 446P
 - hypothalamic synthesis of, after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
 - hypothermic effect of, prevented by phenoxymethylamine in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
 - intra-arterial injection of, response of hepatic arterial vascular bed to, role of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 463P
 - inotropic effect of, and effect of cyclic AMP production, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
 - interaction between effects of ADP, 5-HT and, on shape change and aggregation of blood platelets, 56, 209
 - in isotonic contractions of mammalian skeletal muscle, 58, 467P
 - isotonic contractile responses of isolated rat vas deferens to different doses of, effects of yohimbine, piperoxan, phentolamine and tolazoline on, 56, 169
 - long-term propranolol treatment reduces
- adrenal level of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- lowering effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart unaffected by carbachol, 53, 3
 - lowering of kininogen in rat blood by, and its inhibition by sympatholytic agents, heparin and aspirin, 50, 375
 - mechanism of pro-inflammatory activity of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 525
 - pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197
 - plasma concentrations of, following adrenoceptor blockade during infusion with, 59, 3
 - pretreatment with, may cause development of tolerance to relaxant effects of, in guinea-pig trachea, 56, 331
 - produces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
 - relaxes tracheal smooth muscle in dog, 56, 293
 - release of, from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands in presence of nicotinic or muscarinic agonists, 54, 259P
 - response of denervated cremaster muscle preparation to, 58, 229
 - response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to, effect of β -adrenoceptor blocking agents on, 52, 283
 - responses of sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of, 60, 283P
 - reversal, mechanism of, in anaesthetized cat and rabbit, 55, 282P
 - uptake, effect of reserpine on, in adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349
 - vascular permeability estimation procedure increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- (-)-**Adrenaline**, effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- (±)-**Adrenaline**, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- [³H]-**Adrenaline**, metabolism of, in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
- Adrenergic modulation**, atypical, of allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
- further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of noradrenaline from, by restriction of availability of calcium, 56, 599
- Adrenergic nerve terminals**, effect of uptake by, on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
- Adrenergic nerves**, responsibility of, for uptake of noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 53, 109
- Adrenergic neurone**, responses of, pharmacology of, as evidence for excitatory α_1 and inhibitory β -receptors in cerebral cortex, 59, 635
- Adrenergic neurone blockade**, dye extravasation reduction by α -adrenoceptor blocking agents antagonized by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 49
- Adrenergic neurone-blocking action**, of propranolol, 53, 517
- proposed site of action of, 58, 497
- Adrenergic neurones**, effects of blockers of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- β -Adrenergic neurones**, central, involvement of, in hypotensive action of α -methyl dopamine, 54, 445
- Adrenergic transmission**, in cat spleen, effects of labetalol on, 59, 643
- use of rat atria as a simple and sensitive *in vitro* preparation for detecting pre-synaptic actions of drugs on, 61, 157P
- Adrenoceptor agonists**, effect of, on single cortical neurones, as evidence for excitatory α_1 and inhibitory β -receptors in cerebral cortex, 59, 635
- neuronal responses to, in cerebral cortex, evidence for excitatory α_1 -adrenoceptors and inhibitory β -adrenoceptors, 59, 418P
- α -Adrenoceptor agonists**, and antagonists effects of, on release of [³H]-(-)-noradrenaline from guinea-pig hypothalamic slices, 53, 454P
- ergometrine is a pre-synaptic, 61, 129P
 - interactions between effects of β -adrenoceptor agonists and adenine nucleotides on cell membrane potential in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
 - responses of the rat cardiovascular system to, 60, 107
- β -Adrenoceptor agonists**, catechol-substituted

- phenoxypopropanolamines are potent as, 60, 197
- interactions between effects of, β -adrenoceptor agonists and adenine nucleotides on cell membrane potential in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
 - reserpine-induced supersensitivity of response is selective for, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
 - responses of the rat cardiovascular system to, 60, 107
 - relative efficacies of three trachea-atria selective, compared with isoprenaline in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
 - and antagonists, selectivity of, on bronchial, skeletal, vascular and cardiac muscle in the anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 - comparison of, autacoids and anaphylactic challenge on cat lung strip and trachea, 58, 71
- α -Adrenoceptor antagonists**, dual effect of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169
- phenolamine, effect of, on responses of nasal vasculature and nictitating membrane of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
 - effects of, on antinociceptive activity in mice, 54, 256P
- β -Adrenoceptor antagonists**, effect of pretreatment with, on vasopressin-induced ADH release in dogs, 60, 77
- effects of, on antinociceptive activity in mice, 54, 256P
 - effects of certain, on metabolic and cardiovascular effects of isoprenaline in fasted, anaesthetized cats, 59, 135
 - studies with, and inhibition of milk-ejection reflex, 464P
- Adrenoceptor blockade**, effect of, on pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
- effects of, on plasma catecholamine levels during adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
- α -Adrenoceptor blockade**, effect of, on response of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to morphine or dopamine, 59, 25
- reduces pressor response to noradrenaline infusions in rat cardiovascular system, 60, 115
- β -Adrenoceptor blockade**, does not prevent development of DOCA/saline hypertension in dogs, 60, 289P
- effects of, on development of DOCA hypertension in the dog, 60, 289P
 - severity of aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction depends on degree of, 57, 495
 - effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
 - enhances pressor response to noradrenaline infusions in rat cardiovascular system, 60, 115
 - first-pass effect of pindolol in the dog, 59, 492P
- α - and β -Adrenoceptor blockade**, in cat spleen, by labetalol, 59, 643
- Adrenoceptor blocking drugs**, effects of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- α -Adrenoceptor blockers**, acepromazine has some action as an, 56, 375P
- have no effect on relaxation of pig longitudinal smooth muscle caused by transmural electrical stimulation, 60, 221
 - responses of rat cardiovascular system to infusions of noradrenaline and modification of responses by, 60, 115
- α -adrenoceptor blocking drugs**, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 53, 517
- effects of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87
 - effect of, on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 - adrenaline excretion increased by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
 - adrenergic neurone blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49
 - bilateral adrenalectomy does not prevent inhibition of dye extravasation, 51, 45
 - effect of, on dye extravasation in mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 46
 - ganglion blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49
 - inhibition of catecholamine biosynthesis antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45
 - noradrenaline excretion increased by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 40
 - vascular permeability reduced by, in the mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 40
- β -Adrenoceptor-blocking drugs**, affinities of, at ganglionic receptors, measured on rat isolated ileum with -hydroxyphenylpropyltrimethylammonium as agonist, 51, 585
- effect of, on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices, 51, 467
 - investigation of bronchoconstriction induced by, in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
 - selectivity of, and the nature of β_1 and β_2 adrenoceptors, 59, 83
 - two types of intrinsic sympathomimetic activity with, 56, 362P
 - effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - effect of, on the inhibition of dye extravasation by -adrenoceptor blocking agents in the mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 47
 - effect of, on responses of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
 - hypoglycaemic action of, in the rat, 52, 143P
 - radiolabelled, uptake and overflow of, by isolated vas deferens of rat, 60, 595
 - effect of, on isolated preparations of skeletal and cardiac muscle, 52, 275
- β -Adrenoceptor blocking agent**, a potent new, 60, 357
- α - and β -Adrenoceptor**, blocking agents and stimulants, effects of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats, 51, 325
- action of, on effect of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- β -Adrenoceptor stimulants**, assessment of selectivity of OPC-2009, a new, 61, 9
- blood vessel-trachea selectivity of, *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, contribution of extraneuronal uptake to, 57, 369
 - properties, of OPC-2009 on guinea-pig isolated tracheal, left and right atrial preparations, 61, 513
- β -Adrenoceptor stimulation**, effects of pindolol mediated by, 60, 461
- α -Adrenoceptor vasoconstriction**, in ischaemic myocardium, effect of propranolol and prazosin on, 57, 295
- Adrenoceptors**, activities of, effect of temperature on changes induced by oestrus in, using the rat uterus, 51, 462
- activity of, in anaesthetized cat, 60, 197
 - bovine granulocyte regulated by, mode of, 57, 439P
 - cardiac, at low temperature and the inter-conversion hypothesis, 61, 167
 - differentiation of metabolic, 59, 135
 - excitatory α - and inhibitory β - in single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 - of the guinea-pig urinary bladder, 55, 37
 - presence of, in intracerebral resistance vessels, 54, 11
 - presynaptic, and their role in the regulation of transmitter release, 60, 481
 - rat heart, effects of sympathetic innervation and temperature on, 59, 603
 - thyroid hormone-dependent inter-conversion of myocardial α - and β - in the rat, 59, 177
- α -Adrenoceptors**, action of, antagonists on response to isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- characterization of, which mediate clonidine-induced sedation, 61, 468P
 - differential effects of prazosin on pre- and postsynaptic, in rat and dog, 61, 469P
 - distribution of, in human urinary bladder, 50, 525
 - dopamine causes hepatic arterial vasoconstriction by stimulating, 60, 283P
 - effect of aminophylline on, blockade, 53, 163
 - evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic, 61, 116P
 - excitatory, evidence for, 418P
 - further studies on blocking of, in anaesthetized animals, 53, 585
 - mainly responsible in mediating the effects of phenylephrine, 60, 107
 - mediate effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart, 53, 3
 - pharmacological characterization of presynaptic, which regulate cholinergic activity in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
 - possible presence of, in rabbit cerebral resistance vessels, 54, 11
 - prazosin is a selective antagonist of postsynaptic, 59, 514P
 - presynaptic, influence of, on overflow of noradrenaline in stimulated mouse vas deferens, 60, 304P
 - presynaptic, and the inhibition by uptake blockers of the twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P
 - pre- and postsynaptic effects of clonidine, naphazoline and oxymetazoline on, in pithed rat, 61, 559
 - presence of an excitatory, in guinea-pig urinary bladder, 37
 - present in dog tracheal musculature and vasculature, 56, 293
 - regulation of the twitch response in mouse vas deferens by presynaptic, 59, 510P
 - relationship between presynaptic, stimulation frequency and calcium, 61, 128P
 - role of, in pulmonary pressor responses, 54, 262P
 - selectivity of blocking agents for pre- and postsynaptic, 60, 91
 - temperature and the conversion of β -adrenoceptors to, in frog and rat hearts, 61, 167
- β -Adrenoceptors**, action of, antagonists on response to isoprenaline in the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- cerebral, characteristics and altered sensitivity of, assessed by [3 H]-propranolol binding, 58, 435P
 - characteristics of (-)-[3 H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to, on rat lung membranes, 61, 459P
 - characterization of, in guinea-pig tracheo-bronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
 - classification of, which mediate inhibition of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in the dog, 61, 462P
 - cyclic AMP formation in brain mediated by, 55, 300P
 - effect of aminophylline on, blockade, 53, 163
 - effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
 - increase in sensitivity of, to isoprenaline and noradrenaline by prolonged isolation, 52, 605
 - inhibitory, evidence for, 58, 418P
 - in guinea-pig, potency and selectivity *in vitro* of compounds related to isoprenaline and orciprenaline on, 52, 407
 - in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
 - in pigment cells of *Xenopus* embryos, 61, 607
 - kidney, mediating renin release in cat, 52, 315
 - mainly responsible in mediating the effects of isoprenaline, 60, 107
 - mediate inotropic and chronotropic effects of dopamine on dog heart, 55, 475
 - of the human lymphocyte and human lung parenchyma, 59, 17
 - possible presence of, in rabbit cerebral resistance vessels, 54, 11
 - possible role of, in regulation or noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism, 53, 43
 - presence of an inhibitory, in guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
 - present in dog tracheal musculature and vasculature, 56, 293
 - profile of, in femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
 - relaxation and cyclic AMP accumulation in guinea-pig taenia caecum, mediated by, 60, 529
 - role in muscle glycogenolysis in the dog, 53, 157
 - role of, in pulmonary pressor responses, 54, 262P
 - role of, in responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrine, 59, 463P
 - role of, in responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to phenylephrine, isoprenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 239
 - selective action of β -adrenoceptor blockers and the nature of, 59, 83
 - stimulation of, increases concentration of cyclic AMP in chick brain, 52, 121P
 - temperature and conversion of, to α -adrenoceptors in the frog and rat hearts, 61, 167
 - mediate lipolysis in the dog, 53, 157
 - mediate liver glycogenolysis in the dog, 53, 157
- α - and β -Adrenoceptors**, effects of AHS158 on, 58, 412P
- effect of noradrenaline of, in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 - modifying arterial blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats, 51, 325
- Adrenocorticosteroids**, effect of, on time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine function in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Adrenocortical cells**, cat, stimulation of nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in, 53, 357

- , cat isolated adrenocortical, indomethacin-induced alterations in corticosteroid and prostaglandin release by, 57, 273
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone**, activity of, as measure of effect of reserpine on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 53, 555
- , incubation of adipose tissue with, causes only small amounts of prostaglandins to be released, 56, 342P
- , circulating levels of, following betamethasone treatment in the rat, 56, 235
- , see corticotrophin, 60, 298P
- , effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat, 53, 357
- , effect of, on plasma and adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- , production of, by adenohipophysis, effect of hypothalamic polypeptides and analogues on, *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- , release of, role of noradrenaline in, 60, 601
- , secretion of, effect of brain catecholamines on, 52, 442P
- , analogues of, effects of, on extinction of conditioned taste aversion, 55, 270P
- Adrenocorticotrophin**, prostaglandin and steroid release evoked by, effect of indomethacin on, 57, 273
- α -Adrenolytic action**, of desipramine, 57, 152
- ADTN**, 2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, a cyclic analogue of dopamine, 54, 107
- , central stimulant action of, due to an effect on dopamine receptors in nucleus accumbens in conscious rats, 54, 107
- , injected bilaterally into caudate nucleus has no effect on locomotor activity in conscious rat, 54, 107
- , injected bilaterally into nucleus accumbens produces stimulation of locomotor activity in conscious rat, 54, 107
- , injected unilaterally into nucleus accumbens causes locomotor stimulation without turning, 54, 107
- , intraperitoneal injection of, produces no behavioural changes in conscious rats, 54, 107
- , intraventricularly produces stereotyped responses followed by stimulation of locomotor activity in conscious rats, 54, 107
- Afebrile monkeys**, effect of sodium acetylsalicylate on, 54, 475
- Afferent synaptic activity**, noradrenaline modulation of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to, 57, 603
- Affinity chromatography**, use of, in purification of monoamine oxidase, 54, 274P
- Affinity constants**, comparison of, for muscarine-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and in ileum, 58, 613
- AG19417**, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P
- Age**, effect of, on cardiotoxicity of nortriptyline in rats, 60, 21
- , influence of, on duration of action of ketamine in the rat, 59, 491P
- Aggressive behaviour**, sleep, rapid eye movements, cannabis, catecholamines, 61, 371
- Agonist actions**, prostaglandins D and F with highly selective, 60, 315P
- Agonist-antagonist interaction**, models of, 57, 470P
- Agonist conductance changes**, kinetics of, during hyperpolarization at frog endplates, 53, 308
- Agonists**, use of different, in antagonist affinity constant estimations, 57, 395
- AH3021**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH4325**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH4553**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH4644**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH4941**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH5158**, combined α - and β -adrenoceptor blocking drug, 53, 585
- , effects of, on metabolism of [3 H]-(-)-noradrenaline released from cat spleen by nerve stimulation, 58, 280P
- , effects of, on the overflow of transmitter and uptake of [3 H]-(-)-noradrenaline in cat spleen, 56, 364P
- , effects of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
- , site of uptake inhibition by, is probably neuronal, 58, 280P
- , some complementary data on, an inhibitor of both α - and β -adrenoceptors, 58, 412P
- , 5-[1-hydroxy-2-[(1-methyl-3-phenylpropyl)-amino]ethyl]salicylamide, 56, 364P
- , 5-[1-hydroxy-2-[(1-methyl-3-phenylpropyl)-amino]ethyl]salicylamide, 53, 585
- AH6696**, see 5H-(1)-benzopyrane-(2,3b)-pyridin-5-ol, 57, 440P
- AH7616**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH10013**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH10407**, a novel short-acting competitive neuromuscular blocking drug in man and animals, 53, 446P
- , pharmacological and certain chemical properties of, an unusually short-acting competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, 61, 47
- AH11056**, comparison of pharmacological properties of, with those of a close analogue AH10407, 61, 47
- AH11244**, comparison of pharmacological properties of, with those of a close analogue AH10407, 61, 47
- AH12561**, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- AH21132**, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 238P
- β -Alanine**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemi-sectioned amphibian spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- , effects of, on frog spinal cord, 55, 449
- , indirect effect of, on sympathetic ganglion cells, 57, 73
- , inhibitory potency of, in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
- [3 H]- β -alanine, specific *in vivo* autoradiographic localization of, uptake sites in macro- as opposed to microglial cells, 59, 485P
- Alarm/timer**, a versatile laboratory, 61, 503P
- Albumen**, bovine, effect of, on effect of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421
- , bovine serum, conjugates with prostaglandins, production of, 55, 503
- , crystalline bovine, circular smooth muscle strips for chick ileum sensitized to, Schultz-Dale phenomenon in, 57, 399
- Alclofenac**, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Alcohol**, effect of inhibitors of metabolism of, on changes in hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds produced by single dose of ethanol in the rat, 56, 376P
- , voluntary consumption of, in rat, failure of *p*-chlorophenylalanine to affect, 53, 299
- Alcohol dehydrogenase**, liver activity of, unaffected by treatment with levodopa alone or in combination with benzerazide, 60, 55
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase**, effect of treatment with levodopa alone or in combination with benzerazide on liver, 60, 55
- , ethanol-induced inhibition of IAA formation only partially reversed by excess, 50, 277
- Aldosterone**, effect of lithium on secretion of, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- , effect of, on sodium channels, 55
- , moulting and the number of sodium channels in frog skin, 51, 128P
- Alkaline phosphatase**, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P
- Alkalinization**, effect of, on effect of aqueous extract from *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
- 2-Alkyl-1,2,3-benzotriazinium iodide**, effect of, on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375
- 5-Alkyl-picolinic acids**, effects of, on isolated aorta of the rabbit, 61, 263
- Allergic histamine release**, atypical adrenergic modulation of, from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
- α -Allokalmitate**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Allopurinol**, effect of, on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and kynurenine formation in rat isolated perfused liver, 57, 103
- , injection of, together with hydrocortisone, effect of, on tryptophan metabolism in rat liver, 55, 253P
- Alloxan**, diabetic and hereditary obese pithed rats, sensitivity of, to acetylcholine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline, 57, 235
- , effect of, on cardiovascular sensitivity in diabetic and obese rats, 54, 226P
- Alloxanate**, effect of, on secretory processes and activities of adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- Allylglycine**, effect of, on cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase activity and convulsions in mice, 61, 477P
- Alphadolone**, and **alphaxalone**, effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
- Alphadolone acetate**, anaesthetic effects of, alone and with alphaxalone, 59, 508P
- Alphaxalone**, and **alphadolone**, effects of, on blood pressure, cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P
- , effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
- , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
- , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
- , non-additive anaesthetic effects of methohexitane and, 59, 508P
- Alprenolol**, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- (+)-**Alprenolol**, effect of, on cardiovascular responses to i.c.v. dopamine in conscious cats, 51, 329
- (\pm)-**Alprenolol**, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to i.c.v. isoprenaline, salbutamol, and dopamine or adrenaline in conscious cats, 51, 325, 329
- Althesin**, enhances effects of noradrenaline and attenuates effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
- Aluminium chloride**, neurofibrillary tangles induced by, in rabbit, 52, 156P
- Alytesin**, pharmacological activity of, 55, 221
- Amantadine**, effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
- , studies on mechanism of action of, 58, 561
- , response of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus neurones to, 56, 101
- , response of cortical pyramidal tract cells to, after depletion of central catecholamines, 54, 244P
- Ambenonium**, has similar effect to eothiopate on generation of nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, 60, 45
- Amberlite XAD-2**, column used in bioassay of histamine, 56, 39
- Amfepramone**, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 55, 437P
- Amidephrine**, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , effect of, on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
- , effect of, on calcium, potassium and glucose release from liver slices, 57, 158
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- N-methyl-2-(2,6-dichlorophenol) acetamide hydrochloride**, see BS 100-141, 53, 513
- Amidopyrine**, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- , inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165

- Amiloride**, binding of, as a label for sodium channels in transporting epithelia, 58, 250P
- , blocking action of, on transepithelial transport of sodium in frog skin, 51, 128P
- , effect of, on sodium transport in *Rana esculenta* skin in presence and absence of harmaline, 59, 115
- , inhibition by, of sodium-dependent fluid reabsorption in rat isolated caudal epididymis, 58, 529
- Amine**, differences in, storage in rat heart and brain, 50, 271
- , uptake, regulation of, effects of a new antidepressant, ORG GB94, 52, 431P
- Amine neurotransmitters**, putative effect of *p*-chloro- β -phenylethylamine on uptake and release of, in rat brain, 58, 420P
- Amine oxidase**, activity of, in leech tissues as measure of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, 52, 129P
- Amine uptake**, effect of amphetamine on, in isolated rat adrenal storage vesicles and whole brain synaptosomes, 57, 223
- Aminergic mechanisms**, participation of, in Schultz-Dale phenomenon, 57, 399
- Amines**, accumulation of biogenic, by rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
- , biogenic, intraventricular injection of, modification of the antinociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and antagonists by, in mice, 51, 140P
- , biogenic mono-, fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , brain, effects of depleting, on behavioural actions of γ -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
- , contractile responses to, in vascular tissue, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in termination of, 53, 267
- , related in structure to isoprenaline and oriprenaline, potency and selectivity of, on α -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
- , sympathomimetic, effect of, on 45 Ca efflux from liver slices, 57, 158
- , sympathomimetic, mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 243
- Amino acid analogues**, effect of conformationally restricted, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- Amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor**, effect of, on formation of DOPA in rat compared with guinea-pig *in vivo*, 55, 73
- Amino acid receptors**, in frog spinal motoneurons, 54, 238P
- Amino acids**, acidic, rat hippocampal cellular responses to, 58, 341
- , action of, on evoked responses in frog optic tectum, 59, 484P
- , aromatic, effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401
- , aromatic, in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- , distribution of, in rat retinae, 52, 118P
- , effect of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259
- , effects of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , endogenous, release of, from cat spinal cord *in vivo*, 58, 440P
- , endogenous, spontaneous and electrically evoked release of, from rat visual cortex, 55, 279P
- , excitatory, structure-activity relations of, on frog and rat spinal neurons, 58, 373
- , exogenous, effect of inhibiting transport of GABA by neuroglial cells on depolarizing action of, on mammalian ganglion cells, 59, 373
- , indirect effects of, on sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through release of GABA from glial cells, 57, 73
- , *N*-methyl-, effects of on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
- , perfused, ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord perfused with, in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , responses evoked by, recorded from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, antagonism of, by some antihistamines, 58, 583
- , spasmogenic and potentiating actions of some, on guinea-pig myometrium, 61, 217
- DL-2-amino-4-thiosulphonylbutyric acid**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurons, 58, 373
- L-2-amino-3-thiosulphonylpropionic acid**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurons, 58, 373
- 3 α -Amino-5 α -androstan-2 β -ol-17-one hydrochloride**, see ORG6001, 55, 359
- , antiarrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
- p*-Aminobenzoic acid**, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P
- 3-Amino- β -butyric acid**, see β -aminobutyric acid, 59, 373
- γ -Amino- β -butyric acid**, effect of, on sympathetic ganglion cells, 57, 73
- α - and β -amino- β -butyric acids**, effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- β -Amino- β -butyric acid**, effect of, on sympathetic ganglion cells, 57, 73
- 4-Aminobutyric acid**, stereospecificity of 2,4-diaminobutyric acid with respect to inhibition of uptake and binding of, 59, 218
- γ -Aminobutyric acid**, action of, on DC and field potential recordings from rat cuneate nucleus, 55, 280P
- , actions of, on ganglionic transmission and ganglion cell excitability, 53, 438P
- , analogues of, biological actions of, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 52, 401
- , analogues of, *in vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of cat spinal neurons to, 61, 148P
- , antagonism of, and glycine by convulsants in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
- , antagonism, as a possible basis for convulsant action of bicyclic phosphorus esters, 57, 435P
- , antagonists of, reversal of action of, by barbiturates, 58, 456P
- , antagonists of, evidence for naloxone and opiates as, 58, 458P
- , antagonists of, interactions of, on isolated frog spinal cord, 61, 484P
- , antagonists of, release of vasopressin by, 59, 480P
- , anticonvulsive action of, 52, 439P
- , assessment of anticonvulsant activity of inhibitors of uptake of high-affinity, 61, 476P
- , comparative potencies of *t*-butyl bicyclo phosphate and bicuculline as antagonists of, 60, 275P
- , comparative study of action of, and piperazine on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 347
- , comparison of, and three semi-rigid analogues on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- , comparison of some smooth-muscle effects of, and of prostaglandin E₁, 54, 279P
- , depolarizing actions of, and related compounds on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , depolarization of isolated superior cervical ganglion induced by, inhibited by tetramethylenedisulphotetramine, 53, 422
- , effect of bicuculline on depressant effect of, on ventral root response in frog spinal cord, 52, 35
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurons, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383
- , effect of, on single neurons in rat, substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effects of, on frog spinal cord, 55, 449
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , effects of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on, and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effect of manipulating pallidum and nigral, on striatally mediated head-turning in rat, 61, 483P
- , effect of potassium and electrical stimulation on efflux of radiolabelled, from rat dorsal medulla *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P
- , effects of some clinically used anaesthetics of the enzymes of, metabolism, 50, 450P
- , effect of various antagonists on depression produced by, in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- , effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P
- , effect of, with TETS, in rat cuneate nucleus, 54, 239P
- , effect on membrane conductance at crab neuromuscular junction induced by, and effect of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine, 53, 598
- , effects of intracerebroventricular injection of, on body temperature, 50, 513
- , efflux characteristics of isotopically labelled, and L-glutamate in the rat cuneate nucleus, 59, 488P
- , facilitating action of benzodiazepines; rotational behaviour after unilateral intranigral injection of chlordiazepoxide, a behavioural model of, 58, 453P
- , influence of neuroglial transport on action of, on mammalian ganglion cells, 59, 373
- , inhibitors of uptake of, *in vivo* effects of, on response of cat spinal neurons to GABA analogues, 61, 148P
- , inhibition of cat spinal interneurons and Renshaw cells by, effect of tubocurarine on, 52, 101
- , inhibitory potency of, in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
- , inhibition of dopaminergic activity in extrapyramidal and limbic systems by γ -acetylene, 60, 264P
- , inhibition of release of substance P from the isolated rat substantia nigra by, 59, 486P
- , like properties of flurazepam and baclofen following unilateral intranigral injection, 60, 263P
- , levels of, in substantia nigra, ethanolamine-O-sulphate-induced changes in, behavioural effects of, 58, 454P
- , metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401
- , metabolism of, and anticonvulsant action of ethanolamine-O-sulphate and di-*n*-propylacetate, 56, 383P
- , mimetic action, of etomidate, 61, 484P
- , partial separation of retinal subcellular particles accumulating labelled, at high and low concentrations, 50, 499P
- , potentiation of action of, by inhibiting neuroglial uptake, 59, 485P
- , preliminary investigation of a process of desensitization on mammalian presynaptic receptors for, 59, 487P
- , potent inhibitor of hippocampal function, 54, 181
- , receptor, on vascular smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
- , regional distribution of, and its associated enzymes in the frog central nervous system, 50, 448P
- , release of, from isolated synaptosomal fractions from mouse forebrain, 58, 569
- , release of, from glial cells, indirect effects of amino acids on sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through, 57, 73
- , neurons releasing, selective autoradiographic markers for, 55, 308P
- , responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583
- , spinal, possible link between, and diazepam, 51, 101
- , system, in rat cerebellum during cannabinoid-induced cataleptic state, 54, 406
- , stereospecificity of 2,4-diaminobutyric acid with respect to inhibition of uptake and binding of, 59, 218
- , synaptosomal exchange of, can stimulate high affinity uptake, 52, 435P
- , synthesis, anticonvulsant activity of ketamine in mice following inhibition of, 55, 276P
- , tetanus toxin antagonizes inhibition mediated by, in rat substantia nigra, 59, 489P
- , topographical study of distribution of, in human substantia nigra, 55, 309P
- , transaminase, an inhibitor of, behavioural depression induced in rat by, 57, 431P
- , effect of, on neuroglial transport, 59, 373
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- [14 C]- γ -aminobutyric acid, spontaneous and evoked release of, from rat brain slices, 55, 310P
- [3 H]- γ -aminobutyric acid, release of accumulated, from isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 52, 436P
- γ -aminobutyric acid transaminase**, unilateral inhibition of, circling behaviour resulting from, 55, 288P
- α -Aminoacetic acid**, effect of, on local degrad-

- ation of subcutaneously injected peptide hormones, 59, 489P
- 4-Aminocrotic acid**, effect of, on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- , reduces ganglionic accumulation of [³H]-GABA, 56, 323
- 2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-naphthalene**, see ADTN, 54, 107
- , uptake of, into rat brain synaptosomes, 61, 478P
- , bilateral injection into nucleus accumbens of, had no effect on locomotor activity, 54, 107
- , effect of, on motor activity in rat, 53, 456P
- , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- Aminocyclohexane carboxylic acids**, substituted, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- cis-1,3-Aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid**, effect of pretreatment with, on GABA uptake following 3-mercaptopropionic acid in mice, 61, 476P
- Aminocyclopentane carboxylic acids**, substituted, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- 1,2-bis-2-Aminoethoxyethane-NNN'-tetra-acetic acid**, effect of, on renin secretion, 59, 243
- 2-(2-Aminoethyl)pyridine**, effects of, a selective H₁-receptor agonist, on tissue blood flow and cardiac output in the cat, 60, 173
- , lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173
- 2-(2-Aminoethyl)thiazole**, lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173
- , vasodilator response to, in peripheral vascular beds in the cat, 55, 181
- 3-(β-Aminoethyl)-1,2,4-thiazole**, effect of, on rat adenylate cyclase, 52, 104
- Aminoglycoside antibiotics**, cardiovascular depressant effects of, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453
- Amino groups**, effect of position of, in phenylalkylonium salts, on ability to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
- p-Aminohippuric acid**, active transport of, by renal tubule of the chicken compared with that of triethylcholine, 54, 41
- 3α-Amino-2β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-17-one hydrochloride**, see Org 6001, 61, 457P
- , see Org 6001, 57, 251
- γ-Amino-β-hydroxybutyric acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- α-Amino-iso-butyric acid**, effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- 2-Amino-6-methyl-5-oxo-4-α-propyl-4,5-dihydro-5-triazolo(1,5-a) pyrimidine**, see IC1 63197, 56, 357P
- Amino-oxyacetic acid**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on metoclopramide induced catalepsy in rat striatum, 53, 460P
- , effect of, on release of accumulated tritiated γ-aminobutyric acid from isolated superior cervical ganglia, 52, 436P
- , potentiates metoclopramide-induced catalepsy, 55, 381
- Aminophylline**, action of, on transplanted dog heart, 53, 163
- , changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by, in perfused guinea-pig heart, effect of acetylcholine on, 53, 531
- , diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
- , effect of, on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues and on brain 5-HT metabolism, 58, 533
- , effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
- , effect of, on histamine constricted guinea-pig lung, 53, 463P
- , effect of, on isometric contractility in rat isolated hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
- , effect of, on response of dog cerebral arteries to dopamine and noradrenaline, 58, 121
- , effect of UFA, tryptophan, 5-HT and 5-HIAA, 50, 197
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , effect on coronary blood flow and myocardial contractility, 53, 163
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , spasmolytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
- 3-Aminopropane sulphonic acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , effect of, on neuroglial transport, 59, 373
- Aminopyrine**, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- 4-Aminotetrolac acid**, effect of, on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- , has no effect on ganglionic accumulation of [³H]-GABA, 56, 323
- 5-Aminovaleric acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- Amlodarone**, -like, haemodynamic profile, an indolizine with an, 58, 411P
- , similar in haemodynamic effects and splenic adrenergic transmission to L9394, 60, 286P
- Amtriptyline**, comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin of monoamine uptake, 61, 307
- , dysrhythmic potential of, in isolated rabbit hearts, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
- , effect of, on arterial ³HNA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 357P
- , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P
- , possible model for detection of, 57, 426P
- , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P
- Ammonium compounds**, quaternary, inhibition of Na⁺:K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- Amodiaquine**, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
- , effect of, on gastric histamine methyltransferase and on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion, 55, 321
- Amphetamine**, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 58, 437P
- , and cocaine as discriminative stimuli in rats, 59, 453P
- , blockade of electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, in brain stem reticular formation, 56, 374P
- , chronic administration of, and central dopamine receptor sensitivity, 61, 142P
- , comparison of discriminative stimulus properties of, and cocaine in rats, 61, 415
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
- , effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
- , effect of, on noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- , effects of, with atropine on elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , effects of, with tryptamine on elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the actions of, in rats, 52, 307
- , in combination with various neuroleptics enhances cataleptic response in rats, 60, 267P
- , indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine-β-hydroxylase by, in storage vesicles and synaptosomes, 57, 223
- , induction of adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase activity produced by chronic administration of, in rats, 52, 307
- , locomotor activity produced by, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141
- , mimics electrocortical changes induced by noradrenaline without secondary sedative effects, 56, 374P
- , possible method for detection of, 57, 426P
- , potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
- , potentiates effect of thalamic deposits or morphine, 51, 197, 202
- , potentiation of certain effects of, by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis, 54, 249P
- , response of cortical pyramidal tract cells after depletion of central catecholamine, 54, 244P
- , responses of neurones in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to, 56, 101
- , response to, in rat after lesion of mesolimbic or striatal dopamine neurones, 54, 244P
- , stereotyped behaviour in rats produced by, 52, 307
- , turning behaviour produced by, in rats and mice, effect of morphine on, 57, 456P
- , type, anorectic drugs, peripheral effects of, inhibition of catecholamine-induced lipolysis, respiration, glucose utilization in adipose tissue of man and rat, 58, 436P
- (+)-Amphetamine**, anorexia, effect of noradrenaline and dopamine-β-hydroxylase inhibitors on, in mice, 54, 245P
- , comparison of effects of, on rat blood platelets, with (+)-fenfluramine, 53, 563
- , comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on avoidance behaviour in selected rat strains, 53, 461P
- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
- , effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
- , effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
- , electrocortical desynchronization induced by, presynaptic site of action within mesencephalic reticular formation for, 61, 331
- , nerve mediated response of guanethidine pretreated longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens restored by, 50, 63
- , turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- D-Amphetamine**, effect of, on analgesics and rotational behaviour after lesions of rat substantia nigra, 55, 316P
- , effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
- , effects of, modification of, by oestrogen, on noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of brain, 58, 422P
- Amphetamines**, tolerance pattern of anorexigenic action of, in rats, 57, 479
- Amphibian pigment cells**, single, action of melanin on, in tissue culture, 61, 607
- Ampicillin**, fluorimetric determination of, 58, 473P
- Amylase**, activity of, in rat pancreas following chronic administration of D-penicillamine, 61, 120P
- , comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and atropine on release of, from rat pancreas, 61, 97
- , secretion of, from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
- α-Amylase**, secretion of, from rat pancreas, and calcium efflux, 52, 387
- Amylobarbitone**, effect of pretreatment with, on halothane-induced sleeping time in rats, 58, 27
- 2-*N*-Amylthio-AMP**, abolishes ADP-induced inhibition of uptake of 5-HT by rat platelets, 56, 417
- Anabolic steroids**, on the detectability of, in horse urine, 60, 297P
- Anaemia**, iron deficiency, reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in, 52, 447P
- Anaesthesia**, blood pressure and respiration recording in the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P
- , comparison of effects of lignocaine and Org. NA13 in local, 54, 3
- , duration of halothane-induced, following administration of sodium barbitone in drinking water to the rat, 58, 285P
- , effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose, on vagal component of histamine-induced

- bronchoconstriction in the dog, 61, 251
 —, effects of sodium cromoglycate on reflex bronchoconstriction induced by histamine in the dog under, 61, 257
- Anaesthetic agents**, intravenous, interactions between, and suxamethonium in mice, 61, 486P
- Anaesthetic potency**, non-additive effects of alphaxalone and methohexitone, 59, 508P
- Anaesthetics**, anticholinergic effects of general, on cerebrocortical neurones, 55, 275P
- , depress sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
- , effects of four general, on regional distribution of cardiac output in the rat, 61, 126P
- , effects of intravenous, on rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
- , effect of some clinically used, on the enzymes of -aminobutyric acid metabolism, 50, 450P
- , general, and the acetylcholine sensitivity of cortical neurones, 58, 359
- , inhalation, effects of, on kinetics of postsynaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
- , local, failure of chronic denervation to alter the sensitivity of rat diaphragm to, 52, 289
- , local, pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
- , metabolism of bupivacaine in the rat, 61, 135P
- , use of mass spectrometer for analysis and measurement of trace concentrations of vapours of, 56, 389P
- Analgesia**, alternative approaches to, 54, 171
- , following intravenous administration of enkephalin analogues, 61, 481P
- , produced by C-fragment of lipotropin, 60, 445
- , produced by morphine when acting from the liquor space, 58, 383
- Analgesic drugs**, buprenorphine, animal pharmacology of, 60, 547
- , effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163
- Analgesic peptide**, an endogenous potent, C-fragment of lipotropin, 60, 445
- Analgesics**, and rotational behaviour, in rats with substantia nigra lesions, 55, 316P
- , a rapid *in vivo* test for dependence potential of, 56, 386P
- , narcotic, mechanism of action of, in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- Anaphylactic bronchoconstriction**, potentiation of, by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 442P
- Anaphylactic reactions**, to endotoxin in guinea-pig tissues, 60, 369
- Anaphylatoxins**, comparison of histopathological effects of, and PGE₂ and PGF_{2α} in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
- , histopathological effects of, mimicked by PGF_{2α}, 55, 240P
- Anaphylaxis**, action of metiamide in, *in vivo* in the guinea-pig, 58, 303P
- , bovine, role of prostaglandins in, 54, 266P
- , effect of catecholamines on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during, 61, 533
- , effect of zinc on, *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607
- , enhanced effect of isoprenaline after chronic administration in, of guinea-pigs, 57, 469P
- , humoral mediators of, response of rat lung to, and its modification by drugs and sensitization, 55, 423
- , passive cutaneous, effect of N-S¹ on, 58, 483
- , passive lung, mediators of, in rat, 55, 57
- , pharmacology of, in chicken intestine, 57, 399
- , simple model of, using mouse pinna, 55, 315P
- , slow-reacting substance of, IgG₂-induced release of, possible modulatory role for prostacyclin in, 61, 697
- Androstan-3 α -diol**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Angina**, relevance of *in vitro* studies of effects of glyceryl trinitrate on venous and arterial smooth muscles to activity against, 60, 155
- Angina pectoris**, oxprenolol in, 58, 412P
- Angiotensin**, assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively intensive to, 50, 409
- , a study of the metabolic requirements for the contractile action of, on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
- , calcium dependence of inhibitory effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 50, 125
- , contractions by rat vas deferens potentiated by, 51, 541
- , contractions evoked indirectly by, the effects of prostaglandin E₂, indomethacin and guanethidine on, in normal and α -methyl- β -tyrosine pretreated preparations of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 51, 565
- , effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin on the smooth muscle contracting activity of, and other agonists, 58, 223
- , effect of intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293
- , effect of nephrectomy on the action of agonists of, 51, 437
- , effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
- , effect of, on effect of vasoactive substances on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of, on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in the innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , energy dependence of contractions of isolated smooth muscle induced by, 53, 59
- , increases hepatic arterial vascular resistance, 55, 272P
- , level of response of rat descending colon to, depends on presence of calcium, 61, 117P
- , modulation of frequency-dependent release of noradrenaline by, 52, 455P
- , molecular mechanism of post-nephrectomy uterine supersensitivity to, 58, 433P
- , production of, as measure of activity of rat brain iso-renin, 60, 281P
- , reduction in response to, following exposure to 2,4-dinitrophenol, 53, 59
- , responses of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to, 54, 205
- , response to, can be aerobic or anaerobic depending on tissue site, 53, 59
- , vasoconstrictor actions of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed, inhibition of, by glucagon, 57, 93
- Angiotensin I**, converting enzyme inhibitor, effect of, on release of prostaglandins by rabbit kidney *in vivo*, 60, 573
- Angiotensin II**, and synthetic analogues, dose response curve for, in three types of smooth muscle: existence of different forms of receptor sites for, 50, 291
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243
- , influence of prostaglandins and oestrous cycle on the spasmodic action of, on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- , *in vitro*, vasoconstrictor supersensitivity to, prostaglandin E₂ released from kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to, 58, 462P
- , mechanism of action of, on the membrane potential of rat myometrium, 59, 497P
- , natriuresis induced by, potentiation of, by indomethacin in rat, 59, 435P
- , reduces exudation potentiation in histamine- and prostaglandin-induced inflammation in rabbit skin, 56, 341P
- , regulation of time course of relaxation of rabbit aorta strips after contraction by, 58, 304P
- , release of prostaglandins from rabbit perfused kidney caused by, 50, 553
- , response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to, and effect of sodium, 54, 238P
- , specific supersensitivity of smooth muscle to, after nephrectomy, 51, 435
- , vasoconstrictor response to periaortic stimulation of rat isolated perfused kidney potentiated by, 51, 541
- , vascular reactivity of spontaneously hypertensive, normotensive and hypotensive rats to, 50, 185
- Angiotensins**, -induced drinking, effect of converting enzyme on, 52, 381
- Aniline hydrochloride**, clearance of, in the rabbit, twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of ethanol, 59, 490P
- Anococcygeus muscle**, accumulation of [H]-corticosterone by rat isolated, 61, 122P
- , action of tetraethylammonium chloride on response of, to motor and inhibitory nerve stimulation and to some drugs, 58, 47
- , effects of antidepressant drugs on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in the rat, 59, 403
- , effect of corticosteroids on responses of, to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
- , effect of some agonists and antagonists of dopamine on rat, *in vitro*, 61, 471P
- , nature of the potassium chloride-induced relaxations of rat, 60, 141
- , potassium-induced relaxations of the rat, 58, 305P
- , release of NA from, by field stimulation and by drugs, 60, 305P
- , response of cat, to nerve or drug stimulation and a comparison with the rat, 50, 109
- Anorectic activity**, of prostaglandin F_{2α} some observations on, 60, 409
- , of prostaglandin precursors, 60, 409
- Anorectic drugs**, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 58, 437P
- , act through either dopaminergic or 5-HT mechanisms in the brain, 58, 272P
- , amphetamine-type, peripheral effects of, 58, 436P
- , antagonism of responses to, by selective receptor blockers, 58, 468P
- , effects of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
- Anorexia**, development of tolerance to anorectic effects of amphetamines and other drugs, 57, 479
- , induced by mazindol, is mediated by activation of dopaminergic mechanisms, 58, 367
- Anosmia**, peripheral, inducement of, effects of, on locomotor activity, passive avoidance and irritability, 60, 521
- Anoxia**, coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
- , effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold in rabbit isolated heart, 54, 413
- Antagonist affinity constants**, use of different agonists in estimating, 57, 395
- Antazoline**, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57
- , effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
- Anterior hypothalamus**, uptake of 5-HT by, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- Anti-allergic drugs**, site of action of, 59, 473P
- Anti-allergic properties**, of a new histamine antagonist and coumarin compound, BM 15,100, 57, 437P, 438P
- Anti-arrhythmic activity**, of a new drug, Org. 57, 6001, 251
- Anti-arrhythmic drugs**, use of a method for experimental study of arrhythmias following myocardial infarction in closed-chest dog, to test, 58, 409P
- Antibodies**, solid-phased, use of, in radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins, 52, 155P
- Anticholinesterase**, effect of, on response of rat urinary bladder to electrical stimulation, 59, 43
- , new RX72601, effect of central administration of, on behavioural and temperature responses in unanaesthetized cat, 55, 9
- Anticholinesterases**, effects of, on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia *in vivo*, 52, 51
- Anticoagulants**, interaction between carbenoxolone sodium and warfarin sodium, 60, 280P
- Anticonvulsant drugs**, effects of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 56, 49
- , assessment of activity as, of inhibitors of high-affinity GABA uptake, 61, 476P
- Anticonvulsive action**, of homotaurine and taurine, 52, 439P
- Antidepressant activity**, of drugs, pharmacological validation of a new test for detection of, 59, 451P
- Antidepressant drug**, fluvoxamine, a specific 5-HT uptake inhibitor, 60, 505
- Antidepressant drugs**, modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rat, 61, 144P
- , reversal of behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , possible model for detection of, 57, 426P
- , comparison in rabbit isolated hearts of dysrhythmic potentials of, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
- , effects of mianserin, a new, on *in vitro* and *in vivo* monoamine uptake, 61, 307
- , effect of, on DOPA potentiation test in mice, 52, 432P
- , effects of, on potentiation of picrotoxin-induced convulsions, in mice, 52, 432P
- , tricyclic, possible pharmacological action of,

- 55, 17
- Antidepressant potential**, drugs with, simple model for detecting, in rats with olfactory bulbectomy, 61, 497P
- Antidiuretic activity**, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- , of vasopressin, effect of lithium ions on, in rat, 55, 527
- Antidiuretic hormone**, a central inhibitory feedback mechanism for, exists with normal circulating ADH levels, 60, 77
- , central mechanism of vasopressin-induced changes in release of, 60, 77
- Antidotal thirst**, voluntary lithium intake and concurrent behaviour in rats, 55, 409
- Antidromic firing**, of α -motoneurons, effect of *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191
- Antidysrhythmic effect**, of prenilyamine and MGB926, 59, 311
- Antigen**, -induced contractions, effect of histamine antagonists on, of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P
- , -induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus, reduction of, by indomethacin, 54, 495
- , inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P
- Anthelmintic drugs**, interaction between and histamine in *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417
- Antihistamines**, antagonism by some, of amino acid-evoked responses recorded from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 58, 583
- , effects of, on sympathetic nerve responses in canine paw, 53, 51
- Antihypertensive action**, of propranolol, 53, 517
- Antihypertensive drug**, BRL 13776, with interesting monoamine depleting properties, 61, 357
- Antihypertensive drugs**, effects of, and the production of hypertension in the conscious unrestrained cat, 51, 149P
- , treatment with, influence of, on vascular reactivity of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- , studies on the efficacy of indapamide, a new, in cats and rats, 58, 282P
- Antihypertensive therapy**, increased reactivity in hypertensive rats unaffected by, 54, 437
- Anti-IgE**, inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P
- Anti-inflammatory activity**, of glucagon in rats, 55, 65
- , in rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , sponge implantation test in rat as a model for screening, 58, 472P
- Anti-inflammatory analgesic drugs**, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- Anti-inflammatory drugs**, non-steroid, inhibition by, of release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells, 58, 446P
- , non-steroidal, potentiation of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction by, 58, 442P
- , non-steroidal, inhibition by, of release of prostaglandin-like substances by *Shigella* endotoxin, 57, 489
- , new, flurbiprofen, effect of, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin shock in cat, 58, 547
- , a novel way for evaluating in the conscious guinea-pig, 52, 149P
- , assessment of systemically and topically administered, using ultraviolet erythema production in the rat, 56, 385P
- , effects of non-steroidal, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effects of, on macrophage prostaglandin biosynthesis, 57, 466P
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of some, on migration of horse leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 472P
- , non-steroidal effects of several on cholinergic glands, arachidonic acid and linoleic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , non-steroidal, effects of several on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- , steroidal and non-steroidal, effect of, on ultraviolet-induced erythema in rat, 59, 591
- Anti-inflammatory effect**, topical, of propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- , of a fraction from normal human plasma, 50, 253
- Anti-inflammatory factors**, role of bacterial contamination in isolation of apparent, from rabbit anti-lymphocyte serum, 59, 261
- Anti-inflammatory fractions**, from normal human plasma, site of action of, 54, 220P
- Anti-inflammatory properties**, studies on, of dapsone in a variety of animal models, 61, 508P
- Anti-inflammatory steroids**, effect of, on ability of arachidonic acid, linoleic acid and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , stimulation and inhibition by, of phospholipase A₂, activity in guinea-pig perfused lungs, 59, 441P
- Anti-inflammatory substances**, endogenous, possible occurrence of, in blood of injured rats, 53, 85
- Antipolytic drugs**, effect of, on disposition of (—)-[³H]-noradrenaline by rat isolated epididymal fat pad, 52, 449P
- , prevention of effects of environmental disturbance on fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations by, 54, 389
- Antituberculous action**, of the guinea-pig conceptus, mechanism of, 52, 156P
- Antimalarial drugs**, effect of some, on migration of horse leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 472P
- , see arylamidinourae, 52, 87
- Antimuscarinic drugs**, effect of, on response of rat urinary bladder to electrical stimulation, 59, 43
- Antinociceptive activity**, of benzomorphans, assessment of in guinea-pig ileum and mouse *vas deferens*, 55, 541
- Antinociceptive agent**, a new, buprenorphine, agonist and antagonist properties of, 60, 537
- Antinociceptive effect**, local, of propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- Antinociceptive tests**, effect of a potent synthetic opioid pentapeptide in, in mice and rats, 59, 455P
- Anti-oestrogenic activity**, of some triphenylethanes and triphenylethylenes related to MER 25 in mice, 57, 487
- Antipsychotic drugs**, do they act by dopamine receptor blockade in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P
- Antipsychotic effect**, of flupenthixol in man, stereochemical specificity of, 59, 466P
- Antipyrimine**, relationship between clearance of, and indocyanine green before and after phenobarbitone treatment, 55, 263P
- Antirheumatic agents**, the usefulness of homologous pairs of rabbit skin grafts for studying the pharmacology of, 51, 152P
- Antisera**, to prostaglandins B₂ and F_{2s}, development of, and their analysis using solid-phase and double antibody radioimmunoassay methods, 55, 503
- Antithrombotic properties**, of dihomog- γ -linolenate *in vitro*, 55, 316P
- Antithyroid drugs**, effects of certain, on brain noradrenaline levels, 59, 157
- Anxiolytic test**, pharmacological validation of, 59, 451P
- Aorta**, ADPase activity in rings from rabbit thoracic, 61, 449P
- , factors regulating time course of relaxation of strips of rabbit, after contraction by angiotensin II, 58, 304P
- , relaxation of isolated, of the rabbit by picolinic acids, 61, 263
- Aortic spiral preparation**, guinea-pig, Wy 20051 contracts isolated, 56, 179
- Aortic strip**, rat, desensitization of, to vasopressin by infusions of noradrenaline, 57, 458P
- , relaxation of, after contraction in response to amines, 53, 267
- Apnoea**, effect of suxamethonium on, after anaesthesia, 61, 486P
- Apomorphine**, antipodal central effects of, 60, 269P
- , antidopamine effect of, in pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226
- , as a selective antagonist of dopamine in canine renal vasculature, 52, 591
- , comparison of responses of rabbit hearts to 5-HT dimethylphenylpiperazinium and electrical stimulation in presence of, 61, 467P
- , comparison of rotational responses to, compared with those produced by 3MeODMT, 60, 265P
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effects of atropine and pimozide on hypothermia induced by, in rats, 61, 509P
- , effect of, and its *N*-propyl homologue on ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 61, 70
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
- , effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163
- , effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptics in rats, 60, 267P
- , effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
- , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on circling behaviour in rat, 61, 482P
- , effect of, on effect of cannabiz on rats, 61, 371
- , effect of, on metoclopramide-induced catalepsy in rat striatum, 53, 460P
- , effect of, on noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
- , effect of, on oral behaviour in piglets, 56, 388P
- , effect of, on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P
- , effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P
- , effects of, on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
- , emesis induced by, effect of burimamide on, 57, 211
- , hypothermia induced by, in mice: drug interactions and changes in drug sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions, 51, 355
- , implantation of, into rat ventral thalamus, 51, 197, 199
- , inhibition of metoclopramide-induced catalepsy and increase in striatal homovanillic acid content, 55, 381
- , injected into the preoptic anterior hypothalamus causes changes in core and peripheral temperature, 61, 83
- , ionization of, and assessment of Zwitterion constants, 57, 501
- , produces turning away from site of 6-hydroxydopamine-induced lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
- , response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 61, 471P
- , response to, in rat after lesion of mesolimbic or striatal dopamine neurones, 54, 244P
- , stimulates production of prostaglandins in rabbit brain homogenates, 52, 116P
- , studies on the centrally mediated cardiovascular effects of, in the anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
- , turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- Apomorphine alkaloids**, effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 54, 271P
- Aprotinin**, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
- , effect of, on plasma exudation in inflammation, 61, 447P
- , effect of, on plasma kininase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- , pretreatment with, prevents hypotension in response to experimental trypanosomiasis in rabbits, 58, 137
- , reduces prostaglandin releasing action of kininogen in rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- Aqueous humour**, effect of *Shigella* endotoxin on inflammatory response in, 54, 489
- 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine**, no cardiovascular action of, 50, 25
- Arachidonate**, action of various amino acids on hypotension induced by, 52, 111P
- Arachidonic acid**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , addition of exogenous, cannot prevent inhibition of PG synthesis by guinea-pig uterus in presence of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 58, 295P

- , blood platelet aggregation response to, effect of aspirin on, 59, 661
- , decreased resistance to perfusion of the dog hind paw, 50, 543
- , distribution and metabolism of, in rabbit platelets during aggregation and its modification by drugs, 59, 353
- , effects of aspirin and indomethacin on 5-HT release induced by, in rat platelets, 58, 299P
- , effect of, on food intake in rats, 60, 409
- , effects of, on gallbladder function, 56, 350P
- , effect of, on trachea, treated with prostaglandin and SC-19220, 52, 589
- , effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide on release of, from guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
- , effect of, reduced by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- , effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C irradiation concentration of, in human skin, 61, 445P
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by isolated rabbit jejunum, but contracts the preparation, 56, 469
- , inhibition of release of, from guinea-pig uterine homogenates by *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 59, 107
- , paw oedema induced by, in the rat, 58, 311P
- , potentiation by prostaglandin E₂ and, of oedema in the rat paw induced by various phlogogenic agents, 50, 468P
- , precursor of prostaglandin, effect of, on rabbit renal adrenaline overflow, 54, 189
- , vasoconstrictor response to, in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
- [¹⁴C]-arachidonic acid, conversion of, to prostaglandin, by homogenates of pregnant rat uterus, 55, 535
- Area under a curve**, measurement of, 59, 519P
- Arecoline**, effects of, alone and in the presence of antagonists on tissue cyclic GMP response in rat brain, 59, 503P
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- Arginine**, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- Aromatic ring structure**, effect of, on ability of phenylalkylonium salts to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
- Arrhythmias**, experimental study of, following myocardial infarction in closed-chest dog, its use as a test for antiarrhythmic drugs, 58, 409P
- , ventricular, and the effects of tiapenolol pradolol and propranolol on, 51, 179
- Artery**, coronary, isolated, strips of cattle, actions and interactions of adenosine and dipyridamol on, 55, 431
- , human umbilical, kinetics and characteristics of noradrenaline uptake by, 53, 152
- , rabbit ear, further studies on depressant action of tetracyclines plus ascorbic acid on, 57, 455P
- , rabbit coeliac, strips of, effects of prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A₂ on, 57, 462P
- Arthritic rat**, effect of cortisol on α_2 -macroglobulin and α_2 -acute phase globulin in, 58, 441P
- Arthritis**, in rats, Freund adjuvant-induced, cyclic AMP production during, 59, 439P
- Arthritis syndrome**, of rats, mutual enhancement of effects of prostaglandin E and theophylline on Freund adjuvant-induced, 59, 438P
- Arthus reaction**, effect of sulphapyrazone on thrombocytopenia occurring in, in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- Arylamidinoourea antimalarials**, selection of, by their predicted physicochemical properties, 52, 87
- Arylamidinoourea**, forecasting antimalarial properties of, from their physicochemical properties, 55, 117
- bis-Arylthylroxy sulphonic acids**, interaction of some, with a site of known structure in human haemoglobin, 60, 337
- 16-Aryloxy analogues**, of prostaglandin F_{2a1}, effect of, on preparations responsive to prostaglandin endoperoxidases, 61, 694
- Ascaris antigen**, cat lung sensitized to, effect of catecholamines on, 61, 533
- Ascaris suum**, interaction between anthelmintic drugs and histamine in, 57, 417
- Ascorbic acid**, effect of aspirin on protein binding of, 60, 300P
- , further studies on depressant action of, plus tetracyclines on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- , inhibition of constrictor responses of rabbit ear artery by mixture of, and oxytetracycline, 54, 261P
- , relationship of, to leptazol-induced convulsions in guinea-pigs, 50, 471P
- L-Ascorbic acid**, inhibitory effect of, on yield of prostaglandin F from guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 53, 469P
- Asparagine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Aspartate**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- , effect of, on rat hippocampal cells, 58, 341
- , responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583
- L-Aspartate**, excitatory effects of, on the crustacean neuromuscular junction, 51, 136P
- Aspartic acid**, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- Aspirin**, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- , at therapeutic concentrations does not affect 5-HT uptake by platelets, 59, 661
- , class experiment with student volunteers illustrating influence of formulation on absorption of, 58, 312P
- , does not inhibit pupillary meiosis, 55, 157
- , dual effects of, in guinea-pig lung, 57, 495
- , effectiveness of, against inflammation, 58, 573
- , effect of, on bronchoconstriction and level of circulating platelets, 55, 254P
- , like drugs, effects of, on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion, 60, 499
- , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , effect of, on 5-HT uptake and release by human platelets, 57, 149
- , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , effect of, on protein binding of ascorbic acid, 60, 300P
- , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- , effects of, on extent and duration of malondialdehyde production by rat platelets, 58, 299P
- , effects of, on 5-HT release induced by arachidonic acid and collagen in rat platelets, 58, 299P
- , inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation by, 50, 469P
- , inhibition of human platelet aggregation by, 52, 451P
- , interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- , lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition, 50, 375
- , modification by, of haemodynamic and prostaglandin-releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175
- , potentiates ADPase activity in aortic rings, 61, 449P
- , salicylic acid prevents inhibition by, of arachidonic acid-induced hypotension, bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia, 60, 292P
- , use of, to determine effect of prostaglandins in peristalsis, 57, 335
- Asthma**, use of diethylcarbamazine citrate in treatment of, 56, 219
- Asthmatic patients**, using bronchodilators, tolerance gained after prolonged use in excess, 55, 547
- Atenolol**, effect of, on β -adrenoceptors in dog hepatic arterial vascular system, 60, 239
- , effect of, on development of DOCA hypertension in the dog, 60, 289P
- , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
- , effects of, on regional myocardial blood flow and ST segment elevation in canine myocardium, 60, 433
- , isoprenaline response to, in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P
- (\pm)-**Atenolol**, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- ATPase**, activity of, and synaptosome transmitter release, 60, 300P
- , Mg²⁺, effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol on, of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 59, 599
- , Na⁺-K⁺ inhibition of, by quaternary ammonium compounds and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- , nerve terminal, relationship between, and neurotransmitter release, 60, 312P
- , sodium-dependent, involvement of, in transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- , activity of, effect of corticosterone and ouabain on, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
- , activity of, in heart microsomes and mitochondria, effects of propranolol, practolol or acebutolol on, 57, 215
- Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase**, prepared from human heart, role of potassium in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of, 58, 413P
- Atria**, guinea-pig, effect of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
- , guinea-pig, rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol of, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to, 55, 284P
- , kitten isolated, indirect sympathomimetic effect of burimamide on, 53, 525
- , left and right, guinea-pig isolated, β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of OPC-2009 on, 61, 513
- , rat, use of, as a simple and sensitive *in vitro* preparation for detecting pre-synaptic qc actions of drugs on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
- Atrial fibres**, frog, effects of tryptamine on mechanical and electrical activities of sino-atrial frog auricular trabeculae, 58, 410P
- Atrium**, relative efficacy of isoprenaline and three β -adrenoceptor agonists selective for, in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
- Atropine**, abolishes contractions induced by acetylcholine and carbachol in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , abolishes excitatory component of nerve response to transmurial electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , abolishes late pressor response of spinal sympathetic outflow in the rat, in small doses, 52, 51
- , actions of, on effects of muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on segments of rabbit ear artery and guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
- , affinity constant for, in guinea-pig innervated and denervated cremaster muscle, 58, 229
- , antagonizes acetylcholine-induced muscle and vascular responses in dog trachea, 56, 293
- , antagonizes methacholine effects on time course of noradrenaline release, 55, 248P
- , blocked contractile response elicited by GT, 50, 399
- , blocking of effect of aqueous extract from *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
- , blocks acetylcholine and nicotine excitations of rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , blocks acetylcholine-induced but not nicotine-induced release of surplus acetylcholine at sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
- , blocks behavioural changes in conscious mice induced by acetylcholine, 55, 351
- , comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and, on amylase release from rat pancreas, 61, 97
- , comparison of effectiveness of, with dihydro- β -erythroidine in antagonizing acetylcholine responses in rat caudal medulla, 54, 23
- , contractions produced by acetylcholine in superfused mammary gland abolished by, without affecting sensitivity to oxytocin, 58, 409
- , effect of acetylcholine and carbachol on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of, and amphetamine on elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , effect of contractile response elicited by Gymnodinium breve toxin in the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
- , effect of iontophoretic and intravenously administered, on acetylcholine discharges of lateral geniculate neurones, 59, 458P

- , effect of, on acetylcholine induced changes in adrenergic transmission in rabbit ear artery, 54, 49
- , effect of, on acid secretion stimulated by acetylcholine histamine and gastrin in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97
- , effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
- , effect of, on aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, 57, 495
- , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- , effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
- , effect of, on cardiac and eyelid responses to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of α -methyl-noradrenaline after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of surugatoxin, 53, 207
- , effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27
- , effect of, on cholinceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317
- , effect of, on decay of miniature end-plate currents at frog neuromuscular junction, 56, 111
- , effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
- , effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
- , effect of, on effect of general anaesthetics on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
- , effect of, on excitation of cortical and thalamic neurones in rats and cats, 60, 185
- , effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
- , effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
- , effect of, on gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dog, 53, 432P
- , effect of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in the rat, 55, 274P
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotenin in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on hypothermia induced by apomorphine or oxotremorine in rats, 61, 509P
- , effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous of rats, 51, 383
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on lithium-induced water drinking in rats, 51, 107
- , effect of, on metoclopramide-induced catalepsy in rat striatum, 53, 460P
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious rat, 53, 434P
- , effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- , effect of, on pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
- , effect of, on rate of ganglionic block with chloridamine, 51, 536
- , effect of, on release of prostaglandins from rabbit isolated heart following infusion of acetylcholine, 52, 375
- , effect of, on response of dog cerebral arteries to dopamine and noradrenaline, 58, 121
- , effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- , effect of, on responses of cat pulmonary system to PGF₂, 56, 245
- , effect of, on responses of frog spinal cord to GABA and β -alanine, 55, 449
- , effect of, on responses to acetylcholine in cortical neurones, 53, 29
- , effect of, on the action of nicotine given into

- the brain of fowls, 51, 338
- , effect of, on tissue cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
- , effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzylcholine mustard by mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 279
- , effect of, on vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
- , effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , guinea-pig isolated ileum pretreated with guanethidine and, effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin E₂ on mechanical responses to adenosine triphosphate and electrical nerve stimulation, 51, 565
- , has no effect on metoclopramide-induced increase in striatal homovanillic acid concentration, 55, 381
- , hastens onset of tachyphylaxis but does not prevent its reversal, 50, 95
- , inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
- , inhibitory effect of, on responses of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, 54, 339
- , inhibits carbachol response of rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , intraventricularly, effects of, on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459
- , kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57
- , partial resistance to, shown by muscarinic receptors in rat urinary bladder, 59, 43
- , partially antagonizes electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , pretreatment with, abolishes cardiovascular effects of apomorphine in anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
- , pretreatment with, has no effect on 5-alkyl-picolinic acid induced relaxations of rabbit isolated aorta, 61, 263
- , relative insensitivity of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP in presence of, 61, 464P
- , resistant neurogenic relaxation, extraction from ox retractor penis of an inhibitory substance mimicking, 54, 409
- , salivation and vasodilatation in the dog following administration of, 58, 201
- , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- , sufficient to block muscarinic receptors McN-A-343 and AHR 602 caused no cardiac stimulation, 58, 531
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
- , uptake of [³H]-propylbenzylcholine mustard inhibited by, 59, 145
- , vasodilator responses to histamine, bradykinin and sympathetic nerve stimulation in canine paw infused with, 53, 51
- [³H]-atropine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Atropine methylbromide, effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.c.v. β -adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 330
- , reversal of vasodepressor effect of dyflos, 50, 481
- Atropine sulphate, affinity constants of, for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P
- , effect of, on bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- , effect of, on habituation of exploration and distraction in rats, 56, 378P
- Attention, -sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P
- Auditory discrimination, effect of LSD on, in rat, 54, 234P
- Auricular trabeculae, frog, effects of tryptamine on mechanical and electrical activities of, 58, 410P
- Automatic effectors, two types of sensitizations of, 51, 427
- , measurement and classification of forms of supersensitivity of responses, 51, 427
- Automatic sampling, an improved apparatus for, and the control of isolated preparations, 51, 151P
- Automation, a variable programme controller for automatic sequential drug administration, 59,

- 529P
- Autonomous control, of heart, myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
- Autonomic drugs, cardiovascular sensitivity to, in experimentally diabetic and genetically obese pithed rats to, 54, 226P
- , sensitivity of pithed rats to, effect of genetic obesity, experimental diabetes and food deprivation on, 57, 235
- , and the eye, 58, 315P
- Autoradiographic markers, selective, for GABA-releasing interneurons and nerve terminals, 55, 308P
- Autoradiography, electron microscopic, for localization of labelled dopamine in dendrites of dopaminergic neurones of rat substantia nigra *in vivo*, 59, 528P
- Avesa activa, extract of, pharmacology of, 52, 146P
- Aversive potency, of amphetamine, fenfluramine and related compounds in taste aversion experiments, 61, 669
- Aversive properties, of naloxone, in morphine-treated rats, 54, 235P
- Avoidance response, conditioned, effect of vinylblastine sulphate on acquisition of, in goldfish, 61, 153P
- , effects of intra-amygdaloid injections of 6-OHDA on, in rats, 56, 255
- Axonal transport, of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, effect of chloroquine and other retinotoxic drugs on, 60, 302P
- Azadiracta indica, studies on, in malaria, 58, 318P
- Azaperone, cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂, increased by, 50, 156
- , effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory function in the horse, 56, 263
- 1,1'-Azobis[3-methyl-2-pyridylisobutylamine] dimethanesulphonate, see AH 61, 10407
- Azure A, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

B

- Babesia argentina*, acute infection with, in cattle, levels of kinin, kininogen and kininase during, 61, 567
- Babesia bovis*, acute infection with, in cattle, levels of kinin, kininogen and kininase during, 61, 567
- Babylonia japonica*—Japanese ivory mollusc, pharmacological studies on toxic principle from, 53, 207
- Baclofen, as a model compound in alternative approaches to analgesia, 54, 171
- , compared with M&B 18,706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 59, 35
- , may have some GABA agonist properties, 60, 263P
- Bacterial contamination, role of, in isolation of apparent anti-inflammatory factors from rabbit anti-lymphocyte serum, 59, 261
- Bacterial pyroge—effect of various aminodepleting drugs on fever response in rabbits to, 53, 21
- Barbitone, effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
- Barbiturates, interaction with benzodiazepine, some observations on mechanism of, in mouse, 60, 393
- , prolongation of post-synaptic inhibition by, 59, 507P
- , reversal of action of GABA antagonists by, 58, 456P
- Barium, effects of, on release of acetylcholine by nerve impulses, 59, 215
- Barium chloride, effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 303P
- , spasmolytic activity of SAS in response to, in rats, 56, 491
- Barium ion, effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
- Basal ganglia, a method for investigating neurotransmission in, using combined stimulation and intracerebral drug injection, 61, 488P
- Baselines, influence of, on size of pharmacological responses: a theoretical model, 61, 492P
- , drifting, a versatile device which resets, 60, 318P
- Batrachotoxin, activity dependent prolongation of cardiac action potential and positive inotropic

- effect, 58, 415P
- MAY 1470**, cardiovascular effects of intraventricular, in conscious hypertensive cats, 52, 333
- 16,16-[³H]-beclomethasone dipropionate**, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
- Bee venom**, anti-inflammatory property of 401 (MCD-peptide) from, 50, 383
- Behaviour circling**, a comparison of, induced in nigro-striatal lesioned rats after peripheral administration of indole derivatives, 58, 425P
- , active avoidance, reversal of morphine-induced suppression of, by tetracyclic antidepressant mianserin, 59, 456P
- , circling, influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on, in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, 59, 454P
- , climbing, in mice, quantitative assessment of, 61, 495P
- , delayed differentiation, in monkey, effect of metoprolol and oxprenolol on, 59, 452P
- , dopamine-dependent, in rodents, interaction of clonidine with, 58, 469P
- , effects of piracetam on aspects of, in rats, 61, 475P
- , effect of sotalol and (+)-, (±)- and (−)-propranolol on aspects of, in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , in chickens, effects of activation of H₁- and H₂-receptors on, 58, 443P
- , mouse, effect of drugs on various parameters of, in a modified head-dipping test, 57, 474P
- , rat social, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and α -methyltryptophan on, 58, 455P
- , passive avoidance, effect of ethanol on, in rats, 59, 457P
- , rotational, after intranigral injection of chloridazepoxide, 58, 453P
- , turning, elicited by amorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanalamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- , turning, lack of serotonergic involvement in, induced by unilateral lesion of locus coeruleus in rats, 61, 482P
- , wet dog shake, in rat, and 5-HT, 59, 450P
- Behavioural changes**, caused by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and DL-tryptophan, role of tryptamine in, 60, 307P
- , and their reversal by antidepressant drugs, after olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , in rats, suggesting drug-induced headache, 58, 439P
- Behavioural effects**, in animals, effect of BRL 13776 on, 61, 357
- , of EOS-induced changes in substantia nigra GABA levels, 58, 454P
- Behavioural responses**, in anaesthetized cat, induced by RX72601, 55, 9
- , of rats, to 5-HT receptor stimulation, repeated chlorpromazine administration increases, 59, 367
- , to increased brain 5-HT and dopamine synthesis, 59, 470P
- Behavioural studies**, on behavioural depression induced in rat by ethanalamine-O-sulphate, an inhibitor of GABA transaminase, 57, 431P
- Behavioural syndrome**, evoked by tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in elements of, 59, 461P
- Behavioural tests**, effect of a potent synthetic pentapeptide in, in mice and rats, 59, 455P
- Bemegride**, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- , reduces presynaptic inhibition in cat cuneate nucleus, 52, 117P
- Bendroflumazide**, diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
- Benorylate**, effect of, on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion, 60, 499
- Benserazide**, possible mechanism of adverse reaction following treatment with levodopa plus, 60, 55
- Benzadole**, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- Benzalkonium chloride**, hastens formation of dry-spots in rabbit corneas, 56, 359P
- Benzamides**, substituted, as dopamine antagonists, 57, 472P
- Benzene sulphonate**, effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- Benzetimide**, stereoselective binding in cardiac tissue of enantiomers of, an antimuscarinic drug, 56, 485
- Benzhexol**, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
- Benzhexol hydrochloride**, effect of, on habituation of exploration and distraction in rats, 56, 378P
- Benziloyltropine methylodide**, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57
- , an antagonist, action of, with hexyltrimethyl ammonium as agonist and pentyltriethyl ammonium as antagonist, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287
- Benzindamine**, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- Benzoctamine**, psychoactive drug, effects of, on i.v. administered [¹⁴C]-5-hydroxytryptamine and -ethyl-3-hydroxy-4-methylphenylethylamine-induced depletion of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain, 51, 571
- Benzodiazepines**, and central glycine receptors, 56, 307
- , altered brain 5-HT metabolism following chronic treatment with, 60, 3
- , GABA-facilitating action of, rotational behaviour after unilateral intranigral injection of chloridazepoxide, 58, 453P
- , interaction with barbiturates, some observations on mechanism of, in mouse, 60, 393
- , six related, plasma concentrations of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₄H in rat brain examined, 50, 156
- 1,4-Benzodiazepines**, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies with, in monkey, 61, 325
- 1,5-Benzodiazepines**, effect of, on sleep of man, 58, 439P
- Benzomorphans**, assessment of, which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkey, 55, 541
- 5H-(1)-Benzopyrano-(2,3b)-pyridin-5-ol**, mechanism of action by which, inhibits gastric acid secretion, 57, 440P
- Benzoylecholine**, effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- Benztropine**, abolishes dystonic reaction in response to chlorpromazine in baboons, 56, 381P
- N-benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide (AHR 602)**, effect of, on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline, 50, 531
- , potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
- N-benzyl-L-valine**, effects of, on contractions of guinea-pig myometrium *in vitro*, 61, 109
- Benzylamine**, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , effect of, as substrate on monoamine oxidase activity in rat brain and spinal cord, 58, 279P
- [¹⁴C]-benzylamine**, as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiletine, 61, 118P
- Bephenium**, effect of, on histamine content of *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417
- Betamethasone**, effect of, on prostaglandin production in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
- , effect of, on concentrations of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of rat brain, 60, 601
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , hypothalamo-pituitary adrenocortical function in rat following treatment with, 56, 235
- , reduces amount of prostaglandin released from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
- Betamethasone-17-valerate**, effect of, on erythema, in rat, 59, 591
- , anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- Betazole**, effect of, on rat adenylate cyclase, 52, 104
- , maximum secretory response of Heidenhain pouch dogs to, enhanced by amodiaquine, 55, 321
- Bethanechol**, effect of, on cholinergic neurons in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , potency of, in presence of hexamethonium for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
- Bethanidine**, causes fall in resting arterial pressure in anaesthetized cat, 55, 246P
- , effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.c.v. -adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 330
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on cardiovascular responses of cat to diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
- Bicuculline**, antagonizes GABA-induced inhibition in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
- , blocks responses to GABA and three of its analogues of isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- , effect of, on dorsal and ventral root activity and on GABA and glycine depressant effects on ventral root responses in the frog, 52, 35
- , effect of, on firing rate of cells in the nucleus accumbens and preoptic area in the rat, 58, 267P
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- , effect of, on response of postsynaptic neurones to etomidate, 61, 484P
- , effect of, on responses of isolated frog spinal cord to GABA, 61, 484P
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord to perfused amino acids, 55, 519
- , evaluation of iontophoretic, as antagonist of inhibitory amino-acids in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- , less potent as a convulsant and GABA antagonist than *t*-butyl bicyclo phosphate, 60, 275P
- , response to GABA and carbachol blocked by, in rat superior ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- (+)-Bicuculline**, methochloride, antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
- Bicuculline methochloride**, effect of, on inhibitory amino acid action, in cat spinal interneurons and Renshaw cells, 52, 101
- Bilayer membranes**, dependence on buffer partition coefficient of pentobarbitone at, on pH and lipid composition, 61, 57
- Bile**, cholesterol and acid levels of, during treatment of male mice with lithocholic acid, 61, 133P
- Bile salt**, gastric mucosal damage induced by, and effect of prostaglandins on, 56, 340P
- , gastric mucosal erosions induced by, inhibition of, by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E₂ in rat, 61, 139P
- , gastric mucosal damage induced by, mechanisms underlying, 60, 455
- Bioassay**, parallel, of bombesin and litorin, 55, 213
- Bitch**, prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from, 55, 515
- Bladder**, evidence against purinergic motor transmission in guinea-pig urinary, 61, 464P
- , pharmacology of electrically evoked contractions of human, 61, 115P
- , prostaglandins and tone in isolated strips of mammalian, 57, 464P
- , temperature-dependent effects of autonomic drugs on response of guinea-pig isolated, to parasympathetic stimulation, 61, 115P
- Blastocystis**, mouse, surface coat change on, tamoxifen inhibition of oestradiol-induced, 60, 517
- Blood**, aspirin and indomethacin without effect on coagulation parameters for, following endotoxin, 61, 175
- , circulating, a sensitive method for the assay of oxytocin in, 52, 295
- , of rat, detection of small amounts of prostaglandin-like material and rabbit aorta contracting substance released into, 60, 317P
- , presence of anti-inflammatory substances in, in injured rat, 53, 85
- , tissue, flow, in cat, effect of histamine on, 54, 222P
- Blood-brain barrier**, long-lasting effects of opening of, on modifications induced by intracarotid injection of noradrenaline, 58, 417P
- Blood flow**, arterial hepatic, dog, effect of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₂, glucagon and secretin on, 57, 581
- , changes in tissue, in the cat caused by intravenous infusions of histamine and histamine receptor agonists, 60, 173
- , effect of chlorazacycline on coronary, 58, 189
- , effect of vasoactive substances on, of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , gastric mucosal, effect of burimamide and metiamide on, in cat, 53, 293
- , in a canine gastric mucosa, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499

- , measurement of, in rabbit skin homografts and autografts using a ^{133}Xe -clearance technique, 56, 396P
- , measurements of changes in, and inflammatory exudation using ^{131}I -albumin and ^{133}Xe , 56, 396P
- , mucosal, effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, 53, 432P
- , mucosal, effect of atropine on pentagastrin-induced, in conscious rat, 53, 434P
- , myocardial, autonomic control of, in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
- , myocardial, effect of propranolol and practolol on, 57, 295
- , regional myocardial, atenolol and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P
- , regional myocardial, effect of atenolol on, in canine myocardium, 60, 433
- , renal, autoregulation of, and renal venous prostaglandins in pump-perfused canine kidney in *in situ*, 59, 571
- , renal, effect of isoprenaline and salbutamol on, in dogs, 59, 577
- Blood platelets**, effect of fluvoxamine on 5-HT uptake by, 60, 505
- , human, action of flupenthixol on 5-HT induced aggregation and uptake of 5-HT and dopamine by, 55, 555
- , human, aggregation of, inhibition of, by chlorpromazine, 53, 121
- , intact, accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, effect of selective proteolysis on, 52, 237
- , normal human, transport of taurine by, 52, 245
- , refractoriness in, and effect of prior exposure to aggregating agents on subsequent aggregation responses, 51, 123P
- , shape change and aggregation of, interaction between effects of ADP, 5-HT and adrenaline, 56, 209
- Blood pressure**, and respiration of the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P
- , arterial, effect of local anaesthetics on, in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
- , changes in response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , changes in, resulting from actions of certain gastrointestinal hormones and metoclopramide on dopamine receptors, 61, 124P
- , diastolic, effect of isoprenaline on, in rat, 52, 605
- , effect of acetylcholine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline on, in alloxan- and streptozotocin-treated pithed rats, 57, 235
- , effect of anti-hypertensive drugs on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- , in rats, effect of BRL13776 on, 61, 357
- , effect of dopamine on, in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of elevated, on vascular reactivity of blood vessels, 59, 243
- , effects of four general anaesthetic agents on, in the rat, 61, 126P
- , effect of guanethidine, SK&F 24260 and hydralazine on, in anaesthetized rabbits, 55, 393
- , effect of hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine on, 54, 445
- , effect of indapamide on, in rats and cats, 58, 282P
- , effect of labetalol on, in conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P
- , effect of noradrenaline on mean arterial, in rat and effect of adrenoceptor blockers, 60, 115
- , effect of pindolol on, in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
- , effect of prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
- , effects of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues on, studied in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- , effects of SAS on, in anaesthetized rats, 56, 491
- , effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- , effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
- , indirect system with digital readout for measuring, 54, 282P
- , histamine causes dose-related increase in, in rats, 55, 274P
- , indomethacin protects against fall in, following endotoxin, 61, 173
- , long-term propranolol treatment reduces, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , lowered by dimaprit in anaesthetized cats, dogs, rats and rabbits, 61, 101
- , mean arterial, increased by phenylephrine and decreased by isoprenaline both dose-dependently in the rat, 60, 107
- , prolonged effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, in conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 56, 69
- , selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , systemic arterial, effect of methylnoradrenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline on, after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
- Blood vessels**, of cremaster muscle of rat, effect of oxytocin on, 53, 149
- , arterial, effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals, on sensitivity of, to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
- , mesenteric, effect of tetrabenazine on catecholamine-induced fluorescence in, 61, 339
- , nasal cat, a method for studying process of neuroeffector transmission in, 61, 551
- Blood vessel-trachea selectivity**, of β -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, contribution of extraneuronal uptake to, 57, 369
- BM 15,100**, a new histamine antagonist, 57, 437P
- Body temperature**, effect of Δ^9 -THC on, and brain amines in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
- BOL-148**, effect of, on emetic response induced by puvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- , see 2-bromo-lysergic acid, 52, 419
- Bombesin**, effect of, and bombesin-like peptides on gastrointestinal myo-electric activity, 52, 465P
- , intravenously, causes contraction of gall bladder and stimulation of pancreatic secretion, 52, 227
- , intravenously increases plasma levels of gastrin and stimulation of gastric acid secretion in the dog, 52, 219
- , parallel bioassay of, with litorin, 55, 213
- , -like, peptides, relative potency of, 55, 221
- Bordetella pertussis** vaccine, sensitization with, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
- Bovine parathyroid hormone**, effect of protease inhibitors on local degradation following subcutaneous injection of, 59, 489P
- Bovine serum albumin**, conjugates with prostaglandins, production of, 55, 503
- Bradycardia**, centrally administered adrenaline induces, in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , centrally induced, after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of rat, 58, 593
- , development of, at high plasma concentrations of desipramine and protriptyline in the rat, 60, 11
- , vagal, effects of prostaglandins E₁, E₂ and F_{2 α} on, in anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
- Bradykinin**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , action of, on isolated rat whole uterus and longitudinal myometrial strip, 61, 506P
- , addition of PGE₂ or PGE₁ to, before intradermal injection potentiates plasma exudation, 56, 341P
- , and bradykinin potentiating peptide, effects of, on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig taenia coli, 61, 523
- , and functional vasodilatation in the salivary gland, 58, 201
- , assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
- , chicken pulmonary arterial and vein strips relatively insensitive to, 59, 201
- , comparison of effects of, 5-HT and histamine on the hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
- , dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- , effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75
- , effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin on smooth muscle contracting activity of, 58, 223
- , effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- , effects of, on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
- , effect of, on rat cutaneous afferent nerve activity, 59, 343
- , effect of, on renal prostaglandin release in rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- , effect of, on response of rat saphenous nerve to histamine and 5-HT during electrical stimulation, 51, 384
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 51, 399
- , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, alone and with PGE₁, 59, 61
- , effects of prostaglandin F_{2 α} on algic effect of, in the rabbit ear, 59, 385
- , effect on vascular permeability in rat skin and in rat paws, 50, 231
- , facilitatory action of, in the superior cervical ganglion on the rabbit, 51, 521
- , has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 51, 313
- , increased vascular permeability in rat skin induced by, unaffected by PGD₂, 56, 229
- , increased vascular permeability induced by, unaffected by PGD₂, 55, 239
- , like activity, appearance of, in perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 383, 388
- , oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- , peptide 401 suppressed increased vascular permeability due to, 50, 383
- , potentiating peptide, effect of, on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig taenia coli, 61, 523
- , potentiation by prostaglandins of the nociceptive activity of, in the dog knee joint, 50, 461P
- , potentiation of exudation induced by, following intradermal injection of particulate or colloidal materials in the rabbit, 60, 291P
- , pulmonary metabolism of analogues of, and contribution of angiotensin converting enzyme to inactivation of, in isolated lungs, 59, 123
- , relative effects of prostaglandins, 5-HT and histamine on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
- , released concomitantly with prostaglandin in inflammatory response to carrageenin, 52, 108P
- , subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243
- , the nature of the, -inactivating system in isolated lungs, 56, 349P
- , vasodilator response to, unaffected by mepyramine and metamide, 55, 181
- Bradykininogen**, assay of, in perfusates from electrically stimulated saphenous nerve of rat, 51, 384
- , subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243
- Brain**, a model to test relative potencies of phosphodiesterase inhibitors in *in vivo*, 61, 119P
- , cyclic AMP formation in, mediated by β -adrenoceptors, 55, 300P
- , distribution of leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin in, 61, 639
- , hypothalamic adrenaline synthesis after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
- , isolated perfused rat, 5-HT synthesis in, 53, 450P
- , possible thermoregulatory role for central dopamine receptors, 61, 83
- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , rat, discrete areas of, modification by ethinyloestradiol and progesterone of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in, 60, 309P
- , rat, various regions of, effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment on concentrations of noradrenaline and dopamine in, 60, 601
- , regional area, tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in, characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis inhibitors, 55,

- 431
—, selective antinociceptive effects of morphine administered in the region of the substantia gelatinosa, 61, 65
—, uptake and acetylation of choline in rat, 61, 111P
- Brain slices**, rat, stereoselective uptake of L-homocysteate by, 57, 433P
- Brain stem**, application of drugs to ventral surface of, in anaesthetized cat, 59, 535P
—, effects of C-fragment on, neurones in the cat, 60, 272P
—, rat, centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of, 58, 593
—, rat, observations on pharmacology of cholinceptive neurones in, 57, 599
—, stimulation of, correlation between, and effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurons, 61, 149P
- Brain stem neurones**, effect of etorphine on, in rat, 61, 480P
—, microiontophoretic study of enkephalin and enkephalin analogues on, in rat, 61, 147P
- Brattleboro rats**, time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in normal and, with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Breathing**, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
—, movements, foetal, in sheep, effects of pentobarbitone and pethidine on, 57, 311
- Bretyllium**, abolishes late pressor response of spinal sympathetic outflow in the rat, 52, 51
—, effects of, and guanethidine on catecholaminergic transmission of salivary duct nerves of the cockroach, 51, 367
—, effect of, on endogenous and newly-synthesized noradrenaline in the microsomal fraction of rat heart, 50, 606
—, effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
—, effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
—, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
—, inhibition of Na^+K^+ -ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
—, uptake of, effect of cocaine and sodium on, in reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247
—, vasodilator responses to histamine, bradykinin and sympathetic nerve stimulation in canine paw infused with, 53, 51
- British Pharmacological Society**, Proceedings of, July, 1974, 52, 107P
—, Proceedings of, January 8-10, 1975, 53, 431P
—, Proceedings of, Cardiff, March 26-27, 1975, omitted from *Br. J. Pharmac.*, 54, 219-282P, 57, see 476P
—, Proceedings of, Chelsea College, London, April 1-2, 1976, 57, 421-475P
—, Proceedings of, Dundee, July 15-16, 1976, 58, 267-318P
—, Proceedings of, University of Oxford, September 15-17, 1976, 58, 407-475P
—, Proceedings of, January 5-7, 1977, 59, 435-535P
—, Proceedings of, Liverpool, March 30-31, 1977, 60, 263-320P
—, Proceedings of, Newcastle upon Tyne, July 13-15, 1977, 61, 111-159P
—, Proceedings of, Newcastle upon Tyne, July 13-15, 1977, 61, 508-510P
—, Proceedings of, Manchester, September 2-9, 1977, 61, 445-510P
- British and Italian Pharmacological Societies**, Proceedings of, September 11-13, 1974, 52, 427P
- BRL 13776**, a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting monoamine depleting properties, 61, 357
—, a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting noradrenaline-depleting properties, 56, 361P
- Brocresine(3-hydroxy-4-bromobenzyloxyamine dihydrogen sulphate**, effect of, on formation of DOPA in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
- Bromazepam**, altered brain 5-HT metabolism during withdrawal phase after chronic treatment with 60, 3
- Bromo groups**, effect of position of, in phenylalkonium salts, on ability to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
- Bromo-acetylcholine**, depolarization of isolated sympathetic ganglia by, effect of DTT on, 56, 128
- 2-Bromo-adenosine**, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
- Bromocriptine**, a dopamine receptor agonist, 54, 123
—, effect of, on rat anococcygeus muscle and its response to noradrenaline, 61, 471P
—, has dopamine-like action in temperature control areas of brain, 54, 123
—, hypothermic action of, 54, 123
—, locomotor activity induced by, in mice, central dopaminergic and noradrenergic components of, 59, 467P
—, stimulant properties of, on central dopamine receptors in competition to apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and -DOPA, 56, 59
—, turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- 2-Bromolysergic acid diethylamide (BOL)**, effect of, on body temperature after administration of γ -aminobutyric acid, 50, 513
—, effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotoxic glycosides, 59, 223
—, effect of, on reversal learning and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 52, 419
- p-Bromophenacyl bromide**, effect of, on arachidonic acid release and prostaglandin synthesis by guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
—, effect of, on prostaglandin production by guinea-pig uterus, 58, 295P
—, inhibits release of arachidonic acid from guinea-pig uterus and its conversion into prostaglandins, 59, 107
- [³⁵S]-Bromosulphophthalein**, hepatic clearance of, impaired in paracetamol-intoxicated rats, 56, 145
- Bronchial asthma**, lymphocyte β -adrenoceptor may be valid model for study of drugs in, 59, 17
- Bronchoconstriction**, anaphylactic, potentiation of, by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 442P
—, dual effect of aspirin in, in guinea-pigs, 57, 495
—, effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose anaesthesia on vagal component of, induced by histamine aerosol in the dog, 61, 251
—, effect of sodium cromoglycate on reflex, in the dog, 58, 301P
—, effect of zinc on, *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607
—, histamine-induced, in dog, role of vagus nerve in, 57, 439P
—, investigation of, induced by β -adrenoceptor blockers in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
—, salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced, 60, 292P
- Bronchoconstrictor response**, of sensitized human bronchus, effect of prostaglandin $\text{F}_{2\alpha}$ and antigen-challenge induced contraction on, 54, 495
- Bronchodilating properties**, of β -adrenoceptor agonists, 57, 229
- Bronchodilators**, pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism and their modification by, in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
—, circulatory effects of oral and subcutaneous ibuterol, a new, in normal subjects, 58, 43
—, effect of chronic pretreatment with, on responsiveness of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase *in vitro*, 58, 274P
—, investigation of occurrence of tolerance to, in chronically pretreated guinea-pigs, 56, 331
—, sympathomimetic, tolerance to, in guinea-pig isolated lungs following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 547
- Bronchus**, human, *in vitro*, sensitized, effect of histamine antagonists on antigen-induced contractions of, 59, 475P
—, human, sensitized, reduction of antigen-induced contraction of, *in vitro* by indomethacin, 54, 495
- BS 100-141**, inhibitory effects of, on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits, 53, 513
- Bufexamac**, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
—, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P
—, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
—, therapeutic value of, applied after u.v. irradiation, 58, 573
- Bufofenine**, action of, compared to 5-hydroxytryptamine of leech preparations, 51, 24
- Bulbectomy**, bilateral, ability of local injections of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into olfactory bulbs, to mimic, in rat, 61, 145P
—, in rats, effect of, on modification by antidepressant drugs of plasma corticosterone levels, 61, 144P
—, olfactory, in rat, simple mod. for detecting drugs with antidepressant potential, 61, 497P
- Bulbocapsine**, microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on responses to noradrenaline, clonidine and 5-HT by single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
- q-Bangartoxin**, effect of blockage of neuro muscular transmission by, on contractile response to exogenous acetylcholine, 57, 543
—, effect of, on tissue cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
—, effect of receptor desensitization on the action of, on cultured skeletal muscle, 51, 456
—, inhibition of binding of, to denervated rat muscle by tubocurarine and other drugs, 51, 124P
- Bupivacaine**, metabolism of, in the rat, 61, 135P
- Buprenorphine**, effect of, on HVA, 5-HIAA and MHPG concentrations in rat forebrain, 58, 275P
—, agonist and antagonist properties of, a new antinociceptive agent, 60, 537
—, animal pharmacology of, an oripavine analgesic agent, 60, 547
- Burimamide**, activation of histidine decarboxylase by, in rat stomach, mechanisms of action of, 53, 127
—, antagonistic action of, on effect of histamine in isolated heart preparations, 52, 457P
—, blockade by, of restoration effect of histamine in tetrodotoxin-treated heart preparations, 57, 247
—, effect of, on basal gastric function in cat, 53, 293
—, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
—, effect of, on coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits, 54, 511
—, effect of, on emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211
—, effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in the guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
—, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
—, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
—, effect of, on stimulation of rat gastric adenylate cyclase by histamine and analogues, 52, 104
—, effect of, on vasoconstrictor response to exogenous noradrenaline in canine paw, 53, 51
—, effect of, on vasodilator responses in canine paw, 53, 51
—, in combination with mepyrmine, has no effect on acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
—, sympathomimetic effect of, on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525
- Butaclamol**, effect of, on dopamine receptors in rat striatum, 53, 457P
- D-Butaclamol**, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- L-Butaclamol**, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- Butamol**, factors contributing to the binding of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine to, extracts of the brain, 50, 464P
- Butoxamine**, effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173
—, effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- p-(n-Butoxy)phenylacetethydroxamic acid**, see bufexamac, 52, 149P
- n-Butyl alcohol**, metabolism of, in rat isolated livers, 53, 443P
- t-Butyl-amino-3-o-1-2-propyl oximino-9 fluorine**, a potent new β_2 -adrenoceptor blocking agent, 60, 357
- t-Butyl bicyclo phosphate**, a convulsant and GABA antagonist more potent than bicuculline, 60, 275P
- 6-n-Butyl-2,8-dicarboxy-4,10-dioxo-1,4,7,10-tetra-**

- hydro-1,7-phenanthroline, ICI 74,917, 53, 409
 1-Butyl-3-[1-(6,7-dimethoxyquinazolin-4-yl) piperidin-4-yl] urea, see UK-14,275, 60, 284P
N-Butylornadrenaline, pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197
N-Butylpiperidylxylidine, see bupivacaine, 61, 135P
Butyrophane drugs, ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂H in rat brain examined, 50, 156
Butyrylcholinesterase, inhibition of, accounts for enhancement and prolongation of late pressor response by anticholinesterases in rat, 52, 51
 BW180C, a pentapeptide analogue of leucine-enkephalin, some morphine-like properties of, in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P
- C**
- C-fragment, of lipotropin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445
 —, comparison of potency of, with morphine and met-enkephalin in cat brain stem, 60, 272P
 —, effects of, on brain stem neurones in the cat, 60, 272P
 —, of β -lipotropin, peptides derived from, interaction of, with brain opiate receptors, 58, 460P
 C-terminal octapeptide of cholecystokinin, effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
Cadaverin ion, inhibition by, of calcium-induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 35
 —, alterations induced by, in pancreatic and hepatic functions, prevention by zinc of, 57, 573
Caecum, differentiation of neurogenic inhibition from ATP responses in guinea-pig taenia, 61, 113P
 —, guinea-pig, isolated taenia of, identification of separate receptors for adenosine and adenosine-5'-phosphate in causing relaxations of, 57, 305
 —, rat, enlargement of, 55, 260P
Caerulein, action of, secretin, cholecystokinin and, compared in dog cholelithiasis, 52, 461P
 —, effects of, on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147
 —, effect on secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice, 52, 460P
Caesium, effect of, on response of rats to tranylcypromine and α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 54, 233P
 —, effect of, on the urinary excretion of 2-oxoglutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283
Caffeine, comparative effects of, and triazolo-pyrimidine and theophylline on acid secretion in mouse stomach, 56, 357P
 —, effects of, in chronically denervated mouse soleus muscle, 58, 125
 —, effect of, on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, and on brain 5-HT metabolism, 58, 533
 —, effect of, on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on uptake of theophylline in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265
Calcitonin, antagonism at intestinal muscarinic receptors, 57, 155
Calcium, and inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 446P
 —, an estimate of the equilibrium dissociation constant for, as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release, 61, 691
 —, availability of, restriction of, further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals by, 58, 599
 —, bound, role of, in supersensitivity induced by cocaine, 57, 329
 —, concentration of, alters effects of theophylline on drug effects on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
 —, concentrations of effects cardiac action of ouabain, 51, 481, 487
 —, dependence of inhibitory effect of angiotensin on renin secretion in isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 50, 125
 —, depletion, morphine-induced, tolerance to, in regional brain areas, characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis, 55, 431
 —, dynamics of subcellular pools of, in resting and stimulated acinar cells, 55, 369
 —, effect of catecholamines on influx of, and development of tension in denervated mouse diaphragm muscle, 58, 109
 —, effect of, in incubation medium on response of muscarinic receptor in rat brain, 59, 503P
 —, effect of, in Ringer solution in measuring acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
 —, effect of, on acid secretion by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P
 —, effect of, on action of ionophore X537A on desensitization rate and tension development in muscle fibres, 57, 565
 —, effect of on depolarization produced by anti-inflammatory drugs in vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 —, effect of, on depolarizing effects of calcium ionophores, 54, 400
 —, effect of, on effect of EGTA and EDTA on renin secretion, 59, 247
 —, effect of, on mechanism by which dibutylcyclic AMP potentiates secretory effect of carbachol on rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, 58, 605
 —, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 —, effect of, on myocardial uptake and inotropic activity of theophylline, 54, 74
 —, effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat, 53, 357
 —, effect of, on release of GABA from isolated synaptosomal fractions from mouse forebrain, 58, 569
 —, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from macrophages, 61, 452P
 —, effect of part played by, in contraction by angiotensin II on time course of relaxation of rabbit aorta strips, 58, 304P
 —, effect of secretin and caerulein on secretion of, in the pancreatic juice, 52, 460P
 —, effects of ion concentration of, on time course of noradrenaline release caused by high potassium-low sodium solution, 55, 248P
 —, electrophysiological analysis of the effect of, ions on neuromuscular transmission in mouse vas deferens, 55, 97
 —, endothelial cells depolarized when heated in the presence of, ions, 55, 105
 —, excretion of, increase in, effect of lithium on, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
 —, has no effect on renin-like activity in rat uterus, 56, 285
 —, induces contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 35
 —, influence of ionic, on contractility of ouabain in isolated left atria of the guinea-pig, 61, 19
 —, in synaptosomes depleted following morphine treatment, 57, 521
 —, intracellular, involvement of, in exocytotic release of catecholamines induced by sodium omission, 57, 127
 —, in Tyrode solution, effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT and DMPP on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
 —, levels of, and of cyclic AMP in relation to the response of rat descending colon to angiotensin, PGE₂ and potassium chloride, 61, 117P
 —, may have a role in action of morphine-like drugs, 57, 521
 —, mobility of, altered in frog skeletal muscle by prenylamine, 60, 97
 —, modulation of frequency-dependent release of noradrenaline by, 52, 455P
 —, neutralises net surface charge of secretory granules, 50, 419
 —, not required for potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
 —, positive chronotropic effect of noradrenaline inhibited by increasing concentrations, 51, 481, 487
 —, produces outflow of noradrenaline from totally depolarized rat vas deferens, 61, 183
 —, relationship between, and supersensitivity of rabbit aortae following reserpine, 56, 449
 —, relationship between presynaptic α -adrenoceptors, and stimulation frequency, 61, 128P
 —, release or inhibition of, accounts for mechanism of effect of sodium thiocyanate and dantrolene sodium in mouse isolated soleus muscle, 59, 129
 —, reverses inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs, 61, 229
 —, role of extracellular, in contractions produced by acetylcholine in chronically denervated muscle, 61, 627
 —, role of transmembrane flux of, in adrenergic response of isolated frog heart, 60, 282P
 —, secretion-dynamics of subcellular, pools in resting and stimulated acinar cells, 55, 369
 —, stimulated ATPase activity in rat pancreas following chronic administration of D-penicillamine, 61, 120P
 —, uptake but not metabolism of, in isolated pancreatic islets affected by cyproheptadine, 56, 356P
 —, X-ray microanalysis technique for determination of, in submaxillary gland, 52, 477P
⁴⁵Calcium, uptake of, into slices of rat cerebral cortex and the effect of depolarizing stimuli, 59, 506P
 —, superfusion system used for loading and washing out, from frog ventricular strips, 54, 280P
 —, uptake of, in rat peritoneal mast cells, 55, 283P
Calcium chloride, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 —, contractile response of rabbit aortic strips to, potentiated by reserpine, 56, 449
 —, cardiostimulation with, coronary reactions to, 61, 381
Calcium efflux, and the secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
 —, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, from liver slices, 57, 158
Calcium ion, comparison of hypothermic effects of, with those of TRH in the cat, 55, 272P
 —, action of spasmogenic substances on movement of, in rat uterine smooth muscle, 54, 278P
 —, metabolism of, on smooth and skeletal muscle, in response to TMB-8, 53, 279
 —, effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
 —, effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
 —, action of manganese ions antagonized by, in the superior cervical ganglion in the cat, 51, 231
 —, effect of reserpine pretreatment on response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
 —, effect of, on membrane changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
 —, in the control of temperature set-point in the pigeon, 56, 187
 —, dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of indomethacin on, 59, 253
 —, hypothermia induced by, in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
 —, inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by mixture of dextran, phosphatidyl serine, 50, 137
Calcium ionophore A23187, pretreatment with, increases uptake of ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P
Calcium transport, by heart microsomes and mitochondria, comparison of effects of acebutolol, practolol and propranolol on, 57, 215
Cannabidiol, effect of, on Mg²⁺-ATPase of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 59, 599
Cannabinol, effect of, in various concentrations in different samples of marihuana in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299
Cannabis, catecholamines, rapid eye movement, sleep and aggressive behaviour, 66, 371
 —, interaction of, and general anaesthetic agents in mice, 50, 593
 —, spleen and liver weights not affected by, 51, 393
 —, tolerance to the effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on corticosterone levels in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of extract of, or Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 51, 391
 —, thymus gland weight reduced by extract of, 51, 391, 393
Capillary filtration coefficient, effects of glucagon and pentagastrin on, in innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P
 —, some observations upon the determination of, in innervated small intestine of the anaesthetized cat, 50, 475P
Capillary permeability, nature of histamine receptors concerned with, 59, 349
Capone, effect of pretreatment with, on dye leakage induced by injections of irritants in the rat, 59, 61
 —, effect of pretreatment with, or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61
 —, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor

- in cat skin that responds to, 57, 436P
- Carbachol**, contractile response of, abolished by acetylcholine mustard at high concentrations, 53, 363
- , crude sea snake venom inhibits muscle depolarization caused by, 60, 233
 - , depolarization produced by, applied iontophoretically to frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
 - , depolarization produced by, applied iontophoretically to frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
 - , desensitization by, in frog skeletal muscle fibres, influence of SKI-525A congeners, trophanthidin and tissue-culture media on, 51, 259
 - , desensitization induced by, effect of ionophore X537A on, in muscle fibres, 57, 565
 - , direct estimates of chloride activity in frog muscle fibres depolarized by, 51, 304
 - , dose-response curve to, not affected by nephrectomy, 51, 435
 - , effect of desipramine on responses to, in cortical neurones, 53, 29
 - , effect of GABA on ganglia depolarized by, 50, 205
 - , effect of ketamine on motor responses to, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 247
 - , effect of intrahypothalamic injections of, on core temperature of unrestrained rats, 59, 482P
 - , effect of, ionic fluxes in uterine smooth muscle, 52, 119P
 - , effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
 - , effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
 - , effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317
 - , effect of, on conductance in smooth muscle of guinea-pig, 51, 129P
 - , effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
 - , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
 - , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - , effect of, on protein secretion from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on, 58, 605
 - , effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
 - , effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzyl choline mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
 - , effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
 - , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
 - , effects of, alone and in the presence of antagonists on tissue cyclic GMP response in rat brain, 59, 503P
 - , effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
 - , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
 - , has little contractile effect on isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from chicken, 59, 201
 - , increases antagonistic effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatoxylate to ATP, 53, 575
 - , increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 - , induced currents, effect of hyperpolarization on, at frog endplates, 53, 308
 - , induces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
 - , inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
 - , lowering effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart unaffected by, 53, 3
 - , response of frog endplate to, effect of decamethonium on, 57, 59
 - , reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
 - , the affinities of certain phenylalkylonium salts for postganglionic receptors measured on guinea-pig isolated ileum in the presence of hexamethonium and with, as agonist, 51, 585
 - , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
 - , use of, to detect changes in activity of synaptic cholinesterases in cat muscle, 56, 115
 - , use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395
 - , variations in cyclic AMP and GMP in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by, 54, 236P
- Carbachol binding**, to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, effect of chlorpromazine on, 55, 303P
- Carbachol chloride**, modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P
- Carbamazepine**, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P
- Carbamylcholine**, see carbachol, 57, 565
- Carbon monoxide**, contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 53, 329
- Carbonoxolone sodium**, interaction of, and warfarin sodium *in vivo*, 60, 280P
- , interaction of, with other drugs bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Carbohydrate metabolism**, and MAO activity, 58, 450P
- Carbon dioxide**, effect of, on cerebrovascular response to noradrenaline, 54, 129
- , responsiveness to, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- Carbon tetrachloride**, action of, and the products of metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395
- Carbonic anhydrase**, inhibitors of, effects of, on cerebral cortex oxygen availability and resistance to hypoxia, 38, 417P
- , renal, effect of acetazolamide and parathyroid hormone, 61, 657
- Carboxy methyl pyrazole**, effect of, on disposition of $(-)-[^3H]$ -noradrenaline by rat isolated epididymal fat pad, 52, 449P
- Carboxylic acids**, substituted aminocyclopentane and aminocyclohexane, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- Carboxypeptidase B**, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
- Carboxypeptidases A and B**, effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- Carbuterol**, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
- Cardiac arrhythmias**, a novel and inexpensive method for detecting and quantitating occurrence of, 59, 528P
- Cardiac cycle**, ORG 6001 reduces ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315
- Cardiac dysrhythmias**, accumulation of cardiac glycosides by various brain regions in relation to effect in causing, 59, 101
- Cardiac glycosides**, model for interaction of, with ATPase, 61, 423
- Cardiac hyperactivity**, coronary reaction to, in isolated perfused rat heart, 61, 381
- Cardiac output**, changes in distribution of, in the cat caused by intravenous infusions of histamine and histamine receptor agonists, 60, 173
- , effect of adrenoceptor blockade during noradrenaline infusions on, in rat, 60, 115
- , effect of propranolol and practolol on, 57, 295
- , increased by both isoprenaline and phenylephrine but by different mechanisms, 60, 107
- , use of radioactive microspheres to compare effect of drugs on, in rabbit, 55, 393
- Cardiac sympathetic nerves**, stimulant effects of 5-HT on, 53, 449P
- Cardiostimulation**, with noradrenaline, calcium chloride or electrically induced tachycardia, coronary reactions to, 61, 381
- Cardiototoxicity**, of digoxin and plasma concentration profile in conscious dogs, 54, 269P
- , relationship between, and plasma digoxin concentration in conscious dogs, 57, 23
- , transient changes in concentration of plasma digoxin and, 61, 409
- Cardiovascular actions**, of prostacyclin in chloralose anaesthetized dogs, 61, 136P
- Cardiovascular depression**, produced by neomycin and gentamycin, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453
- Cardiovascular effects**, of clonidine in rabbits after cervical spinal cord transection, 57, 449P
- , of dopamine after central administration into conscious cat, 58, 505
- , of labetalol, in conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P
- , of α -methylnoradrenaline, after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
- , of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
- , of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
- Cardiovascular responses**, modification of, to histamine by dithiothreitol, 59, 333
- Cardiovascular sensitivity**, of experimentally diabetic and genetically obese pithed rats to autonomic agents, 54, 226P
- Cardiovascular structures**, central, in cats, effects of activation of H_1 - and H_2 -receptors on, 58, 443P
- Cardiovascular system**, effects of intravenous anaesthetics on rabbit, 61, 199
- , responses of the rat, to α - and β -adrenoceptor agonists, 60, 107
- , responses of the rat, to noradrenaline infusions and their modification by adrenoceptor blockers, 60, 115
- , responses of, to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- Carotid artery**, chemoreceptor reactivity to O_2 , effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- Carotid body**, cat, chemoreceptor discharges of, action of 5-HT on, 55, 27
- Carotid chemoreceptor activity**, effect of local temperature changes on, 52, 156P
- Carrageenin**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , aggregation of plasma free rabbit platelets by, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in rats, 55, 65
- , induced rat paw oedema, anti-inflammatory cagon in rats, 55, 65
- , induced rat paw oedema, anti-inflammatory activity of a fraction isolated from normal human plasma measured by use of, 50, 253
- , inflammatory effects of active perfusates of, on responses of isolated preparations to histamine, bradykinin, prostaglandins and 5-HT, 53, 75
- , oedema induced by, in the rat paw, inhibited by crotalaburnine and phenylbutazone, 51, 503, 506
- , presence of prostaglandin-like material in rat hind paw inflammation induced by, 60, 290P
- , induced oedema, potentiated by PGD₂, 56, 229
- Carum copticum**, seeds, cholinomimetic effects of aqueous extracts of, 52, 613
- Castration**, effects of, on mechanical response to motor nerve stimulation of rat vas deferens, 61, 473P
- Catelepsy**, changes in motor behaviour characteristic of, produced by morphine, 57, 423P
- Cateleptoid state**, cannabinoid-induced GABA system in rat cerebellum during, 54, 406
- Catechol**, pharmacological study of spontaneous convulsive activity induced by, in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- Catechol compounds**, potency and selectivity of, on β -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
- Catechol *O*-methyltransferase**, activity of, in rat liver, during pregnancy, 53, 241
- , activity of, in rabbit adrenal glands during pregnancy, 57, 413
- , effect of inhibition of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to isoprenaline, 53, 267
- Catecholamine**, adrenal, release of, after hypophysectomy, reversal of effect of PGE₂ on, 60, 477
- , analysis of the content of, in the salivary gland of the cockroach, 51, 116P
- , contents of, in the pancreas, 51, 229
- , depletion of, by reserpine, effect of on coronary reactions, 61, 381
- , depletion of, in and round amygdalae caused by intra-amygdaloid injections of 6-OHDA, 56, 255
- , effect of inhibitors of synthesis of, on gnawing evoked by thalamic implantations of drugs, 51, 197, 202
- , effect of vinblastine on turnover rate in the rat heart, 50, 219
- , effects of drugs blocking receptors of, on gnawing evoked by thalamic implantations of drugs, 51, 197, 201
- , effects of nicotinic and muscarinic agonists on release of, from isolated perfused adrenal glands of the dog, 54, 259P
- , histofluorescence induced by, effect of tetra-*n*-butylamine, 61, 339
- , induced lipolysis, inhibition of, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P
- , metabolism of, and liver dysfunction during induction of ethanol dependence, 56, 377P
- , nicotine treatment of intact rat adrenal glands causes reversible depletion of, 56, 201
- , not decreased in denervated rat adrenal medulla

- following chronic nicotine administration, 56, 201
- , prostaglandin synthesis stimulated by, in rat brain synaptosomes, 58, 426P
 - , receptors involved in growth and secretion mediated by, in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P
 - , renal release of, measured by blood pressure responses to adrenal field stimulation, 56, 271
 - , synthesis, effects of inhibition of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109
 - , antagonism of, in rat heart produced by pilocarpine and related drugs, 52, 97
 - , antagonists of, effect of, on milk-ejection reflex of anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
 - , biosynthesis of, hyperthermia produced by inhibitors of, 50, 441P
 - , metabolites of, contribution of various tissues to, in urine, 50, 265
- Catecholamines**, accumulation of, in rat vas deferens, after removal of amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor, 55, 73
- , adrenal, release of, induced by acetylcholine, high potassium or sodium deprivation, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127
 - , adrenoceptor blocking agents increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
 - , an interaction between the α and β actions of, in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
 - , behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
 - , brain, effects of, on TSH and ACTH secretion, 52, 442P
 - , cannabis, rapid eye movement, sleep and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
 - , central, responses of cortical pyramidal tract cells to amantadine and amphetamine after depletion of, 54, 244P
 - , comparison of effects of, on isolated blood-perfused dog spleen with those of angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
 - , depleting effects of reserpine on intracellular, in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, 54, 258P
 - , depletion of adrenal, by neonatal rats following neonatal administration of nicotine, 60, 59
 - , effect of BRL 13776 on levels of, in hypertensive rats, 61, 357
 - , effect of, on action of prostaglandin E₂ on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
 - , effect of, on influx of calcium and development of tension in denervated mouse diaphragm muscle, 58, 109
 - , effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
 - , effect of plasma UFA and free tryptophan, 50, 197
 - , effects of adrenoceptor blockade on plasma levels of, during adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
 - , effects of chronic (\pm)propranolol on, and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
 - , effects of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
 - , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
 - , effects of, on thermoregulation in pigeons, 51, 497
 - , evidence for participation of, in cardiac action of ouabain, 51, 481
 - , in cadrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, effect of reserpine on, 53, 349
 - , in isolated cat cerebral cortex, 53, 455P
 - , inotropic effects of, and effect on cyclic AMP production, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
 - , ionization of, and assessment of zwitterion constants, 57, 501
 - , metabolism of, effect of amantadine on, 58, 561
 - , metabolites of, concentrations in brain increased by ethanol treatment, 56, 403
 - , methoxy-derivatives of, effects of, on histamine release from sensitized human leucocytes and its inhibition by the parent compounds, 50, 478P
 - , radiochemical assay of, in blood plasma, 55, 3006P
 - , release of, from kitten isolated atria, by buri-mamide, 53, 525
 - , release of vasoactive metabolite by, from perfused guinea-pig hearts, 54, 223P
 - , role of, in action of catechol, 61, 433
 - , role of, in central mechanism of emetic response induced by picrotoxin and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
 - , role of endogenous, in the anti-inflammatory activity of α -adrenoceptor blocking agents, 51, 45
 - , specific fluorescence for, pretreatment effect of 6-hydroxydopamine in the guinea-pig taenia caecum on, 51, 581
 - , studies on the metabolism of, in the central nervous system of the mouse, 51, 187
 - , supersensitivity to inhibitory effects of, on intestinal peristaltic reflex after sympathetic denervation, 52, 466P
 - , turnover rates, estimates of, in individual hypothalamic nuclei of rat, 54, 242P
- Catecholamine-containing neurones**, effect of selective destruction of central and peripheral, with 6-hydroxydopamine on catecholamine excretion in the rat, 50, 265
- Catecholamine neurones**, cannabis-induced prolongation of anaesthesia unrelated to effect on, 50, 593
- Cattle**, acute infection of, with *Babesia bovis*, levels or kinin, kininogen and kininase during, 61, 567
- Caudal epididymis**, rat isolated, effect of amiloride on sodium-dependent fluid reabsorption in, 58, 529
- Caudate nucleus**, neurones in, responses of, to amantadine, amphetamine, and dopamine, 56, 101
- , on depressant action of dopamine in, 59, 469P
 - , rat, single neurones in, actions and interactions of morphine and dopamine on, 57, 425P
- Cell migration inhibition**, time lapse photomicrography of, 52, 472P
- Cellulose sulphate**, a kininogen depleting agent, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
- , changes in plasma kininogen levels induced by, during pregnancy in the rat, 52, 533
- Central cholinergic pathways**, are they involved in habituation of exploration and distraction?, 56, 378P
- Central nervous system**, depressants and stimulants of, effects of, on acetylcholine concentration of leech ganglia *in vivo*, 52, 438P
- , drugs affecting, studies of actions of, 60, 312P
 - , excitatory action of iontophoretically administered lithium on neurones of mammalian, 60, 185
- Centrally-active drugs**, a new group of, xanthene-spiropiperidines, 61, 146P
- Cephaloxin**, fluorimetric determination of, 58, 473P
- Cerebellum**, high-affinity binding of glutamic acid to membranes of, 60, 273P
- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
 - , rat, GABA system in, during cannabinoid-induced cataleptoid state, 54, 406
- Cerebral arteries**, influence of dopamine and noradrenaline on isolated, of the dog, 58, 121
- , more sensitive than peripheral arteries to interference with the trans-membrane flux of Ca^{++} in the dog, 60, 35
- Cerebral cortex**, evidence for excitatory α - and inhibitory β receptors in, 59, 635
- , neurones in, responses of, to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101
 - , neuronal responses to adrenoceptor agonists in, evidence for excitatory α -adrenoceptors and inhibitory β -adrenoceptors, 58, 418P
 - , slices of, uptake systems for (\pm)-2,4-diaminobutyric acid in rat, 61, 477P
- Cerebral ventricle**, cat, effect of analgesic drugs on hyperglycaemia in, 54, 163
- , third, of anaesthetized and conscious cats, pressor responses to noradrenaline administered into, 57, 450P
 - , sheep, thermoregulatory changes induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into, 53, 489
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, levels of prostaglandins F and E in, during pyrogen-induced fever, 59, 447P
- , relative sodium and calcium ion concentrations in, has important function in temperature control in birds, 56, 187
 - , respiratory and circulatory effects of saxitoxin in, 61, 679
- Cerebrovascular response**, effect of noradrenaline on, in dog, 54, 129
- Cervical sympathetic stimulation**, effects of phen-tolamine on responses of cat nictitating membrane and nasal vasculature to, 60, 314P
- Cervix**, rat, *in vitro*, 50, 470P
- , rat, changes in extensibility of, in late pregnancy produced by prostaglandin F₂, ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P
- CF 25-397**, 9,10-didehydro-6-methyl-8-[2-pyridylthiomethyl]ergoline, a new central dopamine receptor agonist, 56, 371P
- , turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- Chemoreceptor**, discharges from, of cat carotid body, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 55, 27
- , reactivity to O₂, carotid arterial, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- Chemoreceptor trigger zone**, emetic, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211
- Chlorazepine**, decrease of myocardial oxygen consumption induced by, 58, 189
- Chloralose**, anaesthesia with, 52, 296
- , anaesthesia with, effect of, on cardiovascular changes induced by β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs and stimulants in conscious cats, 51, 331
 - , anaesthesia with, effect of, on reactions to nicotine given into the brain of fowls, 51, 335
 - , dogs anaesthetized with cardiovascular actions of prostacyclin in, 61, 136P
 - , reduction of water permeability of bladder induced by vasopressin by, 50, 131
 - , effects of anaesthesia with, on vagal component of bronchoconstriction induced by histamine aerosol in the dog, 61, 251
- α -Chloralose**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of phase-shift on the passive avoidance response in rats and the modifying action of, 51, 447
 - , effect of some prostaglandins on respiration in cats anaesthetized with, 50, 559
- Chloramphenicol**, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431
- , effect of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
 - , newly identified metabolite of, 52, 471P
- Chlordiazepoxide**, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
 - , effects of, on social interaction in rats, 58, 465P
 - , effect of, on suppressed responding, 58, 451P
 - , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
 - , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone administered i.c.v., 50, 499
 - , effects of, on spinal neurones and antagonism between strychnine and glycine, 56, 307
 - , hypersensitivity induced by, in rats, 55, 293P
 - , interaction of cocaine with, assessed by motor activity in mice, 59, 141
 - , interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
 - , intranigral injection of, rotational behaviour after, 55, 453P
 - , possible method for detection of, 57, 426P
 - , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulb-ectomized rat, 61, 497P
- Chlorhexidine**, hastens formation of dryspots in rabbit corneas, 56, 359P
- Chloride**, activity of, direct estimates of, in frog muscle fibres depolarized by carbachol, 51, 304
- , effect of diuretics on content of, in faeces of horses, 60, 589
 - , urinary loss of, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Chloride ion**, effect of, on action of GABA and piperazine on lobster muscle, 57, 347
- Chlorimipramine**, compared with Org 6582 as an inhibitor of re-uptake of 5-HT, 56, 367P
- , comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
 - , comparison of effects of, on rat blood platelets, with (+)-fenfluramine, 53, 563
 - , effect of, on accumulation of 5-HT by supra-pendymal nerve terminal, 58, 424P
 - , effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 - , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - , modification by, of effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoles, 57, 446P

- 3-Chlorimipramine**, potent inhibitor of 5-HT uptake into homogenates of rat hypothalamus, 51, 399
- Chlorisondamine**, effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
- , effect of atropine on rate of ganglionic block by, 51, 536
 - , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
 - , effect of physostigmine on rate of ganglionic block with, 51, 536
 - , ganglionic block by, 51, 534
- Chloro groups**, effect of position of, in phenylalkylonium salts, on ability to stimulate or block ganglionic receptors, 51, 585
- α -chloroacetophenone**, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P
- β -chloro- γ -aminobutyric acid**, biological action of, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 52, 401
- p*-Chloroamphetamine**, ability of, to lower rat brain 5-HT levels as method for studying blockade of 5-HT re-uptake, 56, 367P
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 - , effect of, on involvement of 5-HT in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141
 - , effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
 - , an inhibitor of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
- dl*-Chloro-11-anti-amino-benzo-(b)-bicyclo-[3.3.1]nona-3,6,10-triene hydrochloride**, see Org 582, 56, 367P
- 1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-4-(3,4-dimethyl coumarin-7-yl-oxy)-piperazine dihydrochloride**, see BM 15, 57, 100, 438P
- α -Chlorobenzylidene malononitrile**, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to 57, 436P
- Chlorobutanol**, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 298
- 2-Chloro-10-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)phenothiazine hydrochloride**, see chlorazepate, 58, 189
- 7-Chloro-1-(dimethyl-phosphorylmethyl)-5-phenyl-1,3-dihydro-2H-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-on**, see fosazepam, 55, 262P
- (*N*)-2-chloroethyl-*N*-methyl-2-acetoxyethylamine**—acetylcholine mustard, 53, 363
- N*-2-chloroethyl-*N*-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride**, effect of, on noradrenergic neurones in rat brain and heart, 58, 521
- N*-2'-chloroethyl-*N*-(2', 3'-³H)-propyl-2-aminoethylbenzilate**, reaction of, with homogenates of mammalian brain, 51, 279
- Chloroform**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of postsynaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
- , lowering effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart potentiated by, 53, 3
 - , lowering effect of isoprenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart unaffected by, 53, 3
- 2-Chloro-10-[4'-(*N*-hydroxyethyl) piperazinyl-1'] acetylphenothiazine**, see SAS, 56, 491
- α -Chlorohydrin**, antifertility mode of action of, and interaction with glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase, 61, 456P
- , toxicological aspects of, as male antifertility compounds, 61, 455P
- p*-Chloromethamphetamine**, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
- 3-Chloro**, 4-nitrophenylaminourea, antimalarial properties of, 55, 117
- Chloroquine**, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- Chlorphentermine**, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
- p*-Chlorophenylalanine**, pretreatment with, prevents narcotic-induced hyperthermia in rats at room and low ambient temperatures, 60, 323
- , an inhibitor of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 - , changes in motor activity caused by, effect of L-tryptophan on, 54, 232P
 - , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 - , effect of, on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats, 52, 307
 - , effect of, on brain monoamines and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307
 - , effect of, on involvement of 5-HT in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141
 - , effect of, on hypothermia induced by 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine, 57, 547
 - , effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotoxic glycosides, 59, 223
 - , effect of, on rat social behaviour, 58, 455P
 - , effect of, on turning behaviour induced by unilateral lesions of rat locus coeruleus, 61, 482P
 - , effects of, on various tissues from rat, cat, guinea-pig, 56, 133
 - , effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats treated with, 52, 307
 - , effects of, on amphetamine-stimulated motor activity in 6-hydroxydopamine-treated rats, 52, 307
 - , failure of, to affect voluntary alcohol consumption in rat, 53, 299
 - , lack of copulatory behaviour in male castrated rats after, 51, 249
 - , has a 5-HT-like action and can release a prostaglandin-like substance from guinea-pig lungs, 56, 133
 - , 5-HT mimicking activities of 5-MeOT same in rats pretreated with, 50, 345
 - , pretreatment with, has no effect on depressor response to apomorphine of anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
 - , pretreatment with, in combination with α -methyltyrosine slightly enhances fevers produced by bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen, 53, 21
 - , pretreatment with, slightly enhances fever response to both bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen in rabbit, 53, 21
 - , prolonged effects of, on blood pressure of conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 56, 69
 - , see *p*-chlorophenylalanine, 56, 133
 - , some pharmacological effects of, unrelated to tryptophan hydroxylase inhibition, 56, 133
 - , some unexpected pharmacological effects of, 52, 133P
 - , the effect of amphetamine on adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase activity in rats treated with, 52, 307
 - , protects against effects of interaction of furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
- 3-Chloro-1,2-propanediol**, see α -chlorohydrin, 61, 455P
- 4-*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy-2-butyryl-trimethylammonium chloride**, effect of, affected by surugatoxin in anaesthetized cats, 53, 207
- , see McN-A-343, 57, 439P
 - , effect of, on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline, 50, 531
 - , inhibition of effects of, in cats and dogs caused by L-DOPA, 52, 41
- p*-Chloro- β -phenylethylamine**, effect of, on uptake and release of putative amine neurotransmitters in rat brain, 58, 420P
- 2-(α -Chlorophenyl) 2-methylamino cyclohexanone**, see ketamine, 55, 245P
- Chloroquine**, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 - , effects of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
- Chlorothiazide**, effect of combination of, with chlorpromamide on response to vasopressin in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 11
- , effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
 - , effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
- Chlorphentermine**, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
- Chlorpromazine**, action of, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P
- , action of, on the spontaneous discharge rate of the preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic nerve of the rabbit, 51, 145P
 - , and metabolites, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
 - , as an hypnotic for stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P
 - , assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
 - , comparative studies on effects of, with those of metoclopramide on EEG in conscious rat, 58, 269P
 - , compared with M&B 18,706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35
 - , dystonic response to, in baboon, 56, 381P
 - , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
 - , effect of, on α -adrenoceptor system in rat striatum, 53, 457P
 - , effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
 - , effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
 - , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
 - , effect of, on ³H-5-HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 - , effect of, on carbachol binding to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, 55, 303P
 - , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 - , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in isolated perfused lungs in rat, 57, 67
 - , effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
 - , effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside in cat, 54, 157
 - , effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P
 - , effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
 - , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 - , effect of, on responses of neurones of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine and dopamine, 56, 101
 - , effect of, on suppressed responding, 58, 451P
 - , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
 - , effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P
 - , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
 - , effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
 - , enhancement of hypothermia induced by, by lesions in the anterior hypothalamus, 61, 77
 - , gnawing response to apomorphine and morphine blocked by, in rats, 51, 197
 - , hypothermic action of, in monkeys, 57, 43
 - , impaired absorption of, in rats given trihexyphenidyl, 56, 301
 - , interaction between, and piperazine, 50, 153
 - , mechanism of accumulation of, in subfractions of rat brain, 54, 231P
 - , metabolism of, by liver homogenates not affected by treatment with trihexyphenidyl, 56, 301
 - , metabolites, hydrophobic character of, determined from partition ratios in mixed solvents, 51, 143P
 - , plasma and brain levels of, lowered after oral administration of trihexyphenidyl, 56, 301
 - , possible method for detection of, 57, 426P
 - , protects against effects of furazolidone-pethidine interaction in rabbits, 55, 497
 - , repeated administration of, increases behavioural response of rats to 5-HT receptor stimulation, 59, 367
 - , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P
 - , some effects of, on oxidative phosphorylation in synaptosomes from rat brain, 51, 144P
- Chlorpromazine sulphoxide**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- Chlorpromamide**, effect of, on water balance in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats, 52, 253
- , effect of combination of, with chlorothiazide on response to vasopressin in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 11
- Chlorprothixene**, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- Cholecystokinin**, action of secretin, caerulein and, compared in dog choleretic, 52, 461P
- , C-terminal octapeptide of, effect of, on inhibi-

- tory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P
 - , released from duodenal mucosa in response to intravenous bombesin, 52, 227
- Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin**, effects of, on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147
- Cholera enterotoxin**, cyclic AMP in HeLa cells stimulated by, 55, 287P
- Cholesterol**, biliary levels of, during treatment of male mice with lithocholic acid, 61, 133P
- , effect of, on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421
- Choline**, activation of high-affinity uptake of, in sympathetic ganglia by potassium depolarization, 61, 112P
- , carbon analogue of (3,3'-dimethyl-butan-1-ol), action of some esters of, on the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 95
 - , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
 - , effect on renal excretion of, of triethylcholine, 54, 41
 - , endogenous free, effect of two hemicholiniums on disposition and distribution of, in anaesthetized rabbits, 60, 351
 - , failure of denervation to influence the high affinity uptake of, by sympathetic ganglia, 55, 278P
 - , presence of, in roasted *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
 - , release of labelled, from cerebral cortical slices stimulated electrically, 52, 499
 - , uptake and acetylation of, in rat brain, 61, 111P
 - , uptake of, by rabbit corneal epithelium, 59, 499P
- [¹⁴C]-**choline**, acetylcholine synthesis from, in isolated segments of guinea-pig ileum, 52, 456P
- [³H]-**choline**, uptake and subcellular distribution of, in retina, 53, 447P
- Choline acetyltransferase**, acetylation of HC-3 by, 54, 230P
- , effect of morphine on, population of rat caudate nucleus, 50, 447P
 - , effect of reserpine on, and high affinity choline uptake in rat brain, 60, 301P
 - , heterogeneity of goldfish brain muscle, 50, 447P
 - , ontogenesis of multiple forms of, uptake and acetylation of choline in rat brain, 61, 111P
- Choline transport system**, in erythrocytes, effect of lithium administration on, in patients, 57, 323
- Cholinergic component**, in reflex vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
- Cholinergic drugs**, and neuroleptic drugs, interaction of, with central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- Cholinergic interactions**, in caudate nucleus in relation to induction of sleep in cat, 54, 247P
- Cholinergic mechanisms**, in central thermoregulation in pigeon, 53, 317
- Cholinergic muscarinic agonists**, increased cerebral cyclic GMP concentration induced by, 57, 445P
- Cholinesterase**, effect of, on effect of aqueous extract of *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
- , nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following inhibition of, by ecotiopate, 60, 45
 - , noradrenaline and the activity of the separated layers of the muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 454P
 - , organophosphorus inhibitors, influence of motor nerve tetanization on effect of, on neuromuscular transmission, 56, 115
 - , activity of, reduction in, of rat anococcygeus muscle produced by corticosterone, 55, 69
- Cholinergic neurons**, observations on pharmacology of, in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- Cholinergic antiserum**, pharmacological properties of, 57, 17
- Cholinolytic drugs**, sleep induced by, injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- Cholinomimetic drugs**, effects of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, on isolated hemisectioned immature rat spinal cord, 59, 459P
 - , sleep induced by, injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 - , thermoregulatory changes induced by, introduced into cerebral ventricles of sheep, 53, 489
- Cholinomimetic effects**, of aqueous extracts from *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
- Choroidaemia**, effect of, on effect of reserpine on adrenal medulla in spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349
- Choroid plexus**, rat, accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole acetic acids in, effect of morphine on, 60, 363
- Chromaffin**, -positive and -negative cell percentages following administration of reserpine in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, 54, 258P
- Chromaffin granules**, adrenal, membranes of, discrimination of monoamine uptake in, 53, 257
- Chromatography**, capillary column gas, estimation of plasma nicotine by, 61, 159P
- , liquid-gel partition, in the prostaglandin field, 52, 145P
- α-Chymotrypsin**, effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- , effect of, on permeability increasing activity of perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 383
- Cicloxolone**, interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Cimetidine**, a new histamine H₂-receptor antagonist, 53, 435P
- , antagonizes depressor and vasodilatory responses to dimaprit, 61, 101
 - , effect of, on sleep produced by clonidine, 61, 441
 - , interaction between, and hypotensive effects of clonidine in rats, 59, 477P
- Cinnaserin**, effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
- , effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339
 - , effects of, applied by microiontophoresis in the spinal cord, 54, 237P
 - , relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311
- Cinchocaine**, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- Cinnarizine**, action of, on calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle induced by noradrenaline, 52, 120P
- Circling behaviour**, comparison of, following unilateral inhibition of GABA transaminase or discrete electrolytic lesion of rat substantia nigra, 55, 288P
- , influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on, in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, 59, 454P
 - , in mice, effects of drugs acting on 5-HT mechanisms and dopamine-dependent, 56, 77
 - , in unilateral nigro-striatal lesioned rats, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, 57, 141
 - , lack of serotonergic involvement in, induced by unilateral lesion of locus coeruleus in rat, 61, 482P
- Circling responses**, differences in, following electrolytic and 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of nigro-striatal pathway, 55, 289P
- Circulation**, response of peripheral, to dimaprit, 61, 101
- Circulatory effects**, of saxitoxin in the cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- , of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues studied in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- Citrate**, effect of lithium and related metal ions on the urinary excretion of, in the rat, 50, 283
- Cleboipride**, effects of, on cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P
- Climbing behaviour**, in mice, quantitative assessment of, 61, 495P
- Cloqualol**, effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
- Clobazam**, effect of, on sleep of man, 58, 439P
- cis-Cloimphene**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- trans-Cloimphene**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Cloimpramine**, effect of, on arterial ³HNA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
 - , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , plasma levels of, and its *N*-desmethyl metabolite after oral administration of cloimpramine in man, 57, 430P
- Clonazepam**, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P
- Clonidine**, antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous doses of, not potentiated by concurrent intracerebroventricular administration of propranolol, 54, 256P
- , antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of, antagonized by phenolamine in mice, 54, 256P
 - , attenuates antinociceptive effects of morphine in mice administered concurrently, 54, 256P
 - , cardiovascular effects of, in rabbits after cervical spinal cord transection, 57, 449P
 - , cardiovascular effects of intraventricular, in conscious hypertensive cats, 52, 333
 - , comparison of effects of, on responses of rabbit heart to 5-HT dimethylphenylpiperazine and electrical stimulation, 61, 467P
 - , comparison of effects of phenolamine and prazosin on pre- and post-synaptic effects of, 61, 469P
 - , effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats when infused i.c.v. into lateral cerebral ventricles, 51, 325
 - , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 - , effect of, on effect of cannabis on rats, 61, 371
 - , effect of, on excitability of vasomotor loci in the cat, 54, 17
 - , enhancement of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion by, in the conscious dog, 50, 431
 - , gastric antisecretory property of, is of central origin, 58, 419P
 - , hypotension and bradycardia associated with, induced inhibition of pressor responses of vasomotor loci, 54, 17
 - , hypotensive effects of, and histamine H₂ receptor antagonists in rats, 59, 477P
 - , infusions of, desensitization of rat aortic strip to vasopressin by, 57, 458P
 - , inhibition of vas deferens produced by, involves presynaptic α-adrenoceptors, 60, 91
 - , inhibitory effect of, on peripheral adrenergic synapse, 58, 278P
 - , inhibitory effects of, on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits, 53, 513
 - , inhibitory effects of, on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rat, 61, 559
 - , inhibits excitability of vasomotor loci in cat when administered in low doses intracerebroventricularly, intraventricularly or intrathecally, 54, 17
 - , inhibits twitch response in mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
 - , injected intracerebroventricularly, marginally antinociceptive in mice, 54, 256P
 - , interaction of, with dopamine-dependant behaviour in rodents, 58, 469P
 - , intravenously, elicits longer-lasting sleep than intraventricularly, 55, 459
 - , microiontophoretically applied, mechanism of action of, on single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
 - , pharmacological characterization of α-adrenoceptors which mediate sedation induced by, 61, 468P
 - , pressor response to, in rat, precursors of 5-HT reduce, 59, 462P
 - , pre-synaptic action of, use of rat atria for detecting, on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
 - , quantitative assessment of the effects of, on preganglionic sympathetic nerve activity in cat, 50, 456P
 - , rebound hypertension after withdrawal from, in conscious hypertensive cats, rats and dogs, 60, 288P
 - , reduces twitch response in guinea-pig ileum elicited by propranolol, 59, 513P
 - , sleep and hypothermic effects of, in fowls, 52, 434P
 - , sleep produced by, and histamine receptors in brain, 61, 441
 - , topical application of, inhibits pressor responses of vasomotor loci, 54, 17
 - , twitch inhibitory effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency and calcium concentration, 61, 128P
 - , vascular effects of, independent of a reduction

- in sympathetic activity, 57, 448P
- Clonidine** 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride, central effects of, in fowls, 55, 459
- α -Clopenthixol**, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
- Cloprax**, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Cloprostenol**, effect of, on human luteal steroid and prostaglandin secretion *in vitro*, 60, 425
- Clozapine**, behavioural pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- , plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- Clongiline**, as an inhibitor of monoamine oxidase activity, used to demonstrate two types, 54, 274P
- , effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
- , effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , inhibition of MAO by, effect of on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 58, 415
- , possible third type of monoamine oxidase activity insensitive to, 54, 274P
- Cloxacillin**, effect of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- Clozapine**, bioanalytical assay of, and its N-oxide metabolite and determination of blood level in dog, 53, 440P
- , cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂, increased by, 50, 156
- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
- , effect of, on apomorphine-induced turning away from site of lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
- , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
- , effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
- , effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in cat striatum, 52, 427P
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effects of, on amine uptake in rat brain, 56, 279
- , may have incomplete reserpine-like effect on adrenergic neurone facilitating amine release in rat heart, 56, 279
- , mechanism of action of, on adrenergic neurone, 56, 279
- CNS excitability**, halothane-induced sleeping time as index of, 55, 307P
- Coaxial stimulation**, contractions evoked indirectly by, the effects of prostaglandin E, indomethacin and guanethidine on, in normal and α -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 51, 565
- Cobalt**, effect of, on response of central neurones to noradrenaline, 54, 529
- , induced epilepsy in rat, effects of some dopamine receptor stimulants on, 52, 135P
- Cocaine**, adrenergic neurone blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49
- , and amphetamine as discriminative stimuli in rats, 59, 453P
- , comparison of 5-HT blocking action of, with that of lignocaine, 61, 130P
- , comparison of discriminative stimulus properties of, and amphetamine in rats, 61, 415
- , comparison of effect of, with that of ketamine on motor responses of rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 247
- , effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
- , effect of, alone or with oestradiol on twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P
- , effect of, on antagonism of effect of isoprenaline on heart rate by pilocarpine, 52, 93
- , effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
- , effect of, on cardiac noradrenaline uptake, 50, 531
- , effect of, on cardiac responses to sympathetic stimulation intravenous noradrenaline and to tyramine, 61, 472P
- , effect of, on chronotropic and inotropic effects of dopamine on dog heart, 55, 475
- , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in isolated perfused rat lung, 57, 67
- , effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
- , effect of, on cumulative dose-response curve to noradrenaline, 51, 453, 454
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of rat anococcygeus muscle to noradrenaline and dopamine, 61, 471P
- , effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
- , effect of, on effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
- , effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
- , effect of, on inhibition of twitch response in mouse vas deferens caused by noradrenaline, clonidine and tyramine, 59, 510P
- , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- , effect of, on K^+ -induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
- , effect of, on nerve responses of pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in cat nictitating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551
- , effect of, on neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, 53, 517
- , effect of, on neuronal uptake of [3 H]-noradrenaline and [3 H]-transmitter and noradrenaline overflow elicited by nerve stimulation in perfused cat heart, 52, 549
- , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- , effect of, on response of isolated rat vas deferens to noradrenaline and methoxamine, 58, 280P
- , effect of, on response of kitten isolated atria to burinamide, 53, 525
- , effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, 53, 152
- , effect of pretreatment with, on interaction of prazosin with noradrenaline, 61, 116P
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effect on sensitivity of rabbit oviduct muscles to noradrenaline increased by, 52, 127P
- , effects of acute treatment with, on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, 54, 61
- , effects of piperoxan and yohimbine on responses of rat isolated vas deferens to, 56, 169
- , enhances inotropic and chronotropic effects of noradrenaline on dog heart, 55, 475
- , ganglion blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49
- , increases duration of excitatory junction potential to single impulse, 55, 87
- , influence of, on bretylium uptake by reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247
- , influence of, on noradrenaline and pilocarpine interaction in rat heart, 52, 97
- , inhibition of catecholamine biosynthesis antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45
- , interaction of, with chlorthalidopoxide assessed by motor activity in mice, 59, 141
- , potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
- , pretreatment with, effect of AH 5158 on noradrenaline pressor responses, 53, 585
- , pretreatment with, effect of AH 5158 on noradrenaline pressor responses, 53, 585
- , selective blockade of presynaptic tryptamine receptors by (–) and (+), 61, 130P
- , supersensitivity induced by, role of bound calcium in, 57, 329
- (+) and (–)-Cocaine, structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Cocaine hydrochloride**, effect of, on cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to isoprenaline, noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation, 60, 287P
- Codine**, effect of, on blood glucose level, in cat, 54, 163
- , suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P
- Codine phosphate**, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- Colchicine**, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- , effect of, on learning in goldfish, 59, 449P
- , perfusion of rabbit isolated heart with, effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT and DMPP, 57, 115
- Cold storage**, effect of, on effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on cyclic AMP and mechanical activity of taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- Collagen**, aggregation of platelets by, distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid during, 59, 353
- , blood platelet aggregation response to, effect of aspirin on, 59, 661
- , effect of, on platelet release reaction, 52, 130P
- , effects of aspirin and indomethacin on 5-HT release induced by, in rat platelets, 58, 229P
- , inhibition of human platelet aggregation by, 52, 451P
- , inhibition of, -induced platelet aggregation by aspirin, 50, 469P
- Coloa**, calcium and cyclic AMP and response of rat descending, to angiotensin, PGE₂ and potassium chloride, 61, 117P
- , guinea-pig isolated, inhibition of peristalsis in, by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335
- , human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , rat, temperature of, stereospecific actions of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on, at various ambient temperatures, 57, 547
- , rat isolated, morphine-induced contractions in, investigation of effects of drugs on, 57, 444P
- Competitive antagonists**, the simultaneous action of, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287
- Compound 48/80**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317
- , effect of pretreatment with, on dye leakage induced by injections of irritants in the rat, 59, 61
- , effect of pretreatment with, on pulmonary response to endotoxin, 60, 209
- Computation**, on-line, of peripheral resistance and stroke volume in conscious cat obtained using a chronically-implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P
- Computers**, analogue and digital, on-line use of, for measurement of inotropic changes in the dog heart, and for the control of heart rate, preload and afterload pressures, 52, 155P
- Computers**, PDP-8 digital, some uses of, in pharmacology, 52, 155P
- Coniactin**, sensitization with, of effect of, on mediators of passive lung anaphylaxis, 55, 57
- Concavallin A**, -induced inflammation in rat, mechanisms of, 53, 445P
- Concurrent behaviour**, antidotal thirst, and voluntary lithium intake in rats, 55, 409
- Conditioned taste aversion**, peptide hormones and extinction of, 55, 270P
- Conformational restriction**, in amino acids, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- Constant pressure perfusion**, a feed-back amplifier for, with a roller pump, 52, 155P
- Contraceptives**, effects of long-term treatment with, on plasma and brain tryptophan, brain 5-HT and locomotor activity in female mice, 59, 532P
- , effects of, on drug metabolism in various animal species, 58, 173
- , toxicological aspects of male antifertility α -chlorohydrins, 61, 455P
- Contractile force**, effect of theophylline on, in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265
- Contractile properties**, of hypertrophied and normal rat hearts, 57, 453P
- Contractile responses**, of cat gastrocnemius, effect of vasoactive substances on, 61, 587
- , termination of, role of extraneuronal mechanisms on, 53, 267
- Contractile tissue**, atrial and ventricular cardiac contractile, heterogeneous reactivity of, 59, 409P
- Contractility**, isometric, effect of cyclic N-2-O-dibutyryl-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, adrenaline and aminophylline on, in rat iso-

- lated hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
- , changes in, effect of acetylcholine on, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
- Converting enzyme blockade**, effect of, on isoprenaline- and angiotensin-induced drinking, 52, 381
- Convulsant drugs**, effects of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 56, 49
- , effects of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
 - , effects of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
- Convulsions**, effect of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid on, in mice, 61, 477P
- Convulsive activity**, spontaneous, a pharmacological study of, induced by catechol in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- Copper sulphate**, emesis induced by, effect of burimamide on, 57, 211
- Core temperature**, changes in, an inexpensive method of transmitting and receiving, in unrestrained animals, 61, 496P
- Cornea**, rabbit, some preservatives in eyedrop preparations hasten formation of dryspots in, 56, 359P
- Corn oil**, headache induced by, behavioural changes in rats suggesting, 58, 439P
- Cornea**, uptake of choline by epithelium of, in the rabbit, 59, 499P
- Coronary reactions**, to cardiac hyperactivity and to hypoxia in isolated perfused rat heart, 61, 381
- Coronary vascular disease**, an experimental model for study of, 59, 471P
- Coronary vascular resistance**, action of prostaglandin E₁ on, in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
- , interactions of isoprenaline and PGE₂ with respect to, in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
- Coronary vasodilator metabolism**, release of, from guinea-pig isolated perfused heart stimulated by catecholamines, histamine and electrical pacing and by exposure to anoxia, 58, 89
- Corpus callosum**, cleavage of, can be achieved in the rat using a non-invasive ultrasonic method, 59, 532P
- Corpus striatum**, rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- Cortex**, origin of dopaminergic afferents to rat frontal, 60, 270P
- , uptake of 5-HT into various areas of, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- Cortical cells**, pyramidal tract, response of, to amphetamine and amantadine after depletion of central catecholamines, 54, 244P
- Cortical neurones**, effects of noradrenaline and dopamine on, 61, 479P
- Corticosteroids**, effects of, on responses of anococcygeus and gastrocnemius muscles to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
- , have no effect on ACTH-induced stimulation of glycerol release in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 - , inhibit release of but not synthesis of prostaglandins in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 - , involvement of, in super-sensitivity produced in rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal or reserpine, 58, 474P
 - , relationship between the structure and activity of various, on feedback control of corticotrophin secretion, 59, 35
 - , release of, indomethacin-induced alterations in, by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- Corticosterone**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , effect of, on neuromuscular function in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
 - , effect of lithium on secretion of, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
 - , effects of environmental disturbance on, 54, 389
 - , effects of pre-stress injection of, on stress-induced changes in plasma concentrations of, and feedback control mechanism, 59, 35
 - , hypercontractility induced by, possible involvement of sodium ions in, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
 - , levels of, following betamethasone treatment in rat, 56, 235
 - , plasma levels of, modification by anti-depressant drugs of, in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P
 - , reduction in cholinesterase activity of rat anococcygeus muscle produced by, 55, 69
 - , tolerance of the effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on the levels of, in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of cannabis extract or Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 51, 391
- [³H]-corticosterone**, tissue variability and some properties of accumulation of, by isolated organs, 61, 122P
- Corticotrophin**, adaptation of release of, to administration of reserpine, 53, 555
- , production of, by rat adenohypophyseal segments *in vitro*, 55, 272P
 - , production of, by rat adenohypophyseal tissue, effect of hypothalamic polypeptides on, *in vitro*, 60, 298P
 - , relationship between structure and activity of various corticosteroids on feedback control of secretion of, 59, 35
 - , see adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 60, 298P
- Corticotrophin releasing hormone**, effect of, on corticotrophin production in rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- Cortisol**, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
- , effect of, on lung inactivation of prostaglandin E₂, 53, 547
 - , effect of, on α -macroglobulin and α -acute phase globulin in arthritic rat, 58, 441P
 - , effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
 - , inhibits release but not synthesis of ACTH in rat adenohypophyseal segments *in vitro*, 55, 272P
 - , serum levels of, in the rabbit twenty-four hours following an intoxicating dose of ethanol, 59, 490P
- Cortisone**, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- Coryneine**, dissociation of, and assessment of zwitterion constants, 57, 501
- , effects of pH on activity of, and related phenolic quaternary ammonium salts on frog rectus preparation, 57, 517
 - , related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats, for neuromuscular activity on rat diaphragm and on isolated ileum, 51, 585
- Cotton dust extract**, purified, effect of, on human lung in culture, 56, 394P
- Coumarin compound**, new, anti-allergic properties of, 57, 438P
- Cow**, prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from, 55, 515
- Creatinine**, effect of, on binding of *o*-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
- Cremaster muscle**, a simple *in vitro* preparation of guinea-pig, 58, 288P
- , guinea-pig, consists of a mixture of striated and smooth muscles, 55, 487
 - , guinea-pig denervated, as a pharmacological preparation, 58, 229
 - , simple *in vitro* preparation of, showing properties of slow tonic skeletal muscle, 58, 288P
 - , some pharmacological properties of, in guinea-pig, 55, 487
- Cromoglycate**, effect of, and eicosatetraenoic acid on release of prostaglandins and SRS-A from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 52, 107P
- , inhibition by, of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells induced by mixtures of Dextran, phosphatidyl serine and calcium ions, 59, 137
 - , site of action of, 59, 473P
- Crom-desensitization**, in guinea-pig ileum, 53, 448P
- Crotalariae**, inhibitory effect of, on rat paw oedema and cotton pellet granuloma, 51, 503
- , possible role of, as an anti-oedema agent, 51, 503
 - , carrageenin-induced oedema inhibited by, in the rat, 51, 503, 506
 - , granuloma formation inhibited by, 51, 503, 507
- Crotalus durissus terrificus**, venom from, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A₂-crotoxin complex isolated from, 61, 597
- Crotaphid-Phospholipase A₂ complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake**, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of, 61, 597
- Cuneate nucleus**, rat, suitable for pharmacological study of amino acid neurotransmitters, 52, 477P
- , antagonism of GABA and glycine by convulsants in cat, 56, 9
- Cupric ions**, endothelial cells depolarized when heated in the presence of, 55, 105
- , depolarize endothelial cells at normal body temperature, 55, 105
- Curare**, effect of, on response of frog spinal cord to GABA and β -alanine, 55, 449
- Current**, end-plate, fluctuations in, analysis of, produced by acetylcholine and acetylmonocholine in rat muscle, 58, 428P
- , use of, to study effect of quinidine on membrane electrical activity in frog auricular fibres, 57, 163
- Cutaneous stimulation**, response of dorsal horn units to, 57, 435P
- Cyanosis**, effect of development of, on fibrin accumulation in rabbit skin homographs, 58, 292P
- Cyclazocine**, effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- Cyclic N⁶-2-O-dibutyryl-adenosine 3', 5'-mono-phosphate**, effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated hemidiaphragm of rat, 54, 375
- Cyclic nucleotides**, effect of, on head twitches induced by ethanol withdrawal, 52, 138P
- Cyclohexane**, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- , effect of, on isotope assays of prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney, 57, 589
 - , effect of, on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and kynurenine formation in rat isolated perfused liver, 57, 103
 - , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis, 53, 467P
 - , responsiveness to analgesic effects of morphine administered together with, in rats, 53, 383
- N-cyclohexylmethyl-N-ethyl- β -chloroethylamine hydrophosphate**, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , see GD-131, 53, 267
- Cyclo-oxygenase**, used by platelets, for synthesis of pro-aggregatory prostaglandin endoperoxide derivatives, 59, 353
- Cyclopentane**, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- Cyclophosphamide**, maintains level of insoluble fibrinogen in rabbit skin homographs in the absence of cyanosis, 58, 292P
- Cyclopropane ring**, effect of, on ability of phenylalkylonium salts to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
- N-cyclopropylmethyl-5,9-dialkyl-2'-hydroxy-6,7-benzomorphans**, assessment of, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 55, 541
- Cymarol**, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
- Cyprenorphine**, effect of, on brain level of etorphine, 52, 440P
- Cyproheptadine**, antagonises effects of 5-HT on dog vasculature, 61, 466P
- , blocks hypoglycaemic effect of L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
 - , effect of, on ability of arachidonic acid, linolenic acid and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
 - , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
 - , effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
 - , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 - , effect of, on [³H]-5-HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 - , effect of, on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
 - , effect of, on morphine and fluphenazine antagonism of dopamine-induced hyperactivity in the rat, 60, 266P
 - , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - , effect of, on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
 - , effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
 - , effects of pretreatment with, on insulin release from isolated pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
 - , hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan prevented by, 58, 575
 - , protects against effects of interaction between furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
 - , relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 58, 575

- 311
- Cyprioterone**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Cyprioterone acetate**, effect of, on enzymic steps in biosynthesis of steroid hormones, 52, 450P
- Cyclohexamide**, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431
- , effect of, on capacity of rat kidneys to metabolize prostaglandins, 55, 233
- Cysteamine**, effect of, on toxicity of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93
- Cysteine**, effect of, on effect of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93
- Cytochrome C**, action of, on transmembrane potentials of normal and hypoxic guinea-pig myocardial strips, 58, 431P
- Cytochrome P450**, relationship between, and haem biosynthesis in lead poisoned rats, 61, 134P
- Cytochrome P-450 drug complex**, 52, 140P
- Cytomegalovirus**, use of cytosine arabinoside or adenine arabinoside in treatment of intra-uterine infection with, 54, 33
- Cytosine arabinoside**, administered prenatally impairs prenatal and postnatal whole brain growth, 54, 33
- , administered to young rats impairs cerebellar growth, 54, 33
- , as an antiviral agent, 54, 33
- , comparison of effects of, and adenine arabinoside on brain growth and development in the rat, 54, 33
- , previous treatment with, in pregnant adult rats impairs discrimination learning, 54, 33
- D**
- D-600**, effects of, and its optical isomers on force of contraction in cat papillary muscles and guinea-pig auricles, 59, 411
- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of, on isolated frog heart, at different temperatures, 60, 282P
- , α N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-N-methyl-aminol- α -(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)- α -isopropyl-valeronitril hydrochloride, 54, 83
- , effects of, on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 58, 287P
- , see methoxyverapamil, 57, 127
- Dale**, Sir Henry, Centennial Symposium, 56, 3
- Dantrolene**, cannot block prenylamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
- Dantrolene sodium**, comparison of effects of sodium thiocyanate and, on a mammalian isolated skeletal muscle, 59, 129
- Dapsone**, anti-inflammatory properties of, in a variety of animal models, 61, 508P
- , penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151
- Data analysis**, by nonlinear regression analysis, 59, 521P
- DC and field potentials**, action of GABA on, in rat cuneate nucleus, 55, 280P
- DDT**, accelerates the interaction between fura-zolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
- Debrisoquine**, adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of, 51, 237
- , correlation between response to, and amount of unchanged, excreted in the urine, 55, 264P
- , effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
- , effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- Decamethonium**, a comparison of the rate of onset of excitation and inhibition by, acting at frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
- , in perfused and immersed rat diaphragm, 54, 367
- , iontophoretic, comparison of time course of excitation and inhibition by, in frog endplate, 57, 59
- , pharmacological response to labelled, in cat muscle, 58, 141
- Demecolcine**, effect of, on accumulation of vesicular material in sectioned rat dorsal roots, 55, 265P
- Demethylchlortetracycline**, depressant action of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- Denervation**, chronic, effect of, on effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
- , chronic, failure of, to alter sensitivity of rat diaphragm to local anaesthetics or quinine, 52, 289
- Dental pulp**, dog, stimulation test, 55, 314P
- 5'-Deoxy-5'-chloro-adenosine**, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
- Deoxycorticosterone**, and saline, hypertension induced by, in rats, cardiovascular effects of pindolol during, 60, 461
- , hypertension produced by, in rats, 54, 437
- 11-Deoxycorticosterone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- Deoxycorticosterone acetate**, effect of, on prolonged effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on blood pressure in conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 56, 69
- , administration of, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- , effects of β -adrenoceptor blockade on development of, hypertension in the dog, 60, 289P
- , and saline, hypertension induced by, in rats, cardiovascular effects of pindolol during, 60, 461
- 11-Deoxycortisol**, effects of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- Dependence**, comparison of self-administration of morphine and pentazocine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P
- Depolarization**, of membranes of vascular endothelial cells, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 53, 113
- , effect of quinine on, in frog auricular fibres, 57, 163
- , produced by Org 6001, in isolated cardiac muscle of rabbit, 57, 251
- Deprenil**, inhibition of MAO by, effect of, on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 55, 415
- (-)-**Deprenil**, effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
- , in treatment of Parkinson's disease, 58, 423P
- Desensitization rate**, effect of ionophore X537A on, in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
- Desipramine**, β -adrenoceptor blocking agents antagonize inhibitory effect of, on dye extravasation in mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 47
- , blocked net cardiac noradrenaline uptake, 50, 531
- , cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , compared with ICI 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P
- , compared with Org 6582 as an inhibitor of re-uptake of 5-HT, 56, 367P
- , comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
- , effect of, on accumulation of 5-HT by suprapendymal nerve terminals, 58, 424P
- , effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
- , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
- , effect of, on cardiac responses to sympathetic stimulation intravenous noradrenaline and to tyramine, 61, 472P
- , effect of, on effect of *N*-2-chloroethyl-*N*-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloridex on rat brain and heart, 58, 521
- , effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
- , effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
- , effect of, on excitatory responses to acetylcholine in cortical neurones, 53, 29
- , effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , effect of, on neuronal monoamines in cerebral cortex and corpus striatum, 53, 459P
- , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on response to carbachol in cortical neurones, 53, 29
- , effect of, on responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 349
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tyramine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effect of, on uptake of mescaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
- , effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
- , effect of presence of, on response of rabbit pulmonary artery preparations to prazosin and phenoxybenzamine, 59, 514P
- , effect on sensitivity of rabbit oviduct muscles to noradrenaline increased by, 52, 127P
- , effects of, on neuronal responses to dopamine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine in caudate nucleus of the rat, 54, 285
- , efficacy of, in Parkinson's disease may be attributable to potentiation of neuronal responses to dopamine by, 54, 285
- , increases duration of excitatory junction potential to single impulse, 55, 87
- , inhibitory effect of, on the extravasation of dye in mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 47
- , lowers heart amine concentrations in rat, 56, 279
- , plasma concentrations and cardiotoxic effects of, in the rat, 60, 11
- , potentiates responses to dopamine and noradrenaline of rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
- , potentiation by, of neuronal responses to mescaline, 57, 152
- N-desmethyldesipramine**, plasma levels of, after oral administration of desipramine in man, 57, 430P
- Desmethyldiazepam**, levels of, a major metabolite of diazepam increased by pretreatment with ethanol in mice, 60, 83
- N-desmethyldiazepam**, behavioural activity in monkey of, in man, 57, 429P
- , behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies with, in monkey, 61, 325
- , plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- Desmethyldesipramine**, effect of addition of, on plasma levels of noradrenaline, 60, 287P
- , effect of, on adenylate cyclase activity of heart membranes in reserpinized and non-reserpinized animals, 59, 83
- , effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
- , effects of, on amine uptake mechanisms, 52, 431P
- , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
- , effect of, on neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, 53, 517
- , effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in cat nictitating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551
- , effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT, DMPP and tyramine on isolated rabbit heart, 57, 115
- , effect of, on uptake of [3 H]-NA by rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- , has no effect on uptake of tritiated Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol by isolated vas deferens, 56, 413
- , inhibits uptake of tritiated noradrenaline in isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413
- , prevents inhibitory effect of atropine on response of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, 54, 339
- , reduces inotropic and chronotropic effects of dopamine on dog heart and enhances effects of noradrenaline and nerve stimulation, 55, 475
- Desmethanone**, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis and release in human adipose tissue, 61, 446P
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- , effects of, on phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase and adrenaline in adult and neonatal rat brain, 53, 453P

- Dexamphetamine**, effect of, on neurone blockade and noradrenaline depleting action of guanidine derivatives, 51, 237
- , hyperactivity induced by, in rats, 55, 293P
- , induction of drowsiness by, infused into the hypothalamus of fowl, 53, 193
- , interaction between, and clonidine in fowls, 55, 459
- , paradoxical aversive property of, 57, 424P
- , reverses inhibitory effect of atropine on response of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, 54, 339
- Dexetimide**, antagonistic potency, uptake and washout of, compared with levetimide, in guinea-pig cardiac tissue, 56, 485
- Dexpropolol**, effect of, on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 53, 517
- Dextran**, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in rats, 55, 65
- , induced rat-paw oedema, and systemic, anaphylactoid reaction, effect of fraction isolated from normal human plasma on, 50, 253
- , inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by mixture of, phosphatidyl serine, calcium ions, and, 50, 137
- , measurement of amounts of radiolabelled, leaking from synovial circulation to compare relative effects of, PGE₁, bradykinin and histamine in the dog, 60, 251
- , oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- , prostaglandin F_{2α} reduces response of skin to, 50, 231
- Dextran B₁**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- Dextrophan**, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole-acetic acids in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- , effect of, on brain stem neurones, 53, 462P
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P
- , has no effect on QMAS, 56, 382P
- Dextrophan tartrate**, effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics on guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- Diabetes**, cardiovascular sensitivity in, 54, 226P
- , experimental, effect of, on sensitivity of pithed rats to autonomic agents, 57, 235
- Diabetes insipidus**, potentiation of response to vasopressin in rats with hereditary hypothalamic, 59, 11
- , hypothalamic, time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in normal and Brattleboro rats with, 59, 627
- Diamine oxidase**, enzymatic degradation of histamine by, by human skin, 60, 583
- 2,4-Diaminobutyric acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , as a selective marker for inhibitory nerve terminals in rat brain, 53, 439P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on GABA uptake following 3-mercaptopyruvic acid in mice, 61, 476P
- , stereospecificity of, with respect to inhibition of 4-aminobutyric acid uptake and binding, 59, 218
- , uptake systems for, in rat cerebral cortical slices, 61, 477P
- Diamorphine**, measurement of serum morphine levels after oral administration of, and morphine, by radioimmunoassay, 54, 228P
- Diaphragm**, effect of catecholamines on calcium influx and development of tension in denervated, in the mouse, 58, 109
- , mouse, kinetics of postsynaptic conductance in, effects of inhalation anaesthetics on, 57, 263
- , perfused and immersed, rat, decamethonium in, 54, 367
- Diazepam**, antagonism of the spinal action of, by semicarbazide, 51, 101
- , altered brain 5-HT metabolism during withdrawal phase after chronic treatment with, 60, 3
- , assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- , behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- , blood levels of, higher in mice pretreated with ethanol than without, 60, 83
- , compared with ICI 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P
- , compared with M&B 18,706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35
- , effect of anaesthesia with, on responsiveness of cerebrocortical neurones to L-glutamate and acetylcholine, 55, 275P
- , effect of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes, 56, 49
- , effects of, on catecholamines and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effect of, on CSF potassium fluxes in the dog, 52, 27
- , effects of, on isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
- , effect of, on Mg-ATPase in synaptic vesicles, 55, 252P
- , effect of, on potency of strychnine as a convulsant, 56, 307
- , effect of, on sleep in man, 55, 262P
- , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- , has two kinds of action on learning processes, 59, 518P
- , intravenously in cats, effect of, on dorsal root potentials, 56, 307
- , interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
- , metabolic basis for the supra-additive effect of the combination of ethanol and, in mice, 60, 83
- , metabolites of, in man, behavioural activity in monkey of, 57, 429P
- , plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , state-dependent effect of, on learning, 59, 518P
- Diazoxide**, effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381
- , effect of, on response of visceral smooth muscle to calcium ion, 59, 621
- Dibenzamine hydrochloride**, effect of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87
- Dibenzazepine**, effect of, on sensory nerves, 53, 436P
- , evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P
- Dibutyl cyclic AMP**, effect of, compared with that of isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effect of injection of, alone or with theophylline together with irritant on leucocyte migration in pleural cavity, 60, 205
- , effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149
- , effect of, in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
- , effects of, on histamine release and acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa in presence of theophylline, 61, 461P
- , inhibition of histamine release from rat mast cells by, greater when incubated in complete rather than glucose-free medium, 61, 237
- , effects of, on acid secretion by mouse stomach *in vitro*, 56, 357P
- , effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
- , effect of, on protein secretion from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, 58, 605
- , effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
- , responses of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α-adrenoceptor agonists, 56, 362P
- , increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated hemidiaphragm of rat, 54, 375
- Dichloroisoprenaline**, effect of, on response of central neurone to noradrenaline, 54, 529
- , produces dose dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syrosingopine, 56, 362P
- Dicumarol**, inhibits dextran-induced histamine release from rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237
- 9,10-Dihydro-6-methyl-8[2-pyridylthiomethyl]ergoline**, see CF 25-398, 56, 371P
- Didesmethylichlorpromazine**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- Didesmethylichlorpromazine sulphoxide**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- 2,6-bis[Diethanolamino]-4-piperidopyrimido-[5,4-d] pyrimidine**, see RA, 55, 233
- 8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride**, a new Ca²⁺ antagonist, action of, in smooth and skeletal muscle, 53, 279
- Diethylcarbamazine citrate**, cardiovascular effects of, 56, 219
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- Diethylidithiocarbamate, L-DOPA** preceded by, effect in adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat, 50, 365
- Diethylpropion**, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
- , inhibition of effect of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P
- , tolerance pattern of anorexic action of, in rats, 57, 479
- Diethylstilboestrol**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , binding of oestradiol in rat brain cytosol suppressed by, 51, 138P
- Digitalization**, in dog, chronic, myocardial uptake of digoxin during, 58, 553
- Digoxin**, accumulation of, by various brain regions in relation to cardiac dysrhythmic effect, 59, 101
- , uptake and subcellular distribution of radiolabelled metabolites of, in guinea-pig isolated perfused heart, 56, 437
- Digoxigenin**, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
- , uptake and inotropic effects of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart, 56, 437
- , inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
- Digoxigenin-bis-digoxoside**, uptake and inotropic effects of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart, 56, 437
- Digoxigenin-mono-digoxoside**, uptake and inotropic effects of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart, 56, 437
- Digoxin**, cardiotoxicity and plasma concentration profile of, in conscious dogs, 54, 269P
- , myocardial uptake of, 58, 183
- , myocardial uptake of, in chronically digitalized dog, 58, 553
- , plasma, relationship, between, and cardiotoxicity in conscious dogs, 57, 23
- , plasma, transient changes in concentration of, and the development of cardiotoxicity, 61, 409
- Dihomo-γ-limolenate**, effect of, alone and with kallikrein on plasma exudation and vasodilatation in inflammation, 61, 447P
- , thrombolytic and antithrombotic properties of, *in vitro*, 53, 316P
- 1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-(2-trifluoromethylphenyl)-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid diethyl esters**, see SK&F 52, 323
- , see SK&F 24260, 55, 393
- (-)-[³H]-**Dihydroalprenolol**, binding characteristics of, to β₁adrenoceptors on rat lung membranes, 61, 459P
- Dihydroergocornaline**, effect of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87
- Dihydroergotoxime**, effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- Dihydroerythroidine**, effect of, on effect of general anaesthetics on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
- Dihydro-β-erythroidine**, antagonizes acetylcholine responses in rat caudal medulla, 54, 23
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cholinceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on mammalian central neurones, 60, 185
- , effects of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord, 55, 449
- Dihydrofolate reductase**, binding of substrate analogues to, prepared from L. casei, studied by NMR spectroscopy, 51, 126P
- , co-operativity in ligand binding to, 59, 521P
- , kinetic studies of coenzyme binding to, 59, 522P
- , n.m.r. studies of ligand binding to, 59, 521P
- , ³¹P and ¹H n.m.r. studies of coenzyme binding to, 59, 520P

- Dihydropterine reductase**, enzyme characteristics regional distribution and ontogenetic development, 52, 448P
- 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- 1,2-Dihydroxybenzene**, pharmacological study of spontaneous convulsive activity induced by, in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- 3,4-Dihydroxy-2-methyl propiophenone**, see U-0521, 53, 267
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenethyltrimethylammonium**, 'quaternary dopamine' see coryneine, 57, 517
- , related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats and for neuromuscular blocking activity on rat diaphragm preparation, 51, 585
- Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid**, hyperactivity produced by, in rats, 55, 293P
- , levels of, in metoclopramide-treated mice, 56, 373P
- , no alteration in excretion of, by depletion of brain dopamine, nor by destruction of sympathetic neurones, 50, 265
- , tissue levels, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 558
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid**, brain concentrations of, increased in rats by ethanol treatment, 56, 403
- , in pig brain during first few weeks of life, 56, 372P
- , estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143
- Dihydroxyphenylalanine**, action of, on rat sleep-wakefulness cycle following peripheral decarboxylase inhibition, 54, 101
- , modifies spontaneous behaviour of rats without previous inhibition of peripheral decarboxylase, 54, 101
- L-3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine**, action of, on single cortical neurones microelectrophoretically applied, 58, 239
- , effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- , effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
- Dihydroxyphenylserine**, action of, on rat sleep-wakefulness cycle following peripheral decarboxylase inhibition, 54, 101
- DL-Dihydroxyphenylserine**, inhibitory effect of, in adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat, 50, 365
- 11 β ,17 α -Dihydroxyprogesterone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- 5,6-Dihydroxytryptamine**, effects of, on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats, 51, 599
- , more potent than 5,7-DHT at blocking uptake of 5-HT into snail CNS neurone, 56, 29
- , unilateral lesions of median forebrain bundle produced by, rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after, 59, 465P
- , rotational responses to 5M-ODMT following unilateral, lesions in median forebrain bundle, 60, 265P
- , ability of local injection of, into olfactory bulbs, to mimic effects of bilateral bulbectomy in rat, 61, 145P
- 5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine**, ability of local injection of, into olfactory bulbs, to mimic effects of bilateral bulbectomy in rat, 61, 145P
- , blocks uptake of [3 H]-5-HT into neurone, 56, 29
- , decreases endogenous 5-HT content of snail CNS neurone, 56, 29
- , effect of, on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in snail CNS, 52, 152P
- , effects of, on an identified 5-HT-containing neurone in the snail central nervous system, 56, 29
- , neurotoxic for indoleamine-containing neurones, 56, 29
- , produced postsynaptic blockade of transmission by 5-HT blocking, 56, 29
- Diisopropylphosphorofluoridate**, effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
- Diazepam**, effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51
- Dimaprit**, cardiovascular response to, a selective histamine H₂-receptor agonist, 61, 101
- , comparison of potency of, with that of histamine on isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, 61, 125P
- Dimercaprol**, effect of administration of, on kinin levels in female rats, 50, 237
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , effect of, on toxicity of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93
- Dimercaptosuccinic acid**, effects of, on excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with mercuric chloride and methylmercury chloride, 56, 479
- , four times more efficient than D-penicillamine in reducing body burden of mercury, 56, 479
- Dimethothiazine**, compared with M&B 18,706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35
- 2,6-Dimethoxybenzoquinone**, effect of, in cat, 53, 93
- 3,7-Dimethoxychlorpromazine**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- N-(3',4'-dimethoxyisamoyl)anthranilic acid (N-5')**, pharmacological properties of, 58, 483
- 2,5-Dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine**, stereospecific actions of, on colonic temperature in rat at various ambient temperatures, 57, 547
- 8/N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-N-methylamino-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)-isopropylvaleronitrile hydrochloride**, see Dxxx, 54, 83
- 2,6-Dimethoxyphenol**, and its ester, toxicity of, prevention of, by sulphhydryl compounds in cat, 53, 93
- (-)-2,6-Dimethoxyphenyl-2-morpholinopropionate hydrochloride**, see M&B 53, 16, 573
- 2,6-Dimethoxyquinol**, effect of, in cat, 53, 93
- 3 α -Dimethyl-amino-5 α -androstan-2 β -ol-17-one**, see Org. NA13, 54, 3
- (\pm)-10-(3-dimethylamino-2-methylpropyl)-2-valeryl phenothiazine hydrochloride**, (M&B 18,706) comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α -adrenoceptors, 50, 355
- S-(3-Dimethylaminopropyl) isothiouraea**, see dimaprit, 61, 101
- N,N-dimethyldecamine**, action of, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133
- N-dimethyl-furyl-5,9-dimethyl-2'-hydroxy-6,7-benzomorphans**, assessment of, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse was deferenes, 55, 541
- N,N-Dimethyl-5-hydroxytryptamine**, stimulates release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P
- N,N-dimethylnoradrenaline**, action of, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133
- [14 C]-Dimethyl-2,4-oxazolinedione**, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- N,2-dimethyl,2-(paminophenyl) succinimide**, pharmacological properties of, 54, 242P
- 2-(2,6-Dimethylphenylamino)-4H-5,6 dihydro-1,3-thiazine**, see BAY 1470, 52, 333
- Dimethylphenylpiperazinium**, comparison of effect of, with sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
- , inhibition of effects of, in cats and dogs, caused by L-DOPA, 52, 41
- 1,1-Dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium**, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , effect of, on nerve response to transmural electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , McN-A-343 and AHR 602 effect on heart conjunction with, 50, 531
- 1,1-Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide**, effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207
- , effects of (-) and (+)-cocaine on cardiac responses to, 61, 130P
- 16,16-Dimethyl prostaglandin E₂**, effect of, on subcutaneous injection to chronic fistula rat, 54, 309
- , inhibition of bile salt-induced gastric mucosal erosions by, in rat, 61, 139P
- , indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal erosions and their inhibition by, 61, 507P
- , intravenously, much more active than PGE₂ in inhibiting pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in anaesthetized rat, 54, 309
- Dimethylquaternary propranolol**, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- Dimethyl sulphoxide**, effect on release of lactic dehydrogenase from muscle and skin lymph of rabbit hind limb after injury, 52, 359
- N,N-dimethyltryptamine**, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345
- Dimethyltubocurarine**, effect of, on contractions of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , neuromuscular and cardiovascular studies with, in anaesthetized cats, rhesus monkeys and man, 56, 354P
- Dinitrofluorobenzene**, effect of, on effect of metiamide on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig, 60, 441
- Dinitrophenol**, effect of, on uptake of choline by rabbit corneal epithelium, 59, 499P
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
- 2,4-Dinitrophenol**, accumulation of adenosine reduced by, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 569
- , effect of, on angiotensin response of smooth muscle, 53, 59
- , effect of, on transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- Diethylglycarboxypeptidase**, angiotensin I converting enzyme, contribution of, to inactivation of bradykinin in isolated lungs, 59, 123
- Diphenhydramine**, effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
- , effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
- Diphenylhydantoin**, effect of, on CSF potassium fluxes in the dog, 52, 27
- N-(3,3-diphenylpropyl)- α -methyl-p-cyclohexyl-ethylamine hydrochloride**, 59, 311
- Diphoretin phosphate**, directly antagonizes some of actions of prostaglandin F_{2 α} , 54, 301
- , effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase, 57, 589
- , effect of presence of, during prostaglandin E₂ treatment on blood coagulability, 54, 301
- , inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 52, 197
- , intravenously, does not potentiate depressor and intestinal stimulant actions of prostaglandins E₂ and F_{2 α} , 54, 301
- , only has marked prostaglandin-inactivation inhibitory properties if infused continuously, 54, 301
- Di-4-phloretin phosphate**, effect of, on pulmonary inactivation in rabbits *in vivo* 53, 467P
- , inhibition of pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins *in vivo* by, 54, 301
- 2,3-Diphosphoglycerate**, receptor site for, in human haemoglobin, effect of *bis*-arylhydroxy-sulphonic acids on, 60, 337
- , site at which, interacts with human haemoglobin, 57, 201
- Di-n-propylacetate**, GABA metabolism and anti-convulsant action of, 56, 383P
- Dipotassium clorazepate**, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- Diprenorphine**, effect of, on antinociceptive effects of buprenorphine, 60, 537
- , effect of, on depressed respiratory function in ponies induced by etorphine and acepromazine, 55, 269P
- , influence of etorphine acepromazine and, on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P
- Dipyridamole**, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by, 50, 569
- , action of, and interaction with adenosine, on isolated coronary artery strips of cattle, 55, 431
- , action of nitroglycerine and, in normal and ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , depresses heart production in normal and ischaemic myocardium, 53, 11
- , depression of myocardial heart production by, may be result of action on efficiency of oxygen utilization during cardiac contraction, 53, 11
- , dilates network and post-network vessels equally effectively in ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , effect of, on effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatoen tosylate on effects of ADP and ATP on guinea-pig taenia caecum, 57, 305
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51
- , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in

- Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
 — effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
 — effects of, on neurogenic and non-neurogenic dilator responses of arterial smooth muscle, 52, 13
 — increases heat clearance in normal but not ischaemic myocardium, 53, 11
 — NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P
 — some effects of, on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum, 50, 609
Diquat, *in vivo* absorption studies with, in the dog, 58, 284P
Discrimination, auditory and visual, effect of LSD on, in rat, 54, 234P
Discriminative stimuli, cocaine and amphetamine as, in rats, 59, 453P
Discriminative stimulus properties, of cocaine and amphetamine in rats, 61, 415
Sodium cromoglycate, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
Sodium edetate, effect of, on plasma kinase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567
Disulfiram, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 — effect of, on hepatic microsomal metabolism, 56, 376P
 — effect of, on locomotor activity produced by tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141
Dihydroeritrol, effect of, on depolarization of isolated sympathetic ganglia by carbachol and bromo-acetylcholine, 56, 128
 — modification by, of cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333
Diuresis, an apparatus for automatically recording, in laboratory animals, 51, 471P
Diuretic, response to ethacrynic acid, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
 — pharmacokinetics of frusemide related to, 57, 442P
Diuretics, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
 — effects of, on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses, 60, 589
Dobutamine, effects of dopamine and, on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P
 — effects of, in early stages of acute myocardial infarction in dog, 58, 407P
Dodecathionium, effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
Domoate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
DOPA, action of, on single cortical neurones, 58, 239
 — Dihydroxyphenylalanine, 54, 101
 — effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P
 — effects of on single cortical neurones, 55, 301P
 — formation of, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
L-DOPA, analysis of peripheral effects of, on autonomic nerve function, 52, 41
 — cardiovascular effects of, in the pithed rat, 51, 473
 — combined with nomifensine enhances cataleptic response to haloperidol in rats, 60, 267P
 — decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 — DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors reduce pressor response to, in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 476
 — effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
 — effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
 — effect of, on pressor response to noradrenaline in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 475
 — effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
 — effect of, on TSH and ACTH secretion, 52, 442P
 — effect of on UFA, free tryptophan, 5-HIAA and 5-HT, 50, 197
 — effect on adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of decerebrate rat, 50, 365
 — hypoglycaemic action of, in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
 — in treatment of Parkinson's disease, 58, 423P
 — locomotor activity following administration of, enhanced by repeated electroconvulsive shocks, 56, 193
 — locomotor activity produced by, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141
 — major metabolite of [14 C]-O-methyldopa in plasma, 50, 259
 — α -methyldopa inhibits stimulating effect of, on pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226
 — motor activity produced by, in rodents, involvement of noradrenaline in, 55, 292P
 — reversal by, of reserpine akinesia, effect of FLA-63 on, 54, 246P
[14 C]-L-DOPA, absorption, metabolism and distribution of, after oral administration to rats, 50, 259
DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors, effect of, on pressor response to L-DOPA in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 476
DOPA potentiation test, in mice, effect of psychotropic drugs on, 52, 432P
DOPAC, comparison of formation of, with turnover of dopamine, in mouse striatum, 51, 187
DOPAC, see 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, 53, 143
Dopamine, acidic metabolites of, estimated by gas-liquid chromatography in cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissues, 51, 114P
 — action of apomorphine, ergocornine and pibedil as agonists of, in audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419
 — actions of, and interactions with morphine, on single neurones in rat caudate nucleus, 57, 425P
 — actions of compounds related to, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133
 — administered i.c.v., production of cardiovascular responses by, in conscious cats, 51, 325
 — alterations in uptake of, in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of stress and Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 56, 370P
 — antipodal central effects of, 60, 269P
 — as substrate to measure MAO activity in post-natal development, 57, 279
 — behaviour dependent on, in rats, noradrenergic influences on, 57, 424P
 — behavioural and biochemical evidence for blockade of cerebral receptors for, by metoclopramide in rodents, 54, 275P
 — behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
 — brain concentrations of, following administration of mazindol, 56, 431
 — brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403
 — can act on peripheral α -adrenoceptors, 61, 471P
 — cardiovascular effects of, after central administration into conscious cat, 58, 505
 — causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201
 — central receptors, stimulant properties of bromocriptin on, in comparison to apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and L-DOPA, 56, 59
 — CF 25-397, a new central, receptor agonist, 56, 371P
 — changes, in tyrosine hydroxylase activity *in vitro* account for changes in, synthesis produced by morphine, 50, 428
 — cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
 — comparison of D and L-tryptophan on cerebral metabolism of 5-HT and, in the dog, 58, 3
 — comparison of effects of, and noradrenaline on induced contractions of vas deferens, 59, 511P
 — comparison of effects of, and noradrenaline on single cortical neurones, 59, 468P
 — comparison of turnover of, with formation of DOPAC and HVA, 51, 187
 — concentration of, in rabbit brainstem during bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen fever, 53, 21
 — concentrations of, in various regions of rat brain effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment of, 60, 601
 — decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 — -dependent behaviour in rodents, interaction of clonidine with, 58, 469P
 — dependent turning behaviour in mice, effects of drugs acting on cerebral, 5-HT mechanisms on, 56, 77
 — depletion of, in brain, effect on behavioural actions of γ -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
 — depression by, of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291
 — do central receptors for, have a physiological role in thermoregulation?, 61, 83
 — effect of amantadine on brain concentration of, 58, 561
 — effect of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of, in the brain, 58, 272P
 — effect of aporphine alkaloids on central receptors for, 54, 271P
 — effect of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on, in rat striatum, 61, 152P
 — effect of 6-OHDA on brain concentrations of, 56, 255
 — effect of mazindol on metabolism of, in rat brain, 58, 271P
 — effect of metoclopramide under influence of various drugs, on striatal content of, 53, 460P
 — effect of, on actions of bretylium and guanethidine on catecholaminergic transmission in salivary duct nerves of the cockroach, 51, 367
 — effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
 — effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 — effect of, on cortical neurones, 61, 479P
 — effect of, on effect of N-2-chloroethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride on rat brain and heart, 58, 521
 — effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
 — effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
 — effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
 — effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on brain level of, and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307
 — effect of some agonists and antagonists of, on rat anococcygeus muscle *in vitro*, 61, 471P
 — effect of stimulants on receptors for, on locomotor activity and cyclic AMP levels in rat striatum, 53, 456P
 — effects of, and dobutamine on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P
 — effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
 — effects of morphine, pentazocine and methadone on turnover of noradrenaline and, in regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
 — effect of, on depressant action of morphine on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25
 — effects of, on dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, following direct perfusion, 6*, 297
 — effects of, on sinus rate and ventricular contractile force of the dog heart *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 55, 475
 — effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
 — effects of some gastrointestinal hormones and metoclopramide on cardiovascular receptors for, 61, 124P
 — electron microscopic autoradiographic localization of labelled, in dendrites of dopaminergic neurones of rat substantia nigra *in vivo*, 59, 528P
 — ergometrine and apomorphine as selective antagonists of, in canine renal vasculature, 52, 591
 — evidence for deamination of, by both type A and type B monoamine oxidase in rat brain *in vivo*, 60, 343
 — fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
 — feedback control of release of, 58, 272P
 — formation of, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
 — gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
 — heart and brain. effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in rat, 52, 446P
 — 5-HT antagonists inhibit neuroleptic and morphine antagonism of hyperactivity induced by, from the nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P
 — hyperactivity induced by, in rats, 55, 293P
 — hypoglycaemic effects of, in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
 — hypothalamic effect of, prevented by phenoxybenzamine in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
 — in rat brain, effect of MAO inhibition by clogline, deprenil and tranylcypromine on, 55, 415
 — increased stretch reflex in decerebrate rat associated with increased central levels of, 50, 365
 — increased synthesis of, behavioural responses to, 59, 470P
 — infusion of isolated organs with, 51, 473, 476
 — inhibition of synthesis of, effect of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 106
 — injected into the preoptic anterior hypo-

- thalamus causes changes in core and peripheral temperature, 61, 83
- , interactions of substituted benzamides with cerebral pathways, 60, 268P
 - , intra-arterially, following phenolamine, caused increased femoral blood flow in some anaesthetized dogs, 55, 167
 - , influence of, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, 58, 121
 - , involvement of, in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranlycypromine plus DOPA, 57, 141
 - , ionization of, and assessment of Zwitterion constants, 57, 501
 - , level of, in rat locus coeruleus after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
 - , levels, in rat striatum, effect of reserpine on, 55, 296P
 - , -like activity, structural requirements for, in homogenates of rat nucleus accumbens, 61, 150P
 - , long term propranolol treatment reduces adrenal level of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
 - , metabolism of, affected by Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat corpus striatum, 51, 117P
 - , metabolism of, altered in the striatal tissue of mice made aggressive by isolation, 51, 115P
 - , metabolism of, effect of morphine on, 57, 456P
 - , metabolites of, estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143
 - , modification by drugs of the secretagogue effect of, on the pancreas, 51, 225
 - , the nature of supersensitivity of central receptors for, 59, 516P
 - , neurones, mesolimbic or striatal lesion of, amphetamine and apomorphine response to, after, 54, 244P
 - , no alteration in excretion of, by depletion of brain dopamine, nor by destruction of sympathetic neurones, 50, 265
 - , on depressant action of, in rat caudate nucleus and nucleus accumbens, 59, 469P
 - , ontogenesis of cerebral metabolism of, in the pig, 56, 372P
 - , origin of, afferents to rat frontal cortex, 60, 270P
 - , playing an agonist role in effect of cannabis on rapid eye movements, 61, 371
 - , potentiation of response of neurones to, by ipindole, 55, 17
 - , presence of, in the mammalian spinal cord, 51, 118P
 - , probably precursor of noradrenaline in rat frontal cortex, 60, 270P
 - , quaternary methyl derivative of, thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
 - , rat brain levels of, unaltered by Org 6582, 56, 367P
 - , receptor agonist, is metoclopramide one?, 56, 373P
 - , receptor stimulants, effects of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in rat, 52, 135P
 - , response of rat caudate nucleus to, potentiated by desipramine, 54, 285
 - , responses of motoneurons to electrophoretically applied, 60, 29
 - , responses of neurones in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to, 56, 101
 - , responses of rat lumbar spinal cord motoneurons reduced by electrophoretically applied α -flupenthixol, 60, 29
 - , responses of sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of, 60, 283P
 - , role of brain, in the hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of L-tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, 50, 442P
 - , role of, in rotational behaviour produced by unilateral lesions of locus coeruleus, 55, 290P
 - , -stimulated cyclic AMP formation in rat neostriatal slices, morphine selectively blocks, 59, 480P
 - , striatal concentrations of, unaffected by intramygdaloid injections of 6-OHDA, 56, 255
 - , synthesis and release of, following metoclopramide treatment, 56, 373P
 - , transport of, by rat blood platelets, 61, 142P
 - , turnover in brain enhanced by mazindol following blockade by α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 56, 431
- [³H]-dopamine, conversion into [³H]-noradrenaline inhibited by methimazole and propylthiouracil injected intraperitoneally, 59, 157
- , synthesis of, in cat cerebellar cortex, 53, 455P
- Dopamine antagonism and stimulation**, changes in motor behaviour characteristic of, produced by morphine, 57, 423P
- Dopamine agonists**, location of receptors mediating hypothermia after injection of, in rats, 59, 467P
- , rotational responses to, after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
- Dopamine antagonists**, substituted benzamides as, 57, 472P
- Dopamine denervation**, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 558
- Dopamine- β -hydroxylase**, blockade of, effect of, on amylase secretion from submandibular gland, 54, 523
- , effect of nerve stimulation on the axonal transport of, 52, 527
 - , in adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, effects of reserpine on, 53, 349
 - , increases in both intact and denervated rat adrenal glands during chronic nicotine administration, 56, 201
 - , indirect and direct inhibition of, by amphetamine in storage vesicles and synaptosomes, 57, 223
 - , inhibitors of, and centrally administered noradrenaline, effect of, on (+)-amphetamine anorexia in mice, 54, 245P
 - , inhibitors of, effect of, on effect of cannabis on REM sleep-deprived rats, 61, 371
 - , long-term effects of propranolol on, in superior cervical ganglia of rabbit, 58, 430P
 - , stimulated release of, from intact organs of normo- and hypertensive rats, 58, 275P
 - , activity of, in human plasma following intravenous theophylline, 53, 425
 - , inhibition of, effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
 - , inhibitor of, FLA-63, effect of, on L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia, 54, 246P
 - , inhibitors of, reduction of locomotor activity in mice by, evidence against the involvement of non-specific irritation, 56, 395P
- Dopamine neurones**, degeneration of, by monoamine neurotoxins, in median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
- Dopamine receptor blockade**, possible mode of action for anti-psychotic drugs, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P
- Dopamine receptor mechanism**, striatal, circling behaviour due to, in mice, 56, 77
- Dopamine receptors**, further evidence for presence of, in vas deferens, 59, 511P
- , hepatic arterial vasodilatation caused by stimulation of specific, by dopamine, 60, 283P
 - , sensitivity of central, and chronic amphetamine administration, 61, 142P
 - , structure activity studies on, a comparison between rat striatal adenylate cyclase and *Helix aspersa* neurones, 57, 452P
 - , supersensitive mesolimbic, action of LSD on, 55, 291P
 - , two types of central, in fowl, 60, 269P
- Dopaminergic-cholinergic interaction**, in striatum: decrease in rat striatal acetylcholine levels by dopaminergic and cholinergic antagonists, 52, 428P
- Dopaminergic component**, central, of bromocryptine-induced locomotor activity in mice, 59, 467P
- Dopaminergic interactions**, in caudate nucleus in relation to induction of sleep in cat, 54, 247P
- Dopaminergic mechanisms**, central, interaction of, with neuroleptic and cholinergic drugs, 52, 430P
- , mazindol anorexia is mediated by activation of, 58, 367
- Dopaminergic modulation**, of release of histamine and SRS-A in calf, 58, 445P
- Dopaminergic nerve terminals**, nigrostriatal effects of drugs acting on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms on dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice with unilateral destruction of, 56, 77
- Dopaminergic neurones**, inhibition of activity in, of extrapyramidal and limbic systems by γ -acetylenic GABA, 60, 264P
- Dopaminergic regulation**, of acetylcholine turnover rate in rat striatum, 52, 427P
- DOPEG**, distribution of, in the mouse brain, 51, 190
- , low temperature increases concentration of, in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 191
 - , tropolone increases concentration of, in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187
 - , turnover of, compared to that of MOPEG in the mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187
- DOPS**, see Dihydroxyphenylserine, 54, 101
- Dorsal horn neurones**, effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of, to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P
- , of cat, enkephalins and, 61, 399
- Dorsal horn units**, response of, to some putative transmitters and to cutaneous stimulation, 57, 435P
- Dorsal medulla**, effect of potassium and electrical stimulation on efflux of [³H]-GABA from rat, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P
- Dorsal muscle**, leech, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
- Dorsal Raphe nucleus**, electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of noradrenaline, acetylcholine and their antagonists directly into the, of the cat, 61, 297
- Dose ratios**, calculation of, use of logistic function for, 53, 139
- Dorsal roots**, rat, light and electron microscopic study of accumulation of vesicular material in sectioned, 55, 265P
- Double antibody radioimmunoassay method**, use of, to analyse antisera to prostaglandins B₁ and F_{1a}, 55, 503
- Double-isotope assay**, for estimation of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity and its application to pharmacology, 57, 589
- Doxantrazole**, inhibits dextran-induced histamine release from rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237
- , site of action of, 59, 473P
- Doxepin**, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- Drifting baselines**, a versatile device which resets, 60, 318P
- Drinking**, isoprenaline- and angiotensin-induced, effect of converting enzyme inhibitor on, 52, 381
- Drug administration**, a variable programme controller for sequential, 59, 529P
- Drug desensitization**, in guinea-pig ileum, 53, 448P
- Drug metabolism**, a method for studying, in the canine intestine, 51, 145P
- , effects of contraceptive agents on, in various animal species, 58, 173
- Drugs**, change in sensitivity to halothane induced by acute administration of CNS depressant, in the rat, 55, 266P
- , study of binding of, of blood constituents, 55, 258P
 - , value of timid singly-housed mice in prediction of psychotropic activity of, 55, 141
- Dyflon**, central vasodepressor effects of, 50, 481
- Dysrhythmia**, effect of MG8926 and prenylamine on, 59, 311
- Dysrhythmogenic potential**, of amtryptiline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to their ability to block noradrenaline uptake in rabbit isolated hearts, 59, 651

E

- Eachemchia coll.**, modification by aspirin and indomethacin of the haemodynamic and prostaglandin-releasing effects of, endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175
- E. coli endotoxin**, effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular and metabolic response to, in the cat, 50, 177
- , protective effect of sodium meclofenamate in experimental, shock, 53, 466P
 - , release of prostaglandins and incapacitation following injection of, in dog knee joint, 53, 465P
- E. coli/endotoxin shock**, in cat, effect of a new anti-inflammatory drug, flurbiprofen, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to, 58, 547
- , in cat, treatment of, with indomethacin, 53, 485
- Echthiophate**, effect of, on response of rat urinary bladder to electrical stimulation, 59, 43
- , nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following

- inhibition of cholinesterase by, 60, 45
- Edrophonium**, decreases acetylcholinesterase inhibition in rat as function of plasma concentration, 54, 263P
- , effect of, on erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and neuromuscular function in rat, 56, 93
- , inhibition of Na^+ - K^+ -ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- , relationship between plasma concentration of, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and the facilitation of neuromuscular function in rat, 54, 263P
- (^{14}C)-**edrophonium**, pharmacokinetics of, in normal Wistar rats and homozygous Gunn rats with ligated renal pedicles, 51, 61
- EDTA**, effect of, on effects of tetrodotoxin and histamine on heart preparations, 57, 247
- EEG recording**, combined with intraventricular administration of drugs in conscious rat, 55, 312P
- EGTA**, effect of, on action of calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in soleus muscle, 61, 627
- Eicosatetraynoic acid**, effect of cromoglycate and, on prostaglandin release and SRS-A from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 52, 107P
- Eicosa-5,8,11,14-tetraynoic acid**, and indomethacin, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61
- , effect of, on ACTH-induced steroid release by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- , effect of, on prostaglandin levels and leucocyte migration in an inflammatory exudate *in vitro*, 57, 467P
- Electrical field stimulation**, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- Electrical responses**, of guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of bradykinin on, 61, 523
- Electrical responsiveness**, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- Electrical stimulation**, a method for investigating neurotransmission using, and intracerebral drug injection, 61, 488P
- , effect of electrode position on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, 50, 453P
- , effect of, on noradrenaline release in cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , effect of, on uptake and overflow of radio-labelled β -adrenoceptor blocking agents by isolated rat vas deferens, 60, 595
- Electrically-inexcitable cells**, some observations on, in rat sympathetic ganglia, 51, 131P
- Electrical activity**, simultaneous recording of, and mechanical activity, from intestinal and vascular smooth muscle, 61, 491P
- Electrocardiography**, a novel and inexpensive method for detecting and quantitating occurrence of cardiac arrhythmias, 59, 528P
- Electroconvulsive shock**, increases behavioural responses of rats to brain 5-HT accumulation and CNS stimulant drugs, 56, 193
- Electroconvulsive therapy**, therapeutic effect of, discussed relative to effects of repeated electroconvulsive shocks on behavioural responses, 56, 193
- Electrocortical desynchronization**, amphetamine-induced, presynaptic site of action within the
- Electroencephalogram**, comparative studies on effects of metoclopramide and known neuroleptics on, in conscious rat, 58, 269P
- , studies on behavioural depression induced in rat by ethanolamine-O-sulphate, an inhibitor of GABA transaminase, 57, 431P
- Electrolytes**, and water, faecal excretion of, in hoses, effects of diuretics on, 60, 589
- Electrolytic lesion**, circling responses following, of nigrostriatal pathway, 55, 289P
- , discrete, in rat substantia nigra, circling behaviour resulting from, 55, 288P
- Electron capture detection**, use of to estimate homovanillic acid, homo-isovanillic acid and 3, 4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in nervous tissue, 53, 143
- Electron microscopy**, use for autoradiographic localization of labelled dopamine in dendrites of dopaminergic neurones of rat substantia nigra *in vivo*, 59, 528P
- Electronic devices**, a low-cost electronic teaching aid, 59, 524P
- Eledalin**, effects of, on ruminant forestomach and abomasum, 52, 468P
- , effects on rat salivary glands of chronic administration of, 52, 461P
- Ellagic acid**, pretreatment with, affects course of arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- Emesis**, centrally induced histamine, effect of H_2 receptor antagonists on, 57, 211
- Emetic response**, in cat, role of catecholamines in central mechanism of, induced by peruvoside and aoubain, in cat, 54, 157
- Emetine**, myopathy of, in the rat, 57, 29
- Emotional stress**, prolonged, ultrastructural changes in coronary vascular system after, an experimental model for study of coronary vascular disease, 59, 471P
- Endocrine function**, alterations in, time course of lithium-induced, in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Endoperoxide**, biological properties of, intermediates of prostaglandin biosynthesis, 52, 477P
- , comparison of effects of stable analogues of, with PGE₂ and PGF_{2 α} , on rat gastric secretion *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P
- , some easy and rapid isolation procedures for, 52, 472P
- , analogues of, prostaglandin, effects of, on blood pressure in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- α - and β -endorphins, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
- Endothelial cells**, binding of divalent metallic ions to, 55, 105
- , procrine, production of prostaglandins by, in culture, 61, 504P
- , vascular, membrane potential of, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 53, 113
- , cultured, active transport of adenine and adenosine by, 58, 466P
- Endotoxins**, 026 : B(6), anaphylactic reactions to, in guinea-pig tissues, 60, 369
- , from Gram-negative bacteria, role of, in isolation of anti-inflammatory factors, from rabbit anti-lymphocyte serum, 59, 261
- , possible roles of histamine, 5-HT and PGF_{2 α} as mediators of acute pulmonary effects of, 60, 209
- , some effects of intravenous PGE₂ and, in young chickens, 61, 29
- , some effects of PGE₂ and PGE₁, compared with those of, following injection into the hypothalamus of young chicks, 61, 39
- Endotoxin fever**, dissociation between, and effects of hypothalamically injected prostaglandins, 61, 39
- , reversal of, in young chickens by prostaglandins, 61, 39
- Endotoxin shock**, *E. coli*, in cat, effect of a new anti-inflammatory drug, flurbiprofen, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to, 58, 547
- , *E. coli*, in cat, treatment of, with indomethacin, 53, 485
- , feline, effects of methylprednisolone on kininogen depletion, on pulmonary circulation and on survival, 60, 471
- , myocardial failure with altered response to adrenaline in, 54, 145
- Endplate**, frog, comparison of time course of excitation and inhibition by iontophoretic decamethonium in, 57, 59
- Endplate potential**, miniature, effect of phospholipase A_2 -crotoxin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake on, at mouse neuromuscular junction, 61, 597
- , crude *Enhydryna schistosa* venom abolishes extracellular, and reduces miniature, 60, 233
- Endplates**, frog, agonist conductance changes during hyperpolarization at, kinetics of, 53, 308
- Entidial gas samples**, a method for the collection of, from small animals, 52, 148P
- Enflurane**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of postsynaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
- Enhydryna schistosa**, electrophysiological study of action of crude venom from, 60, 233
- Enkephalin**, actions of, on spinal cord and brain stem neurones, 58, 458P
- , analogues of, analgesia following intravenous administration of, 61, 481P
- , and dorsal horn neurones of cat, effects on responses to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
- , and its analogues, microiontophoretic study of, on brain stem neurones in rat, 61, 147P
- , conformational study of, 59, 502P
- , hyperpolarization of myenteric neurones by, 59, 504P
- , leucine-, a conformational analysis for, using activity and binding data of synthetic analogues, 61, 351
- , methionine and leucine, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
- , methionine and leucine, effect of, in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
- , morphine-like properties of leucine-, in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P
- Enoxolone**, interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Enterohepatic circulation**, effect of, on plasma levels of N-(2-hydroxy ethyl) 2-phenyl ethyl carbamate in the rat, 51, 55, 56
- Enzyme**, converting, see converting enzyme, 52, 381
- Enzyme activity**, double-isotope method of estimation of, 57, 589
- 11-Epicortisol**, effects of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- Epididymal fat pad**, rat isolated, disposition of (—)-[^3H]-noradrenaline by, and effect of anti-lytic agents, 52, 449P
- Epilepsy**, cobalt-induced, effects of some dopamine receptor stimulants on, in rat, 52, 135P
- , comparative teratogenicity of six antiepileptic drugs in the mouse, 59, 494P
- Epileptiform spikes**, some effects of drugs on, in rat, 52, 156P
- Epilmine**, effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- , see *N*-methyldopamine, 57, 133
- 16-Epiestradiol**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- EpiScope**, for large screen projection of tracings on opaque media during their recording for demonstrations, 56, 396P
- Epithelia**, a two-state (allosteric) model for sodium channels in transporting, 50, 465P
- Equilibrium dissociation constant**, an estimate of the, for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release: implications for excitation secretion coupling, 61, 691
- Ergocornine**, effects of, on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419
- Ergometrine**, a pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptor agonist, 61, 129P
- , as a selective antagonist of dopamine in canine renal vasculature, 52, 591
- , depressed dilator effects of dopamine on canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , effect of, on femoral dilator responses to acetylcholine, histamine, isoprenaline, bradykinin and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 55, 167
- , effect of, on motor activity in rat, 53, 456P
- , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- Ergot derivatives**, turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanalamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- Ergotamine**, effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- , investigations on the mode of action of, in the isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441
- , pA₂ value of, compared to that of noradrenaline, 51, 441
- , phenolamine blocks effects of, 51, 441
- , stimulatory action of, compared to that of noradrenaline, in isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441
- Erythema**, long-lasting, dose-related, produced by intradermal injection of PGD₂ and PGD₁ in human forearm, 56, 229
- , relationship between, and PGE₂ and PGF_{2 α} , 61, 445P
- , ultraviolet-induced, effect of systematically and topically applied drugs on, in rat, 59, 591
- Erythrocytes**, accumulation of biogenic amines by rabbit, 58, 294P
- , choline transport system in, effect of lithium administration on, in patients, 57, 323
- , rat, acetylcholinesterase in, effect of edrophonium on, 56, 93
- d1-Erythro-4'-methyl- α (1-isopropyl-aminoethyl)-benzylalcohol hydrochloride**, see H35/25, 54, 260P

- Erythrosine**, mechanism of effect of, in caecal enlargement in the rat, 55, 260P
- Eserine**, augments electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , effects of, at different temperatures on parasympathetically stimulated guinea-pig isolated bladder, 61, 115P
- Esters**, flavouring, new approach to evaluation of safety of, 54, 268P
- ET 495**, see Piribedil, 53, 419
- Ethacrynic acid**, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
- , effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity, 57, 589
 - , effect of, on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
 - , sex difference in diuretic response to, in mice, 60, 569
- Ethamboutol**, effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
- Ethanol**, catecholamine metabolism and liver dysfunction during induction of dependence on, 56, 377P
- , changes in monoamine concentrations associated with dependence and withdrawal, 50, 489
 - , chronic administration, similarities with chronic acetaldehyde administration, 50, 441P
 - , drug clearance in the rabbit twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of, 59, 490P
 - , effect of α -methyl- p -tyrosine on withdrawal symptoms induced by, in mice, 51, 109
 - , effect of, on a passive avoidance task in rats, 59, 457P
 - , effect of, on hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in rat, 53, 442P
 - , effect of, on the oxidative metabolism of tryptamine by rat liver homogenate, 50, 277
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
 - , effects of acute and chronic treatment with, on brain concentrations of biogenic amine metabolites in rats, 56, 403
 - , effects of drugs affecting endogenous amines and cyclic nucleotides on withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 - , effects of, on social interaction in rats, 58, 465P
 - , metabolic basis for the supra-additive effect of the combination of, and diazepam in mice, 60, 83
 - , single dose of, effect of inhibitors of alcohol metabolism on changes in hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds produced by, 56, 376P
- Ethanolamine-O-sulphate**, GABA metabolism and anticonvulsant action of, 56, 383P
- , induced changes in substantia nigra GABA levels, behavioural effects of, 58, 454P
 - , some behavioural and EEG studies on behavioural depression induced in rat by, 57, 431P
 - , unilateral injection of, in substantia nigra, turning behaviour elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with, 59, 464P
- Ethanol withdrawal**, head twitches induced by, in mice, effect of apomorphine and its N -propyl homologue on, 61, 700
- , effect of p -chlorophenylalanine on brain monoamines and behaviour during, in mice, 51, 307
 - , biogenic amines and head twitches in mice, 51, 310
 - , head twitches induced by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on, 52, 138P
- Ether**, anaesthesia, effect of, on pharmacokinetics of N -(2-hydroxy ethyl)-2-phenyl ethyl carbamate in the rat, 51, 55, 56
- , anaesthesia with, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotesin I in rat, 51, 315
 - , anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of post-synaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
 - , cannabis extract prolonged, anaesthesia, 50, 593
 - , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
 - , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
- Ether stream**, effects of, on concentration of nor-adrenaline and dopamine in various regions of rat brain, 60, 601
- Ethinyl oestradiol**, effects of long-term treatment with, in combination with norethistrone on female mice, 59, 532P
- , effects of, on synthesis of NA and 5-HT in rat hindbrain, evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
 - , modification by, of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, 60, 309P
- Ethosuximide**, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P
- , effect of, in adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P
 - , effect of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes, 56, 49
 - , effects of, on adenosine triphosphatase activities of some subcellular fractions prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 50, 452P
- Ethyl alcohol**, metabolism of, by rat isolated liver, 53, 443P
- 2-Ethylamino-adenosine**, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
- 2-Ethyl-3-(4- γ -di- n -butylaminopropoxybenzoyl)-indolizine hydrochloride**, see L9394, 60, 286P
- ethyl-3-hydroxy-4-methylphenylethylamine**, induced depletion of 5-hydroxytryptamine, effects of benzocaine and chlorthalidopoxide on, in rat brain, 51, 571
- Ethyl carbamate**, effects of, on blood pressure cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P
- Ethylene diaminetetracetic acid**, disodium or calcium salts of, effect of, on potentiation of response of cat isolated spleen strip to nor-adrenaline by cocaine, 57, 329
- , disodium salt of, effect of, on renin secretion, 59, 243
- Ethylene glycol-bis-(B -aminoethyl ether)- N,N' -tetraacetic acid**, effect of, on action of calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in soleus muscle, 61, 627
- , effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
- Ethylene glycol dinitrate**, headache induced by, behavioural changes in rats suggesting, 58, 439P
- N -ethyl maleimide**, effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589
- , effect of, on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 - , inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 52, 197
- n -Ethyl 3-piperidyl benzilate**, effect of, on avoidance behaviour in selected rat strains, 53, 461P
- Etomidate**, GABA-mimetic action of, 61, 484P
- , pharmacological properties of, 54, 241P
- Etorphine**, brain levels of, in rats, and their functional significance, 52, 440P
- , effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163
 - , effect of, on brain stem neurones in rat, 61, 480P
 - , in combination with acepromazine, intravenously, effect of, on respiratory function in ponies, 55, 269P
 - , influence of, with acepromazine and antagonistic effects of diprenorphine on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P
 - , use of, to induce self-injection behaviour in partially restrained rhesus monkeys, 52, 146P
- [3 H]-etorphine**, binding of, to normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- Examination performance**, analysis of, in pharmacology, 52, 153P, 52, 154P
- Excitation-secretion coupling**, implications for, of estimate of equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release 61, 691
- Excitatory junction potential**, effect of GABA, γ -guanidinopropionic acid and picrotoxin on, in hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383
- , in mouse vas deferens, depression by morphine of, 57, 341
- Excretion**, faecal, of water and electrolytes in horses, effect of diuretics on, 60, 589
- Extensibility**, changes in, of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P
- Extraneuronal mechanisms**, role of, in termination of contractile responses to amines in vascular tissue, 53, 267
- Extraneuronal uptake**, contribution of, to trachea-
- blood vessel selectivity of β -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, 57, 369
- Eye**, autonomic drugs and the, 58, 315P
- , uptake of, by human blood platelets, effect of flupenthixol, 55, 555
 - , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 - , uptake of, into storage vesicles of intact human platelets, 61, 223
 - , use of, as substrate in inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by 6-hydroxydopamine, 54, 403
 - , use of stereotactic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay to determine the distribution of, in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain, 50, 189
 - , utilization of, in posterior pituitary gland of rat, 59, 478P
 - , vascular, receptors in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
 - , vasodilatation induced by, in intact hind leg of dog, 59, 283
- ## F
- False transmitters**, iontophoretic studies with, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
- Fasciola hepatica**, actions of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane and the products of their metabolism in sheep on, 58, 395
- Fasting**, effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- Fatty acid**, plasma unesterified, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- , rat plasma unesterified, rapid effects of environmental disturbance on, and prevention by antilipolytic drugs, 54, 389
- Fazadinium**, neuromuscular blocking properties of, compared with AH 10407, 61, 47
- Femoxetine**, effect of, on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
- Fenfluramine**, effect of, on acetylcholine in art striatum, 52, 428P
- , effect of, on glucose uptake by rat isolated diaphragm, 50, 477P
 - , effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets, 53, 563
 - , effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
 - , effect of some receptor antagonists on glucose uptake induced by, into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
 - , inhibition of effect of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P
 - , peripheral effects of, 57, 185
 - , potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
 - , relationship between, and norfenfluramine blood levels and anorectic activity in the rat, 55, 261P
 - , tolerance pattern of anorexigenic action of, in rats, 57, 479
 - , (–) and (+)-isomers of, and their effect on glucose uptake by isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P
- (+)-Fenfluramine**, comparison of effects of, with chlorimipramine, (+)-amphetamine, (–)-femfluramine and (\pm)-norfenfluramine, 53, 563
- Fenfluramine hydrochloride**, sympathomimetic activity of, on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
- Fenoterol**, comparison of effects of, on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
- , β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 - , potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
 - , relative efficacy of, compared with isoprenaline as selective trachea-atria β -adrenoceptor agonist in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
- Ferret**, prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from, 55, 515
- Ferrous**, ions, endothelial cells depolarized when heated in the presence of, 55, 105
- Fertility**, effects of some triphenylethanes and triphenylethylenes related to MER 25 in mice, 57, 487
- Fever**, pyrogen-induced, levels of prostaglandins F and E in cerebrospinal fluid of cats during, 59, 447P

FG 4963, see *femoxetine*, 60, 267P

Fibres, frog auricular, effect of quinine on membrane electrical activity in, studied by current and voltage clamp, 57, 163

—, mossy and climbing, of Purkinje cerebellar neurones, noradrenaline modulation of responses of, to afferent synaptic activity, 51, 603

Fibrin, role of lymphocytes in accumulation of, in rabbit skin homographs, 58, 292P

Field stimulation, release of NA by, from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P

Films, use of, in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P

First-pass effect, of pindolol directly related to degree of metabolism by the liver, 59, 492P

Fla-63, a dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitor, effect of, on L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia, 54, 246P

—, effect of, on effects of cannabis in rats, 61, 371

—, L-DOPA preceded by, effect in adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat, 50, 365

Flazalone, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591

Flow transducer, electromagnetic, chronically implanted, on-line computation of peripheral resistance and stroke volume obtained using, 60, 312P

Flufenamate, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

—, effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71

—, inhibits histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 61, 229

Flufenamic acid, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P

—, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29

—, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591

—, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

—, effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609

—, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165

—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P

—, interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P

Flunitrazepam, as an hypnotic in stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P

—, GABA-like properties of, following unilateral intranasal injection, 60, 263P

Fluocinolone, effect of, on ability of arachidonic and linolenic acids to modulate experimentally induced oedema rat paw, 55, 51

Fluocinolone acetonide, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591

—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P

Fluorescein, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

Fluorescence, induced by catecholamine, effect of tetrabenazine and noradrenaline on, 61, 339

Fluorescence histochemistry, use of, to demonstrate destruction of adrenergic nerve terminals, 53, 109

Fluorimetric assay, stereotactic dissection followed by, to determine the distribution of amines: an alternative approach to histochemistry, 50, 189

—, use of, in estimating noradrenaline output from electrically stimulated rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 374

Fluorimetric determination, of ampicillin and cephalixin, 58, 473P

2-Fluoro-adenosine, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25

(\pm)-6-Fluorotryptophan, effect of, on sleep and brain monoamine levels in rat, 61, 485P

Fluoxetine, compared with Org 582 as an inhibitor of re-uptake of 5-HT, 56, 367P

Fluphenazine, action of, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P

—, antagonizes dopamine-induced hyperactivity in rat nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P

—, cataleptic response to, enhanced by amphetamine in rats, 60, 267P

—, effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P

—, effect of, on tissue noradrenaline concen-

trations and interaction with pargyline, 53, 593

—, pretreatment with, abolishes depressor response to apomorphine in anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P

Flupenthixol, actions of, on 5-HT induced aggregation and uptake of 5-HT and dopamine by human blood platelets, 53, 555

—, effect of, on glucagon-sensitive adenylate cyclase system in rat striatum, 53, 457P

—, stereochemical specificity in antipsychotic effects of, in man, 59, 466P

α -flupenthixol, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

—, effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115

—, effects of electrophoretic application of, on motoneurone responses in rat lumbar spinal cord, 60, 29

Flurbiprofen, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29

—, a new anti-inflammatory drug, effect of, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin shock in cat, 58, 547

—, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591

Fluspirilene, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523

Fluvoxamine, a specific 5-HT uptake inhibitor, 60, 505

Foetal calf serum, effect of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259

Fog fever, involvement of 3-methylindole in development of, in cattle, 61, 285

Folic acid, antagonism by, of presynaptic inhibition in the rat cuneate nucleus, 50, 425

—, combined with primidone, increased teratogenic effects of, in mice, 54, 267P

—, proconvulsant action of, 55, 265P

—, raised concentration of, increases cortical activity, 55, 266P

Follicle acid, combined with primidone, teratogenic effects of, in mice, 54, 267P

Food deprivation, effect of, on sensitivity of pithed rats to autonomic agents, 57, 235

—, effect of, on UFA concentrations and brain tryptophan, 50, 197

Forebrain, 5-hydroxyindoles in, effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in, modification by chlorimipramine, 57, 446P

—, rat limbic, homogenates, noradrenaline-sensitive adenylate cyclase in, effects of agonists and antagonists on, 55, 299P

Formalin, arthritis induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 505

—, effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 61

Fosazepam, effect of, on sleep in man, 262P

—, soluble salt of diazepam, 55, 262P

FPL 55712, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rats, 55, 57

French Pharmacological Society, Proceedings of, University of Oxford, September 15-17, 1976, 58, 407P-475P

Freund adjuvant, arthritis syndrome induced by, in rats, mutual enhancement of effect of prostaglandin E and theophylline on, 59, 438P

—, arthritis induced by, in rats, cyclic AMP production during, 59, 439P

—, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in rats, 55, 65

Frusemide, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657

—, diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569

—, effect of, on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses, 60, 589

—, has little effect on renal perfusion pressure or flow rate in isolated rat kidney, 60, 73

—, intrarenal stimulation of renin secretion by, in isolated rat kidney, 60, 73

—, pharmacokinetics of, related to diuretic response, 57, 442P

—, effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity, 57, 589

—, effect of (\pm)-propranolol on recovery of urinary concentration process after, in rat, 58, 413P

Furazolidone, interaction with pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497

Furmethide, potency of, for depolarization of

isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P

Furtrithonium, effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P

G

Gaddum Memorial Lecture, Fifth, Glycine synaptic receptor, 53, 473

—, Sixth, National Institute for Medical Research, January 1977, Presynaptic receptors, 60, 481

Gallamine, effect of, at skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91

—, effect of, on effect of general anaesthetics on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359

—, effects of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord, 55, 449

—, inhibitory effect of, on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323

Gall bladder, effects of some fatty acids on function of, 56, 350P

Ganglia, effects of blocking agents effective at, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P

—, isolated sympathetic, depolarization of, by carbachol and bromoacetylcholine, effect of DTT on, 56, 128

—, rabbit superior cervical, long-term effects of propranolol on tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine- β -hydroxylase in, 58, 430P

—, basal, a method for investigating neurotransmission in, using combined stimulation and intracerebral drug injection, 61, 488P

Ganglion, rabbit superior cervical, membrane potential changes induced by 5-HT in, 55, 199

Ganglion blockade, dye extravasation reduction by α -adrenoceptor blocking agents antagonized by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 49

Ganglion cell excitability, action of GABA on, 53, 438P

Ganglion cells, mammalian, influence of neuroglial transport on action of GABA on, 59, 373

—, sympathetic, indirect effects of amino acids on, mediated through release of GABA from glial cells, 57, 73

Ganglion stimulant drugs, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P

Ganglionic receptors, efficiencies of blocking agents at, measured on rat isolated ileum with m-hydroxyphenylpropyltrimethylammonium as agonists, 51, 585

Ganglionic transmission, action of GABA on, 53, 438P

Gas-chromatography-mass spectrometry, for identification of 6-keto-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$, 59, 191

Gas-liquid chromatography, determination of kynurenine by, and evidence for its presence in rat brain, 59, 525P

—, a method for estimation of the acidic metabolites of dopamine in cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissues, 51, 114P

—, use of, to estimate homovanillic, homoisovanillic and 3,4-dihydroxy-phenylacetic acids, 53, 143

Gastric acid, classification of the β -adrenoceptors which mediate inhibition of pentagastrin-induced secretion of, in the dog, 61, 462P

—, effect of atropine on secretion of, stimulated by acetylcholine histamine and gastrin in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279

—, effect of calcium on secretion of, by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P

—, increased secretion of, and histamine release from rat isolated gastric mucosa, 61, 461P

—, enhancement of, pentagastrin-induced, secretion by clonidine in the conscious dog, 50, 431

Gastric acid secretion, effect of burimamide on, in cat, 53, 293

—, effect of atropine on pentagastrin-induced, in conscious rat, 53, 434P

—, effect of ($-$)-isoprenaline and (\pm)-salbutamol on, in dog, 59, 323

—, inhibition of, by AH 6696, 57, 440P

—, possible role for cyclic AMP in regulation of, in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327

Gastric emptying, influence of, on plasma concentrations of the analgesic meptazinol, 59, 565

Gastric mucosa, canine, blood flow in, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499

- scious rat, 58, 17
- , pentagastrin-induced, effect of isoprenaline and propranolol on, 52, 69
 - Gastrin**, bombesin increases plasma levels of, in the dog, 52, 219
 - , effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
 - , effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149
 - , effects of, and its analogues on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147
 - , serum concentration, effect of histamine H_2 -receptor antagonists on, 53, 127
 - Gastrin receptors**, are they located on parietal cells, 59, 476P
 - Gastrocnemius**, cat, effect of vasoactive substances on blood flow and contractile responses of, 61, 587
 - , nerve muscle preparation of cat, contractile response to exogenous acetylcholine at, 57, 543
 - , effect of corticosteroids on responses of, to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
 - Gastrointestinal tract**, human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
 - GD-131**, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
 - , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 - Gentamycin**, cardiovascular depressant effects of, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453
 - Gland**, posterior pituitary, of rat, dopamine utilization in, 59, 478P
 - Glia cells**, indirect effects of sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through release of GABA from, 57, 73
 - , macro- as opposed to micro-, specific *in vivo* autoradiographic localization of [3H]- β -alanine uptake sites in, 59, 485P
 - Globus pallidus**, effect of manipulating GABA in, on strially mediated head-turning in rat, 61, 483P
 - Glucagon**, anti-inflammatory action in rats, 55, 65
 - , effects of, on capillary filtration coefficient in the innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P
 - , effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P
 - , effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147
 - , effects of, on hepatic arterial vasculature of the dog, 55, 272P
 - , form of adenylate cyclase stimulated by, in rat liver, effect of cadmium on, 57, 573
 - , influence of, on responses of hepatic arterial vasculature to vasodilator agents, 57, 473P
 - , inhibition by, of the vasoconstrictor actions of noradrenaline, angiotensin and vasopressin on the hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93
 - , vasodilator action of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
 - Glucocorticoids**, effect of, on turnover of acetylcholine and prostaglandins in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P
 - Glucosaminic enzymes**, in rat liver, effect of cadmium on, 57, 573
 - Glucose**, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by zero temperature, and N_2 , 50, 569
 - , dependence upon the presence of, for the angiotensin induced contractile response in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
 - , effect of fenfluramine and norfenfluramine on, uptake by rat isolated diaphragm, 50, 477P
 - , effect of, in incubation medium on histamine release from rat mast cells, 61, 237
 - , effect of some receptor antagonists on fenfluramine-induced uptake of, into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
 - , effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol on levels of, in the dog, 53, 157
 - , homeostasis and tolerance of, effect of cadmium on, in rat, 57, 573
 - , 5-hydroxytryptophan does not increase uptake of, 50, 575
 - , insulin release induced by, abolished by pre-treatment with cyproheptadine, in rat pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
 - , production of comparable state of polydipsia and polyuria to rat with diabetes insipidus, in heterozygous Brattleboro rats, 52, 253
 - , release of, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, from liver slices, 57, 158
 - , uptake of, affected by (-) and (+) isomers of fenfluramine and norfenfluramine in isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P
 - Glucose-free solutions**, rate of onset and decay of after-hyperpolarization reduced in, 50, 79
 - Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P
 - Glucose utilization**, inhibition of, in adipose tissue of man and rat, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P
 - Glucuronic acid**, conjugates with MHPG in brain, spinal cord and periphery, 60, 280P
 - β -**Glucuronidase**, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of, by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
 - , release of, as an indication of the effects of cotton dust on human lung tissue, 56, 394P
 - Glutamate**, action of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 53, 437P
 - , a comparative study of effects of, and kainate on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 359
 - , convulsant action of, 55, 265P
 - , does not affect $^{45}Ca^{2+}$ uptake into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P
 - , effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
 - , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
 - , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
 - , effect of, on membrane conductance, 55, 250P
 - , effect of, on motoneurone field potentials, 56, 366P
 - , interaction of methylated derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345
 - , neuronal activity of acetylcholine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine not modified by, 50, 47
 - , neuronal response to, effect of iprindole on, 55, 17
 - , regional distribution of, and its associated enzymes in the frog central nervous system, 50, 448P
 - , responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583
 - L-Glutamate**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
 - , anaesthetics depress sensitivity of cortical neurones to, 58, 347
 - , effect of, on cerebrocortical neurones during general anaesthesia, 55, 275P
 - , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519
 - , effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P
 - , efflux characteristics of isotopically labelled GABA and, in the rat cuneate nucleus, 59, 488P
 - , excitations by, on cortical neurones: influence of endogenous neuronal activity and halothane, 57, 476P
 - , excitatory effect of, on the crustacean neuromuscular junction, 51, 136P
 - L- or D-Glutamate**, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
 - Glutamate antagonists**, in rat hippocampus, 58, 341
 - Glutamic acid**, analogues of, effect of, on the glutamate receptors of *Helix* neurones, 51, 134P
 - , compounds related to, structure-activity relations of, on frog and rat spinal neurones, 58, 373
 - , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
 - , effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
 - , high-affinity binding of, to cerebellar membranes, 60, 273P
 - , uptake and compartmentation of, in sensory ganglia, 51, 136P
 - Glutamic acid decarboxylase** activity, effect of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid on, in mice, 61, 477P
 - Glutamic acid dimethyl ester**, effect of, on rat hippocampal cells, 58, 341
 - Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase**, antifertility mode of action of α -chlorohydrin by interaction with, 61, 456P
 - Glycerol**, increased levels of, during ACTH stimulation of adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 - Glycerol trinitrate**, comparative effects of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro*, 60, 155
 - , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 - , spasmolytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
 - Glycine**, antagonism of GABA and, by convulsants in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 19
 - , anomalous effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord to perfused amine acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519
 - , antagonists of, release of vasopressin by, 59, 480P
 - , anticonvulsant action of, 52, 439P
 - , benzodiazepines and mammalian central receptors for, 56, 307
 - , bimodal effect of, on frog spinal motoneurones, 55, 281P
 - , effect of bicuculline on depressant effect of, on ventral root response in frog spinal cord, 52, 35
 - , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
 - , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
 - , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
 - , effect of, on motoneurone field potentials, 56, 366P
 - , effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
 - , effect of, on response of postsynaptic neurones to etomidate, 61, 484P
 - , effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
 - , effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
 - , effect of, with TETS, in rat cuneate nucleus, 54, 239P
 - , effect of various antagonists on depression produced by, in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
 - , inhibition of spinal interneurons and Renshaw cells in cat by, effect of tubocurarine on, 52, 101
 - , inhibitory potency of, in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
 - Glycine synaptic receptor**, in mammalian CNS, 53, 473
 - Glycogen**, correlation of tissue levels of, with differences in energy requirements for angiotensin II- and acetylcholine-induced contractions in isolated smooth muscle, 53, 59
 - , hepatic, in rat, effect of cadmium on, 57, 573
 - Glycogen phosphorylase**, activity of, effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on, in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
 - Glycoprotein**, gastric, synthesis, effects of fasting, stress and drugs on, in rat, 55, 387
 - Glycosides**, cardiac, role of potassium in inhibition by, of Na^+ - K^+ -ATPase prepared from human heart, 58, 413P
 - , cardiotoxic, mechanism of toxicity of, 59, 223
 - Goldblatt model**, two kidney model of renovascular hypertension, 61, 213
 - Goldfish**, effect of vinblastine sulphate on acquisition of conditioned avoidance response in, 61, 153P
 - , learning in, effect of colchicine and lumicolchicine on, 59, 449P
 - Gramine**, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27
 - , effect of, on isolated salivary glands of Calliphora treated with LSD or 5-HT, 51, 269
 - Growth hormone**, deficiency of, effect of, on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, 52, 441P
 - β -**Guanidino-propionic acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
 - Guanacine**, reduces contractile responses of rat vas deferens to electrical stimulation, 52, 191
 - Guanethidine**, abolishes contractions of vas deferens resulting from nerve stimulation, 59, 511P
 - , adrenergic-neurone blockade of, similar to inhibitory effect of atropine on mouse vas deferens response to field stimulation, 54, 339
 - , adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of, 51, 237
 - , effect of, in combination with hydralazine, on blood pressure and prostaglandin-induced depressor responses in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
 - , effect of, on blood pressure response of adrenal

- , damage of, mechanisms underlying, induced by indomethacin and bile salts, 60, 455
 - , effect of calcium on acid secretion by isolated rat, 61, 124P
 - , erosions of, induced by indomethacin, and their inhibition by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E₂ in rat, 61, 507P
 - , erosions of, induced by bile salt, inhibition of, by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E₂ in rat, 61, 139P
 - , barrier, changes in, and blood flow during induced mucosal damage, 56, 340P
 - Gastric secretion**, inhibition of, induced by some natural and synthetic peptides, 52, 463P
 - , effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, 53, 432P
 - , mode of action of isoprenaline on, in the con-medulla, 56, 271
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
 - , effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
 - , effect of, on motor transmission in mouse vas deferens, 53, 323
 - , effect of, on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, use of radioactive microspheres to measure, 55, 393
 - , effect of, on response of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481
 - , effect of, on transmission to the internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
 - , effect of, on vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on transmission to the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 63
 - , effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
 - , effect of, with atropine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to ATP, 60, 221
 - , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
 - , effects of, and bretylium on catecholaminergic transmission in salivary duct nerves of the cockroach 51, 367
 - , effects of various vasodilator responses in canine paw infused with, 53, 51
 - , effects of, on histamine release during reflex vasodilatation in dog, 60, 379
 - , extra-vesicular binding of, in adrenergic neurones, 58, 497
 - , guinea-pigs treated with, motor transmission in vas deferens of, 57, 454P
 - , inhibits both cardiac and eyelid responses to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
 - , modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P
 - , reduces contractile responses of rat vas deferens to electrical stimulation, 52, 191
 - , the effect of, in contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum in normal and -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations, 51, 565
 - Guanidine**, derivatives of, adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of, 51, 237
 - Guanidinoacetic acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
 - γ -guanidinobutyric acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
 - γ -guanidinopropionic acid**, effect of, in pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383
 - Guanosine**, effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interactions with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
 - Guanosine monophosphate**, muscarinic acetylcholine receptors and, in rat brain, 59, 503P
 - , effect of, on head twitches induced by ethanol withdrawal in mice, 52, 138P
 - , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
 - , 8 Br-, effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
 - , increased cerebral concentration of, induced by muscarinic cholinergic agonists and prostaglandin F_{2 α} , 57, 445P
 - , variations in level of, in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF_{2 α} and changes in ionic composition, 54, 236P
 - , effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
 - Guanosine triphosphate**, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 - Guinea-pig**, non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in, trachea, 52, 167
 - Gymnodinium breve toxin**, effect of, on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
 - , effects of, on smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 50, 399
- ## H
- (\pm)-H35/25, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
 - , di-erythro-4'-methyl- α -(1-isopropylamino-ethyl)-benzylalcohol hydrochloride, blocking effect of, on isoprenaline induced effects on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
 - , antagonizes certain cardiovascular and metabolic effects of isoprenaline selectively, 59, 135
 - H 93/26**, effect of, on α -adrenoceptor blockade by phenoxybenzamine in thyroidectomized and control rats, 59, 177
 - H₁ antagonists**, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids 58, 583
 - H₁ antagonists**, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
 - H₁-receptor antagonist**, metiamide, effect of, on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig, 60, 441
 - H₂-receptor blockade**, activation of histidine decarboxylase by, 53, 127
 - H₂-receptors**, involvement of, in blood pressure response to histamine in the cat, 55, 173
 - , involvement of, in vasodilator responses to histamine, 55, 181
 - , population of, in hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
 - , predominant mediators of effects of histamine in hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds in the dog, 60, 123
 - H₁- and H₂-receptors**, effects of activation of, on central cardiovascular structures in cats and on behaviour in chickens, 58, 442P
 - , effect of dithiothreitol on, 59, 333
 - , role of, in coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits, 54, 511
 - H₂ receptors**, in brain, and sleep produced by clonidine, 61, 441
 - , in human peripheral circulation, 56, 494
 - , involvement of, in blood pressure response to histamine in cat, 55, 173
 - , involvement of, in vasodilator responses to histamine, 55, 181
 - , population of, in hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
 - Habituation**, effects of piracetam on acquisition and retention of, 61, 475P
 - Haem**, biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in lead poisoned rats, 61, 134P
 - Haemodynamic effect**, of prenylamine and MG8926, 59, 311
 - Haemoglobin**, human, compounds designed to fit a known site in, 57, 201
 - , interaction of some bis-arylhydroxysulphonic acids with a site of known structure in human, 60, 337
 - Haloalkylamine**, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
 - Haloanisole**, cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂H increased by, 58, 156
 - Haloperidol**, abolishes locomotor stimulation induced by intraventricular injection of ADTN, 54, 107
 - , antagonism of pilocarpine and apomorphine-induced hypothermia in mice, 51, 355
 - , antagonizes hepatic arterial vasoconstriction caused by dopamine and phenylephrine, 60, 283P
 - , blocks hypoglycaemic effect of L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
 - , cataleptic response to, enhanced by amphetamine in rats, 60, 267P
 - , cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂H increased by, 58, 156
 - , comparative studies on effects of, with those of metoclopramide on the EEG in conscious rat, 58, 269P
 - , comparison of effects of, with those of buprenorphine on concentrations of HVA, 5-HIAA and MHPG in rat forebrain, 58, 275P
 - , dystonic response to, in baboon, 56, 381P
 - , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
 - , effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
 - , effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl-dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - , effect of, on dose-response curve of rat anococcygeus muscle to noradrenaline and dopamine, 61, 471P
 - , effect of, on emetic response induced by picrotoxin and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
 - , effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
 - , effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
 - , effect of, on induced contractions of vas deferens, 59, 511P
 - , effect of, on lithium-induced water-drinking in rats, 51, 107
 - , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
 - , effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotoxic glycosides, 59, 223
 - , effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P
 - , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on response of pig isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
 - , effects of, on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459
 - , effects of, on isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
 - , gnawing response to morphine and apomorphine blocked by, in rats, 51, 197
 - , pretreatment with, abolishes depressor response to apomorphine of anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
 - , prevents depressant effect of dopamine on adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291
 - Halopyramine**, pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
 - Halothane**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of postsynaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
 - , change in sensitivity to, in the rat following administration of sodium barbitone in the drinking water, 58, 285P
 - , change in sensitivity to, induced by acute administration of CNS depressant drugs in the rat, 55, 266P
 - , change in sensitivity to induced by administration of central nervous system depressant drugs 53, 452P
 - , determination of sleeping time induced by, in the rat, 58, 27
 - , effect of anaesthesia with, on responsiveness of cerebrocortical neurones to L-glutamate and acetylcholine, 55, 275P
 - , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
 - , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
 - , induced sleeping time, use of, as index of CNS excitability, 55, 307P
 - , influence of, on L-glutamate excitations on cortical neurones, 57, 476P
 - Harmaline**, effect of, on isolated salivary glands of Calliphora treated with LSD or 5-HT, 51, 269
 - , effect of, on sodium transport in *Rana esculenta* skin, 59, 115
 - 7 HBK**, inactivation of, in isolated rat lungs, 56, 349P
 - 8 HBK**, inactivation of, in isolated rat lungs, 56, 349P
 - HC-3**, acetylation of, by choline acetyltransferase, 54, 230P
 - Headache**, drug-induced, behavioural changes in

- rats suggesting, 58, 439P
- Head-dipping test**, effect of drugs on various parameters of mouse behaviour in, 57, 474P
- Head-turning**, in rat, striatally mediated, effect of manipulating pallidum and nigral GABA on, 61, 483P
- Head twitches**, induced by ethanol withdrawal in mice, effect of apomorphine and its N-propyl homologue on, 61, 700
- Heart**, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rat and mouse isolated, 61, 122P
- , a trial and ventricular contractile tissue of, heterogeneous reactivity of, 58, 409P
 - , autonomous control of, in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
 - , effects of four general anaesthetic agents on regional distribution of cardiac output in the rat, 61, 126P
 - , effects of histamine and selective histamine receptor agonists on isolated working, preparation of the guinea-pig, 61, 125P
 - , effect of TnPB1 on arrhythmias in the guinea-pig isolated atria, 61, 131P
 - , guinea-pig isolated, action of prostaglandin E₂ on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in, 55, 403
 - , guinea-pig perfused, changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity in, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline, effect of acetylcholine on, 53, 531
 - , hypertrophied and normal rat, contractile properties of, 57, 453P
 - , human, Na⁺/K⁺-ATPase prepared from, role of potassium in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of, 58, 413P
 - , innervation of, by cervical sympathetic nerves in mouse, rat, guinea-pig, rabbit and cat, 54, 351
 - , interdependence of ion transport and the action of ouabain in muscle of the, 61, 19
 - , isolated dog, effect of adenosine on blood pressure and myocardial oxygen consumption in, 57, 409
 - , isolated perfused, rabbit and guinea-pig, role of H₁ and H₂-receptors in coronary vascular response to histamine of, 54, 511
 - , isolated rat, coronary reactions to cardiac hyperactivity and to hypoxia in, 61, 381
 - , microsomes and mitochondria, calcium transport by, comparison of effects of acetabulol, practolol and propranolol on, 57, 215
 - , ORG 6001 reduces ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315
 - , potentiation of sympathetic nerve responses in the, *in vivo* by pancuronium bromide, 61, 472P
 - , rabbit, structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on sympathetic nerves of, 61, 499P
 - , rabbit isolated, comparison of, in, dysrhythmicogenic potential of amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to their ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
 - , rabbit isolated, indirect sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on, 57, 115
 - , rat, adrenoceptors in, effects of sympathetic innervation and temperature on properties of, 59, 603
 - , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
 - , UK-14,275 is a new orally-active cardiac stimulant, 60, 284P
- Heart rate**, antagonism of the effect of isoprenaline on, by pilocarpine, 52, 93
- , changes in, effect of acetylcholine, on, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
 - , changes in response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
 - , comparative effects of phenolamine and prazosin on clonidine-induced changes in, 61, 469P
 - , effect of acetylcholine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline on, in alloxan- and streptozotocin-treated pithed rats, 57, 235
 - , effect of adrenoceptor blockade during noradrenaline infusions on, in rat, 60, 115
 - , effect of different plasma concentrations of noriprenaline on, in young and old rats, 60, 21
 - , effect of dopamine on, in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - , effect of isoprenaline on, in rat, 52, 605
 - , effect of α -methylnoradrenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline on, after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
 - , effect of pindolol on, in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
 - , effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
 - , effects of intravenous infusions of desipramine and protriptyline on, in the rat, 60, 11
 - , histamine causes dose-related increase in, in rats, 55, 274P
 - , histamine-induced changes in, in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
 - , long-term propranolol treatment reduces, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
 - , pancuronium bromide increases, in pithed rat in presence and absence of sympathetic stimulation, 61, 472P
 - , responses of, effects of prostaglandins on, to cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation and ganglion stimulant drugs in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
 - , selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 - , unchanged by phenylphrine but increased by isoprenaline in the rat, 60, 107
- Heidenhain pouch**, effect of isoprenaline on aspects of gastric secretion in the rat with, 58, 17
- HeLa cells**, cyclic AMP in, stimulated with cholera enterotoxin and methylxanthines, 55, 287P
- Helix aspersa** neurons, in structure-activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P
- Helix pomatia**, effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on a 5-HT-containing neurone of, central nervous system, 56, 29
- Hemicholinium**, inhibition of Na⁺/K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- , effect of two, on disposition and distribution of endogenous free choline in anaesthetized rabbits, 60, 351
- Hemicholinium-3**, effect of, on uptake of choline by rabbit corneal epithelium, 59, 499P
- , strain differences in the inhibition by, of the pressor response to intraventricular injection of neostigmine in rats, 51, 301
- Hemidiaphragm**, rat isolated, isometric contractility of, effects of cyclic N-2-O-dibutyl-adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate, adrenaline and aminophylline on, 54, 375
- Heparin**, effect of, on response of duck pulmonary vein to oxytocin, 52, 299
- , lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition by, 50, 375
 - , pre-treatment with, did not antagonize pro-inflammatory effect of adrenaline or thermic oedema, 50, 243
- Hepatic arterial vascular bed**, of dog, β -adrenoceptors in, 57, 451P
- , of dog, vasodilator actions of, isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₂, glucagon and secretin on, 57, 581
 - , responses of sympathetically-innervated, to intra-arterial dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 283P
- Hepatic circulation**, blood flow measurements following portal venous and hepatic arterial injection of ¹²⁵I-krypton, 60, 278P
- Hepatic functions**, alterations in, cadmium-induced, preventions by zinc of, 57, 573
- Hepatic microsomal binding**, high-affinity, of propranolol, 52, 140P
- Hepatic microsomal metabolism**, effect of ethanol on, in rat, 53, 442P
- Hepatic portal vein**, effect of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin on, 59, 293
- Hepatic triglycerides**, accumulation of, during induction of ethanol dependence, 56, 377P
- Hepatic vasoconstriction**, inhibition by glucagon, in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93
- Heptamethonium**, effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
- Hermit crab**, neuromuscular junction of, some characteristics of pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at, 54, 383
- Heroin**, overcomes QMAS in dose-related way, 56, 382P
- Hexachloroethane**, action of, and products of metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395
- Hexadimethrine bromide**, effect of, on perfuses from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387
- cis 1,2,3,4,4a 10b-Hexahydro-8,9-dimethoxy-2-methyl-6-phenylbenzo[c][1,6]-naphthyridine bis hydrogen maleate**, see AG19417
- 1,2,3,4,10,14b-Hexahydro-2-methylidibenzo (c,f)-pyrazino-(1,2a)azepine mono hydrochloride**, see Org GB 94, 57, 426P
- Hexamethonium**, anti-curare action of, at skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91
- , anti-curare effect of, in rat, guinea-pig and mouse diaphragm abolished by acetylcholinesterase inhibitors, 54, 91
 - , anti-curare effect of, in toad sartorius muscle unaffected by acetylcholinesterase inhibitors, 54, 91
 - , blocks nicotine- and acetylcholine-induced release of surplus acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
 - , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 - , effect of, on acetylcholine induced changes in adrenergic transmission in rabbit ear artery, 54, 49
 - , effect of, on affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists using different guinea-pig ileum preparations, 57, 395
 - , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.c.v.x-adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 329
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular responses to diethylcarbamazine citrate in cat, 56, 219
 - , effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27
 - , effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
 - , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
 - , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
 - , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
 - , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 459P
 - , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
 - , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - , effect of, on myenteric plexus longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
 - , effect of, on pressor response to procaine in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
 - , effect of, on response of guinea-pig taenia coli muscle cells to acetylcholine, 52, 77
 - , effect of, on response to acetylcholine, 54, 91
 - , effect of, on tissue cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
 - , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on response to intravenous secretin in the cat small intestine, 56, 358P
 - , effect on contractile response elicited by Gymnodinium breve toxin in smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
 - , effects of, at different temperatures on parasympathetically stimulated guinea-pig isolated bladder, 61, 115P
 - , effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
 - , failed to block contractile response elicited by GT, 50, 399
 - , field stimulation of cat anococcygeus unaffected by, 50, 109
 - , ganglionic block by, 51, 538
 - , has no effect on electrically-induced contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
 - , in combination with hyoscine, effect of GABA on rat superior cervical ganglia not antagonized by, 50, 205
 - , increases amplitude of end-plate potential in presence of tubocurarine, 54, 91
 - , inhibits only partially cardiac and eyelid responses to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
 - , the affinities of selected compounds for post-ganglionic receptors were measured on guinea-pig isolated ileum in the presence of, and with carbachol as agonist, 51, 585
 - , the effects of, tested on the blood-pressure of pithed rats and for neuromuscular blocking

- activity on the rat diaphragm preparation, 51, 585
- , modification of response of rat cardiovascular system to noradrenaline infusions by, 60, 115
- Hexamethonium bromide**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - , modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P
- Hexobarbitone sodium**, clearance of, twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of ethanol in the rabbit, 59, 490P
- Hexobenedine**, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by, 50, 569
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51
 - , some effects of, on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum, 50, 609
- Hexokinase**, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P
- Hexyltrimethylammonium**, an agonist, action of, with brexizyltropine methiodide and pentyltriethyl ammonium as antagonists, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287
- , effect of, on uptake of irritated propylbenzylcholine mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
- High affinity uptake**, stimulation of, by γ -amino-butyric acid, 52, 435P
- Hippocampal cells**, rat pyramidal, effect of, glutamate antagonists on, 58, 341
- Hippocampus**, rat, glutamate antagonists in, 58, 341
- Histamine**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , addition of PGE₂ or PGE₁ to, before intradermal injection potentiates plasma exudation, 56, 341P
 - , β -adrenoceptor blockers potentiate bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats induced by, 61, 469P
 - , analysis of depressor responses to, in cat and dog, 54, 319
 - , and analogues, stimulation of rat gastric adenylate cyclase by, 52, 104
 - , antagonistic action of burimamide and metiamide defined on the effect of, in isolated heart preparations, 52, 457P
 - , assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
 - , bioassay of, in presence of prostaglandins, 56, 39
 - , bronchoconstriction induced by, in dog, role of vagus nerve in, 57, 439P
 - , bronchoconstriction induced by, in guinea-pigs reduced by cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation, 54, 351
 - , cardiovascular response to dimaprit a selective H₂-receptor agonist, 61, 101
 - , cardiovascular responses to, modification of, by dithiothreitol, 59, 333
 - , causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized chickens, 59, 201
 - , causes fall in blood pressure at both H₁ and H₂ receptors in cat and dog, 54, 319
 - , central hypertensive action of, in rats, 55, 274P
 - , changes in tissue blood flow and cardiac output in the cat caused by intravenous infusions of, and receptor agonists, 60, 173
 - , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
 - , effects of, agonists on blood pressure in cat, 55, 173
 - , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
 - , effects of, on isolated cat nictitating membrane, 53, 431P
 - , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61
 - , effect of reserpine pretreatment on response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
 - , effect of theophylline and calcium concentration on effects of, on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
 - , effects of, and selective, receptor agonists on isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, 61, 125P
 - , effects of, on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
 - , effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose anaesthesia on vagal component of bronchoconstriction induced by, in the dog, 61, 251
 - , effects of sodium cromoglycate on reflex bronchoconstriction induced by, in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 257
 - , emetic doses of, effect of in unanaesthetized dogs, 57, 211
 - , enzymatic degradation of, by human skin, 60, 583
 - , gastric mucosal, implication of, in inhibition by isoprenaline of pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion, 52, 69
 - , has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
 - , heart rate changes induced by, in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
 - , increased vascular permeability in rat skin induced by, potentiated by PGD₂, 56, 229
 - , increased vascular permeability induced by, unaffected by PGD₂, 55, 239P
 - , induced inflammation, simple model of, using mouse pinna, 55, 315P
 - , influence of, H₁ and H₂-receptor blockers on sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor responses in canine paw, 53, 51
 - , infused into brachial artery causes increase in forearm blood flow, 56, 494
 - , inhibition by antigen and antagonists of, of the uptake of, by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P
 - , inhibition by cromoglycate of, release from rat peritoneal mast cells induced by mixtures of dextran, phosphatidyl serine and calcium ions, 50, 137
 - , inhibition of release of, from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and its reversal by calcium, 61, 229
 - , inhibitory effects of various non-steroidal, anti-inflammatory drugs on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum induced by, 60, 165
 - , interaction between, and anthelmintic drugs in *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417
 - , intra-arterial, response of renal vasculature to, effect of ergometrine and apomorphine on, 52, 591
 - , output of, from rat isolated gastric mucosa during acid secretion stimulated by pentagastrin, methacholine and db cyclic AMP, 61, 461P
 - , peptide 401 suppressed increased vascular permeability due to, 50, 383
 - , possible role of, as mediator of acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
 - , possible role played by, in pentagastrin-induced secretion in dogs, 51, 217
 - , preliminary studies of an isolated guinea-pig working heart using, and noradrenaline, 59, 531P
 - , Prostaglandin F₂ reduces response of skin to, 50, 231
 - , receptors in peripheral vascular beds in the cat, 55, 181
 - , receptors in the cardiovascular system of the cat, 51, 123P
 - , relationship between energy metabolism and action of inhibitors of release of, 61, 237
 - , relative effects of prostaglandins, 5-HT, bradykinin and, on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
 - , release of, and prostaglandins, from rat peritoneal mast cells, 57, 474P
 - , release of, dependence of, from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187 on endogenous ATP, 59, 474P
 - , release of, dopaminergic modulation of, in calf, 58, 445P
 - , release of, effect of guanethidine on, during reflex vasodilatation in dog, 60, 379
 - , release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57
 - , release of, from mast cells, action of, phospholipase A on, in rat, 59, 440P
 - , release of, inhibition of, from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 446P
 - , response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin on, 57, 335
 - , restoration effect of, blockade by burimamide of, in tetrodotoxin-treated heart preparations, 57, 247
 - , a selective action of, on smooth muscle of small airways, 61, 156P
 - , release of, allergic, atypical adrenergic modulation of, from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
 - , sensitivity of neonatal rabbit ileum to, 53, 428
 - , simple perfusion system for study of release of, from rat peritoneal mast cells, 56, 391P
 - , spasmolytic effect of SAS in response to, in rats, 56, 491
 - , stimulated gastric secretion, enhanced by amodiaquine, 55, 321
 - , tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95
 - , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 - , vasodilator actions of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
 - , vasodilation induced by, uses both H₁ and H₂-receptors in cat hind limb, 52, 122P
- Histamine antagonist**, new, BM 15, 100, 57, 437P
- , effect of, on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P
- Histamine H₁**, presence of, receptors in cat and dog cardiovascular system, 54, 319
- Histamine H₂**, presence of receptors in cat and dog cardiovascular system, 54, 319
- Histamine H blockers**, effect of, on frog spinal cord and lobster muscle fibre, 58, 583
- Histamine methyltransferase**, effect of amodiaquine on gastric, and on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion, 55, 321
- Histamine-N-methyltransferase**, enzymatic degradation of histamine by, by human skin, 60, 583
- Histamine receptor antagonists**, H₁, interaction between, and hypotensive effects of clonidine in rats, 59, 477P
- Histamine receptors**, in cranial circulation of monkey, 58, 443P
- , nature of, concerned in capillary permeability, 59, 349
 - , nature of, in emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, 57, 211
 - , receptors, existence of, in chick ileum circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
 - , cardiovascular response to dimaprit a selective agonist of, 61, 101
- Histidine decarboxylase**, activation of, by chromaffin blockade, 53, 127
- Histofluorescence**, induced by catecholamine, effect of tetraabenazine, on, 61, 339
- DL-Homocysteine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- , motoneurone depolarization with membrane conductance decrease induced by, 55, 250P
- L-homocysteine**, effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P
- , stereoselective uptake of, by rat brain slices, 57, 433P
- Homocysteic acid**, convulsant action of, 55, 265P
- DL-Homocysteic acid**, effect of, on cholinceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , neuronal activity of acetylcholine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine not modified by, 50, 47
- Homo-isovanillic acid**, estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143
- , effect of metoclopramide on striatal content of under influence of various drugs, 53, 460P
 - , estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143
- 8-Homo Phe-bradykinin**, pulmonary metabolism of, in isolated lung systems, 59, 123
- , see 8 HBK, 56, 349P
- 7-Homo Pro-bradykinin**, pulmonary metabolism of, in isolated lung systems, 59, 123
- 7- β -Homo Pro-bradykinin**, see 7 HBK, 56, 349P
- Homotaurine**, anticonvulsive action of, 52, 439P
- Homovanillic acid**, accumulation of, in rat choroid plexus, effect of morphine on, 60, 363
- , brain concentrations of, increased in rats by ethanol treatment, 56, 403
 - , comparison of formation of, with turnover of dopamine, in mouse striatum, 51, 187
 - , depletion of brain dopamine associated with decrease in excretion of, 50, 265
 - , effect of acute doses of buprenorphine on concentrations of, in rat forebrain, 58, 275P
 - , in pig brain during first few weeks of life, 56, 372P
 - , levels of, following treatment with various substituted benzamides, 60, 268P
 - , levels of, in metoclopramide-treated mice, 56, 373P
 - , tissue levels, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 538

- Humoral mediators**, response of rat lung to, of anaphylaxis and its modification by drugs and sensitization, 55, 423
- Hyaluronidase**, oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- Hydralazine**, and hydralazine acetate, comparative evaluation of *in vitro* effects of, on arterial smooth muscle, 61, 345
- , effect of, in combination with guanethidine, on blood pressure and prostaglandin-induced depressor responses in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
 - , effect of, on reactivity in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
 - , effect of, on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, use of radioactive microspheres to measure, 55, 393
 - , effect of, on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- 3-Hydroxy-4-(2-hydroxypropyl)methylamino)pyridazine dihydrochloride**, see ISF 2123, 52, 459P
- Hydrochloric acid**, effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61
- Hydrochlorothiazide**, effect of, on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses, 60, 589
- , effect of, on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
 - , effect of, on reactivity in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
- Hydrocortisone**, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- , effect of, on ability of prostaglandins, arachidonic acid and linolenic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
 - , effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
 - , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 - , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 - , effect of, on plasma and adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
 - , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
 - , effect of, on prostaglandin production in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 - , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
 - , effect of, on tryptophan concentration in rat liver, 55, 253P
 - , effect of, on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and kynurenine formation in rat isolated perfused liver, 57, 103
 - , effect on spontaneous mechanical activity of veins, 53, 183
 - , granuloma formation inhibited by, 51, 503, 507
 - , reduces amount of prostaglandin released from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
 - , treatment with, effect of, on liver and brain metabolism or tryptophan in rat and gerbil, 53, 287
- Hydrocortisone succinate**, effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 56, 343P
- Hydrogen peroxide**, depolarizes endothelial cells, 55, 105
- p-Hydroxyamphetamine**, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
- m-Hydroxybenzyltrimethylammonium**, effects of pH on activity of, on frog rectus preparation, 57, 517
- 3-Hydroxybenzodiazepines**, conflict behaviour in rat for the evaluation of a homogenous series of structure-activity relationships, 52, 434P
- γ-Hydroxybutyrate**, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and typtamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- γ-Hydroxybutyric acid**, behavioural actions of, effects of depleting brain amines on, 52, 437P
- γ-Hydroxybutyrolactone**, effect of pretreatment with, on interaction of various substituted benzamides with cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P
- 5-Hydroxy-5 α -chlorophenyl-2,3-dihydro-5H-imidazo-2,1-a-isindole**, see mazindol, 56, 431
- Hydroxychloroquine**, effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
- 7-Hydroxychlorpromazine**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- 9-Hydroxydehydrogenase**, in rabbit kidney, 61, 615
- 18-Hydroxydeoxycorticosterone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- 3-Hydroxy-N-desmethyldiazepam**, behavioural activity in monkey of, in man, 57, 429P
- , behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- 3-Hydroxydiazepam**, behavioural activity in monkey of, in man, 57, 429P, 428P
- , behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- 5-Hydroxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine** bufotenine, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345
- 5-Hydroxydopamine**, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
- 6-Hydroxydopamine**, injection of, depletes rat frontal cortex of noradrenaline, 60, 270P
- , ability of local injection of, into olfactory bulbs, to mimic effects of bilateral bulbectomy in rat, 61, 145P
 - , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
 - , destruction of adrenergic nerve terminals by, in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 53, 109
 - , effect of, on [3 H]-adenine nucleotide and [3 H]-noradrenaline release from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation, 51, 577
 - , effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
 - , effect of, on noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
 - , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 - , effect of, on renal hypertension in rabbit, 53, 455P
 - , effect of, on response of conscious rat to pyrogen, 52, 134P
 - , effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT, tyramine on DMPP, 57, 115
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on sensitivity of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to dopamine and morphine, 59, 25
 - , effect of selective destruction of central and peripheral catecholamine-containing neurones with, on catecholamine excretion in the rat, 50, 265
 - , effect on sensitivity of rabbit oviduct muscles to noradrenaline increased by, 52, 127P
 - , effects of, and reserpine on concentrations of some arylalkylamines in rat brain, 59, 209
 - , effect of, on uptake of [3 H]-NA by rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
 - , effects of intraamygdaloid injections of, on avoidance response in rats, 56, 255
 - , effects of, on amphetamine- or noradrenaline-induced electrocortical changes in cat brain stem reticular formation, 56, 374P
 - , effects of, on blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline in renovascular hypertension in the rat, 56, 365P
 - , effects of, on body temperature and arterial blood pressure in cats and rabbits, 51, 207, 209
 - , effects of, on histamine-induced pressor responses in the rat, 55, 274P
 - , effects of, on various parameters of adrenergic neurone functions in the rat, 50, 219
 - , effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on amphetamine-stimulated motor activity in rats treated with, 52, 307
 - , electrocortical desynchronization induced by, 61, 331
 - , endogenous brain content of noradrenaline in cats and rabbits pretreated with, 51, 210
 - , inhibition by, of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, 54, 403
 - , lesion by, circling responses following, of nigrostriatal pathway, 55, 289P
 - , lesions by, impaired response control after, to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 55, 293P
 - , lesions, CF 25-397 induces dose-dependent contralateral turning in rats with, 56, 371P
 - , pretreatment with, decreases noradrenaline and adrenaline concentrations in certain chicken organs, 55, 343
 - , pretreatment with, has no effect on development of renovascular hypertension in the rat, 61, 213
 - , pretreatment with, inhibits uptake of tritiated
- noradrenaline in isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413
- , reduces uptake of tritiated Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol by isolated vas deferens, 56, 413
 - , rotational responses to 5MeODMT following unilateral, lesions in median forebrain bundle, 60, 265P
 - , unilateral lesions of median forebrain bundle produced by, rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after, 59, 465P
 - , unilateral lesions produced by, effect of morphine on turning behaviour in rats and mice with, 57, 456P
- N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylpyrrolidinium**, see acetylpyrrolcholine, 59, 69
- N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-phenylethyl carbamate**, either anaesthesia and its effect on the plasma levels of, in the rat, 51, 55, 56
- , bile duct ligation and its effect on the plasma levels of, in the rat, 51, 55, 56
 - , biliary excretion of, in the rat, 51, 59
 - , ampicillin reduces plasma levels of, in the rats, 51, 59
 - , metabolism of, not affected by bile duct ligation in the rat, 51, 58
- 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid**, accumulation of, in rat choroid plexus, effect of morphine on, 60, 363
- , brain turnover of, effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401
 - , concentration of brain, following administration of cocaine hydrochloride, 54, 61
 - , effect of L-dopa on levels of, in brain, 50, 197
 - , effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on brain levels of, 51, 249
 - , effect of Δ^1 -THC on brain concentrations of, in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
 - , increased endogenous levels of, following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
 - , effect of acute doses of buprenorphine on concentrations of, in rat forebrain, 58, 275P
 - , level of, in rat locus coeruleus after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
 - , levels of, following tryptophan and portocaval anastomosis, 60, 277P
 - , levels of, in LSD- and heat-treated rats, 36, 368P
 - , metabolism of, in brain, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
 - , pargline-induced decline of, unmodified by administration of mazindol, 56, 431
 - , rat brain levels of, decreased by Org 6582, 56, 367P
 - , single electroconvulsive shock increases concentration of rat brain, 56, 193
- 5-Hydroxyindoles**, concentrations of, as measure of effect of lithium on metabolism of L-tryptophan in rat forebrain, 55, 268P
- , forebrain, effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in, modification by chlorimipramine, 57, 446P
- 5-(1-Hydroxy-2-isopropylamino)butyl-8-hydroxycarboxytryl hydrochloride hemihydrate**, see 61, OPC-2009
- , β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513
- 4-(2-Hydroxy-3-isopropyl-aminopropoxy) phenyl acetamide**, see ICI 66082, 52, 143P
- , see ICI 66082, 50, 362P
- Hydroxyl groups**, effect of position of, in phenylalkylonium salts, on ability to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
- β -Hydroxylation**, effect of amphetamine on, in isolated rat adrenal storage vesicles and whole brain synaptosomes, 57, 223
- p-Hydroxymandellic acid**, brain concentrations of, in rats unaffected by ethanol treatment, 56, 403
- 3-Hydroxy-4-methoxyphenylacetic acid**, see homovanillic acid, 53, 143
- 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid**, see homovanillic acid, 53, 143
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methoxy-benzophenone-5-sulphonic acid**, see Uval, 52, 149P
- 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethane-1, 2-diol**, sulphate ester of, effect of tranquillizing drugs on concentration of, in rat brain, 50, 156
- 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylglycol sulphate**, effect of destruction of catecholamine-containing neurones by 6-hydroxydopamine on excretion of, 50, 265
- 4-Hydroxy- α -(1-methyl-3,3-diphenyl-propyl)amino)-methyl)-*m*-xylene- α' , α' -diol, acetate, see AH7616, 57, 229**
- 5-[1-Hydroxy-2-(1-methyl-3-phenylpropyl)amino]ethyl]-salicylamide**, see AH 5158, 53, 585

- , see AH 5158, 56, 364P
- 3-Hydroxymethyl-N-methylpiperidine**, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- 3-Hydroxy-N-methylpyridinium**, pharmacokinetics of, in rat, 55, 335
- , urinary excretion of, dose-dependent, 55, 335
- 2-Hydroxymethylpyrrolidines**, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- p-Hydroxyneophedrine**, effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
- p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid**, brain concentrations of, in rats unaffected by ethanol treatment, 56, 403
- 5-(p-Hydroxyphenyl)-5-phenylhydantoin**, effects of, on total and active populations of T lymphocytes, 61, 454P
- m-Hydroxyphenylpropyltrimethylammonium**, effects of pH on activity of, on frog rectus preparation, 57, 517
- , related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats for neuromuscular blocking activity on rat diaphragm preparation, and on isolated ileum, 51, 585
- , iodide, as nicotinic agonist, effect of, on release of catecholamines from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands, 54, 259P
- 3-Hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium**, pharmacokinetics of, and dose-dependent effects after portal vein administration, 52, 567
- 17 α -Hydroxypregnenolone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- 11 α -Hydroxypregesterone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- , effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- 17 α -Hydroxypregesterone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
- 15-Hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase**, in mammalian kidney, 61, 615
- 6-Hydroxy-2-pyridylalanine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- 11 β -Hydroxy-16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl-pren-1,4-diene-3,20-dione**, see Org 6216, 56, 385P
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , action of, on chemoreceptor discharges of cat carotid body, 55, 27
- , action of, on effect of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , action of, on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21
- , activity of amine oxidase as a measure of metabolism of, in leech tissues, 52, 129P
- , aggregation induced by, action of flupentixol on, in human blood platelets, 55, 555
- , analogues of, and their action on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21
- , antagonists of, effect of, on ultraviolet-induced erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , antagonizes dopamine-induced hyperactivity in rat nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P
- , antagonism of the excitatory actions of, by methylated derivatives of tryptamine, 50, 345
- , as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , as substrate to measure MAO activity in postnatal development, 57, 279
- , assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
- , behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
- , binding of, to human blood platelets, 61, 453P
- , biosynthesis of, effect of drugs affecting, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
- , brain concentrations of following administration of mazindol, 56, 431
- , brain, concomitant rise in, with enhanced reversal learning by lysergic acid diethylamide, 52, 419
- , brain levels of, in dioestrous and hormone-treated female mice, 59, 532P
- , brain, metabolism of, effect of growth hormone deficiency on, 52, 441P
- , brain turnover of, effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401
- , cannabis-induced prolongation of anaesthesia unrelated to effect on central, 50, 593
- , causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201
- , central effects of, in young chickens at end below thermoneutrality, 53, 37
- , cerebral systems, apparently unaffected by treatment with metoclopramide, 54, 275P
- , cocaine inhibits turnover of, in rat brain, 54, 61
- , comparison of D and L-tryptophan on cerebral metabolism of, and dopamine in the dog, 58, 3
- , comparison of effects of bradykinin, and histamine on the hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
- , comparison of the effects of mescaline, noradrenaline and, on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P
- , comparison of effects of, with PCPA on various tissue preparations from different species, 56, 133
- , concentration of, as measure of effect of lithium on metabolism of L-tryptophan in rat fore-brain, 55, 268P
- , concentration of, in rabbit brainstem during bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen fever, 53, 21
- , concentrations of, in lesioned mice receiving levodopa treatment, 59, 516P
- , concentrations in rat brain, effects of MAO inhibition by clorgyline, deprenil and tranylcypromine on, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 55, 415
- , contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms, 53, 267
- , depletion of, in brain, effect on behavioural actions γ -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
- , differential sensitivity of neuronal stimulant responses to, to inhibition by agonists at presynaptic receptor sites, 61, 467P
- , dissociation of, effects on myocardial contractility and cyclic AMP accumulation, 50, 581
- , does activation of, neurones support self-stimulation? 59, 535P
- , does not mediate responses of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
- , dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery induced by, without tachyphylaxis, 55, 329
- , dose-response curve to, not affected by nephrectomy, 51, 435
- , effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75
- , effect of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of, in the brain, 58, 272P
- , effect of, as substrate on monoamine oxidase activity in rat brain and spinal cord, 58, 279P
- , effects of aspirin and indomethacin on release of, by rat platelets induced by collagen and arachidonic acid, 58, 299P
- , effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of BRL 13776 on levels of in hearts of hypertensive rats, 61, 357
- , effect of depletion of brain, on amphetamine-induced stereotypes, 52, 307
- , effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on metabolism of, in snail CNS, 52, 152P
- , effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , effect of, in cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of imipramine and desimipramine on response of single cortical neurones to, 52, 349
- , effect of L-dopa levels of, in brain, 50, 197
- , effect of LSD on rat brain metabolism of, at elevated environmental temperature, 56, 368P
- , effect of mazindol on metabolism of, in rat brain, 58, 271P
- , effect of 6-OHDA on brain concentrations of, 56, 255
- , effect of, on β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of AH7616, 57, 229
- , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- , effect of, on bronchial function of pithed rat, 55, 423
- , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
- , effect of, on effect of N-2-chloroethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride on rat brain and heart, 58, 521
- , effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- , effect of, on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurons, correlation between brain-stem stimulation and, 61, 149P
- , effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
- , effect of, on responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
- , effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on spinal cord neurones compared with *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine, 57, 191
- , effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
- , effect of, on wet dog shake behaviour in rat, 59, 450P
- , effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on brain level of, and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307
- , effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on brain levels of, 51, 249
- , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61
- , effect of selective proteolysis on accumulation of, by intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- , effect of single electroconvulsive shock on synthesis of, 56, 193
- , effect of Δ^1 -THC on brain concentrations of, in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effects of (–) and (+)-cocaine on cardiac responses to, 60, 130P
- , effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
- , effects of drugs acting on cerebral, mechanisms on dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- , effects of methysergide and phentolamine on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by, 61, 465P
- , effects of methysergide, tetrodotoxin, and a combination of propranolol and phentolamine on the responses produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by, 51, 549
- , effects of, on rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , effects of, on sheep pulmonary vein, 55, 329
- , effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- , enhances effects of ADP on blood platelets, 56, 209
- , evidence for degree of inhibition of monoamine oxidase necessary for increased functional activity of, 60, 343
- , evidence for involvement of, in the actions of amphetamine, 52, 307
- , evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for, in dog vasculature, 61, 465P
- , facilitatory action of, in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, 51, 521
- , fate of, in rabbit perfused lung, 59, 585
- , α -flupentixol applied electrophoretically discriminates between dopamine and, responses in rat lumbar spinal cord, 60, 29
- , further evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for, in dog vasculature, 61, 466P
- , gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- , has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- , high affinity binding sites to brain synaptosomal membranes, 58, 425P
- , increased brain, behavioural responses to, 59, 470P
- , increased reactivity to, in hypersensitive animals after prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 52, 473P
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy, 54, 437

- , increases release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P
- , indirect sympathomimetic effect of, on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
- , induced inflammation, simple model of, using mouse pinna, 55, 315P
- , induced receptor for, in guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 302P
- , induced human blood platelet, inhibition of, by chlorpromazine and its metabolites, 53, 121
- , inhibition of stimulant effect of, on cardiac sympathetic nerves by 5-HT and related compounds, 58, 416P
- , interaction of effects of, and ADP on blood platelets, 56, 209
- , interpretation of responses of motoneurone field potentials to, 56, 366P
- , intracellular recording of effects of, on rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells, 59, 505P
- , involvement of, in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141
- , level of, in rat locus coeruleus after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
- , levels of, following portocaval anastomosis and tryptophan, 60, 277P
- , may be involved in narcotic-induced hypothermia in rats at low ambient temperatures, 60, 323
- , mechanism of entry into rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
- , membrane potential changes induced by, in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , metabolism of brain, during 'withdrawal' phase after chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
- , metabolism of, in brain, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- , metabolism of, in discrete areas of rat brain modification by ethinylloestradiol and progesterone of effect of imipramine on, 60, 309P
- , microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
- , microiontophoretically applied, effects of, on single brain stem neurones of rats during chronic morphine pretreatment and after its withdrawal, 51, 104
- , morphine and its interactions with, in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
- , motoneurone field potential responses to ionophoretically applied, 50, 446P
- , neuronally released, role of, in effect of chlorimipramine on production of 5-HIAA, 57, 446P
- , oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- , peptide 401 suppressed increased vascular permeability due to, 50, 383
- , possibility that dopamine acts in stretch reflex of decerebrate rat by liberating, 50, 364
- , possible importance of, in neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
- , possible role for, in control of rotational behaviour, 60, 265P
- , possible role of, as mediator of acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
- , possible role of, as thermoregulatory transmitter in rabbit, 53, 21
- , potentiated electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , potentiation of neuronal response to, by iprinidole, 55, 17
- , precursors of, reduce pressor response to clonidine in rat, 59, 462P
- , presynaptic action of, in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, 54, 265P
- , presynaptic effect of, prevented by methysergide, 54, 265P
- , prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ reduces response skin to, 50, 231
- , relative effects of prostaglandins, bradykinin, and histamine on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
- , release of, as a measure of platelet release reaction induced by collagen, 52, 130P
- , release of, effect of cardiotonic glycosides on, 59, 223
- , release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57
- , repeated response of active neurones to, after prolonged application of methysergide and sotolol, 50, 445P
- , response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to, effect of β -adrenoceptor blocking agents on, 52, 283
- , responses of cortical neurone to, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- , role of, in morphine-, pethidine- and methadone-induced hypothermia in rats at low ambient and room temperature, 60, 323
- , role of brain, in lithium and monoamine oxidase hyperactivity in rats, 52, 19
- , role of brain, in the hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and monoamine oxidase inhibition, 50, 443P
- , salts of, produce behavioural sleep in young chickens below thermoneutrality, 53, 37
- , selective inhibition of re-uptake of, by Org 6582, 56, 367P
- , single electroconvulsive shock has no effect on rat brain concentrations of, 56, 193
- , stimulant effect of, on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 53, 449P
- , structure-activity relations for the inhibition of uptake of, by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotonergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, 51, 399
- , structure-activity requirements for receptor of, in the leech Retzius cell, 51, 21
- , synthesis of, effects of testosterone and ethinylloestradiol on, in rat hindbrain, evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
- , synthesis in isolated perfused rat brain, 53, 563
- , time-dependent potentiation and inhibition by, of platelet aggregation induced by ADP, 54, 221P
- , transport of, by rat and human platelets, 58, 300P
- , two types of related compounds of, and their different effects on Retzius cell activity in the leech, 51, 25
- , uptake and release by human platelets, effect of aspirin on, 57, 149
- , uptake and release of, effect of fenfluramine on, in rat blood platelets, 53, 563
- , uptake and release of, in rat striatum, effect of indolalkylamines on, 61, 151P
- , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- , uptake of, by platelets, aspirin at therapeutic concentrations does not affect, 59, 661
- , uptake of, by rat blood platelets and its inhibition by adenosine 5'-phosphate, 56, 417
- , uptake of, in different parts of the rabbit brain after intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- , uptake of, into storage vesicles in intact human platelets, 61, 223
- , uptake of, specific inhibition of, by fluvoxamine, 60, 505
- , use of stereotact dissection followed by fluorimetric assay to determine the distribution of, in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain, 50, 189
- , vascular reactivity to, effect of anti-hypertensive drug on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- , use of, as substrate to demonstrate additional form of rat brain monoamine oxidase activity, 54, 274P
- , [14 C]-5-hydroxytryptamine, effects of benzocaine and chlordiazepoxide on turnover and uptake in rat brain on, 51, 571
- , uptake of, by platelets, in emotional and non-emotional rats, 58, 454P
- , as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiteline, 61, 118P
- , factors contributing to the binding of, to butanol extracts of rat brain, 50, 464P
- , selective accumulation of, by supra-sympathetic nerve terminals, autoradiographic evidence for, 58, 424P
- , specificity of binding of, to butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , inhibition of binding of, to rat blood platelets by 5HT antagonists and uptake inhibitors, 55, 257P
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine creatinine sulphate, produces hypothermia in small doses and hyperthermia at higher doses in young chickens, 53, 37
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine hydrogen maleinate, produces hypothermia in young chickens, 53, 37
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine neurones, degeneration of, by monoamine neurotoxins, in median fore-brain bundle, 59, 465P
- , do they support self-stimulation, 60, 320P
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine receptors, in pigment cells of *Xenopus* embryos, 61, 607
- , blockade of, behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
- , in rabbit aorta and central ear artery, 52, 131P
- , in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , nature of the binding between LSD and a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity, 51, 269
- , postsynaptic, action of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine at, 57, 547
- , stimulation of, repeated chlorpromazine administration increases behavioural response of rats to, 59, 367
- , structure-activity relationship of compounds which block, on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan, effect of, in rabbits pretreated with furazolidone, 55, 497
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effects of, on amphetamine-induced motor activity in *p*-chlorophenylalanine treated rats, 51, 599
- , effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptics in rats, 60, 267P
- , effect of, on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms and dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- , effect of, potentiated by fluvoxamine, 60, 506
- , head twitches induced by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on, 52, 138P
- , the hypoglycaemic effect of, 50, 575
- , treatment with, restores hypothermic responses to narcotics in rats pretreated with *p*-chlorophenylalanine, 60, 323
- , evoked responses, relative potencies of indoleamine antagonists as inhibitors of, 50, 311
- Hyoscine, abolishes dystonic reaction in response to chlorpromazine in baboons, 56, 381P
- , antagonism by, of mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of contractions produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by the action of histamine, 51, 549
- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
- , effect of, on action of carbachol, methacholine, acetylcholine, physostigmine and pilocarpine on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature when given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effects of, on the action of nicotine given into the brain of fowls, 51, 339
- , effect of, on body temperature after administration of γ -aminobutyric acid, 50, 513
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 135
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig taenia coli muscle cells to acetylcholine, 52, 77
- , effects of, at different temperatures on parasympathetically stimulated guinea-pig isolated bladder, 61, 115P
- , the effects of, on the action of adenosine triphosphate in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 50, 469
- , in combination with hexamethonium, effect of GABA on rat superior cervical ganglia not antagonized by, 50, 205
- , inhibits muscarinic agonists in isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
- Hyoscine butylbromide, effect of, at skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91
- Hyperactivity syndrome, produced in rats L-tryptophan and tranylcypromine, 59, 367
- Hyperaemia, reactive, effects of drugs on, 61, 381
- Hyperalgesia, potentiated by large doses of PGD₂, 56, 229
- Hypercontractility, corticosterone-induced, possible involvement of sodium ions in, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 539

- Hyperglycaemia**, effect of cadmium on, in rat, 57, 573
- , produced by drugs with analgesic properties introduced into the cerebral ventricles of cats, 54, 163
- Hyperlactataemia**, acute experimental, pharmacological agents and, in dog, 58, 429P
- Hyperpolarization**, at frog endplates, agonist conductance changes during, kinetics of, 53, 308
- Hypertension**, alterations in sodium fluxes of arterial smooth muscles in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 59, 496P
- , blood pressure during, prolonged effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, in rats, 56, 69
- , cardiovascular responses to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , central and peripheral levels of noradrenaline in the two kidney model of renovascular, in the rat, 61, 213
- , comparative effects of phentolamine and prazosin on clonidine-induced, 61, 469P
- , effects of β -adrenoceptor blockade on development of DOCA, in the dog, 60, 289P
- , induced by pinealectomy, partly caused by lack of normal melatonin secretion, 56, 360P
- , in rats, effect of BRL 13776 on, 61, 357
- , in rats, effect of α -methyl dopamine on, 54, 445
- , in rats, genetic, prostaglandin E₂ released from kidneys of, contributes to vasoconstrictor supersensitivity to angiotensin II *in vitro*, 58, 462P
- , in rats, increased reactivity in, unaffected by prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy, 54, 437
- , in rats, influence of anti-hypertensive drug on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- , in rats, vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in, 59, 243
- , mineralocorticoid, evolution of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase during onset of, in rat, 58, 434P
- , monoamine oxidase activity in brain and vascular system in maintenance of deoxycorticosterone-salt, in the rat, 59, 393
- , Okamoto spontaneous, altered reactivity of stomach fundus smooth muscle in, 58, 432P
- , Okamoto spontaneous, evidence for a visceral smooth muscle abnormality in, 59, 621
- , possible contribution of prostaglandins to genetic, in rats: identification of a biochemical lesion, 55, 244P
- , production of, and the effects of some anti-hypertensive agents in the conscious unrestrained cat, 51, 149P
- , rebound, after clonidine withdrawal in conscious hypertensive cats, rats and dogs, 60, 288P
- , reduced adrenal amine synthesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats following long-term propranolol treatment, 61, 318
- , renal prostaglandins and renal function during experimental, in rats, 58, 253
- , renovascular, in rats, noradrenaline in hypothalamic and brain stem nuclei during, 59, 483P
- , spontaneous, in rats, the effect of i.v. administered acetylcholine and isoprenaline on vasodepressor responses in, 51, 559
- , spontaneous, in rats, effect of prostaglandin E₂ on the arterial blood pressure in, 51, 559
- , spontaneous, in rats, vascular reactivity in, 50, 185
- , spontaneous, in rats, effect of, a combination of guanethidine plus hydralazine on blood pressure and prostaglandin-induced responses in, 51, 559
- , spontaneous, in rats, vascular reactivity in, 50, 185
- , spontaneous, in rat, effect of reserpine on, 53, 349
- Hyperthermia**, develops in young chickens following intravenous endotoxin, 61, 29
- , effect of cholinergic mechanisms on, in pigeon, 53, 317
- , effect of cholinergic mechanisms on, in pigeon, 53, 317
- , in unanaesthetized cat, induced by RX72601, 55, 9
- , produced by intrahypothalamic injection of antigen of *Shigella dysenteriae* into young chickens, 61, 39
- , set point manipulation by a direct spinal action of morphine in, 61, 91
- Hypoglossal nucleus**, axotomy causes loss of synaptic contacts and of muscarinic receptors in, 59, 522P
- Hypophysectomy**, effect of, on plasma monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- , reversal of PGE₂ effect on adrenal catecholamine release after, 60, 477
- Hypotension**, centrally administered adrenaline induces, in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , centrally induced, after administration of α -methyl noradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of rat, 58, 593
- , in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei*, 58, 137
- , induced in horses as a result of azaperone injection, 56, 263
- , salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced, 60, 292P
- Hypotensive effects**, of clonidine, interaction between histamine H₁ receptor antagonists and, in rats, 59, 477P
- Hypothalamic polypeptides**, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- Hypothalamus**, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rat isolated, 61, 122P
- , adrenaline synthesis by, after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
- , effects of injection of noradrenaline and carbachol into, on core temperature of unrestrained rats, 59, 482P
- , enhancement of chlorpromazine-induced hypothermia by lesions in the anterior, 61, 77
- , noradrenaline concentration in, of renovascular hypertensive rats, 59, 483P
- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , some effects of PGE₂ and PGE₁ and endotoxin injected into the, in young chickens, 61, 39
- , stimulation of, by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
- , ventromedial, response of identified neurones of, to putative neuro-transmitters applied by microiontophoresis, 55, 277P
- Hypothermia**, comparison between, induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, noradrenaline, or calcium ions in cats, 58, 489
- , effect of cannabis on, effect of, on aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
- , effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on, in rat, 57, 547
- , effect of intrahypothalamic phentolamine on, produced by peripheral noradrenaline in the pigeon, 61, 163
- , effect of, on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
- , effects of atropine and pimozone on, induced by apomorphine or oxotremorine in rats, 61, 509P
- , enhancement of chlorpromazine-induced, by lesions in the anterior hypothalamus, 61, 77
- , induced by δ -tetrahydrocannabinol, effect of on oxygen consumption in mice, 60, 559
- , produced by chlorpromazine, in monkeys, 57, 43
- , receptors mediating, location of, after injection of dopamine agonists in rats, 59, 467P
- , role of 5-HT in narcotic-induced, in rats at low ambient and room temperature, 60, 323
- , δ -THC-induced, in rats dependent on ambient temperature, 60, 65
- Hypovolaemia**, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- Hypoxia**, coronary reactions to, in isolated perfused rat heart, 61, 381
- , resistance to, effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on, 58, 417P
- , comparison of effects of bradykinin, 5-HT and, on hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
- , comparison of effects of, with anaphylatoxin in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
- , content in worms, effect of piperazine, on, 54, 219P
- , contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in, 53, 267
- , coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
- , coronary vascular response to, of guinea-pigs and rabbits, role of H₁ and H₂-receptors in, 54, 511
- , cyclic AMP responsiveness to, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
- , does not mediate response of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
- , dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- , dose-response curves in guinea-pig denervated cremaster muscle preparation, 58, 229
- , dose response relationship and comparison of secretory potency of methyl histamine on isolated guinea-pig stomach, 53, 423P
- , dual-component positive inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, 61, 463P
- , effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75
- , effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
- , effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , effect of external calcium on acid secretion in response to, by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P
- , effect of ICI 63197 on acid secretory responses of mouse stomach to, 56, 357P
- , effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin on smooth muscle contracting activity of, 58, 223
- , effect of indomethacin on release or vasoconstrictor effect of, in modifying response to *E. coli* endotoxin, 59, 177
- , effect of isoprenaline on secretion of gastric mucosal, 58, 17
- , effect of mepyramine and hyoscine on the contractions produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by the action of, 51, 549
- , effect of methoxy-derivatives of catecholamines on, -release from sensitized human leucocytes and its inhibition by the parent compounds, 58, 478P
- , effect of mixture of oxytetracycline and ascorbic acid on constrictor responses of, in rabbit ear artery, 54, 261P
- , effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on release of, induced by compound 48/80 in rat peritoneal cells *in vitro*, 59, 29
- , effect of, on acetylcholine-evoked contractile responses of chronically denervated cat skeletal muscle, 51, 122P
- , effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
- , effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
- , effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
- , effect of, on function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on Silex circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
- , effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- , effect of, on isolated cat spleen strip in calcium-free solution, effect of cocaine on, 57, 329
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle 53, 131
- , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
- , effect of, on quiescent preparations of guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , effect of, on responses evoked by amino acids from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 58, 583
- , effect of, on tissue blood flow in cat, 54, 222P
- , effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207

I

- Ibuprofen**, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on erythema in, in rat, 59, 591
- , effects of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and

- histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Ibuterol**, effects of, a new bronchodilator, 58, 43
- ICI 63197**, effect of, on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
- , effects of, on acid secretory responses to histamine and pentagastrin, 56, 357P
 - , relative potency of, as phosphodiesterase inhibitor in brain, 61, 119P
 - , 2-Amino-6-methyl-5-oxo-4-*n*-propyl-4,5-dihydro-s-triazolo(1,5-a) pyrimidine, 56, 357P
- ICI 66082**, actions of, on the rabbit papillary muscle and on the dog heart, 51, 169
- , antagonism by, of effects of electrical stimulation on the right ansa subclavia of the dog, 50, 457P
 - , effect of, comparison of, with propranolol in blocking the renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in cat, 52, 315
 - , effects of, of vascular responses to isoprenaline in the dog, 51, 161, 164
 - , hypoglycaemic action of, in the rat, 52, 143P
 - , inotropic actions of, 51, 169
 - , isoprenaline actions antagonized by, in the rabbit papillary muscle and dog heart, 51, 169, 172-4
 - , 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) phenylacetamide, comparison of haemodynamic effects of, in dogs with those of practolol and pindolol, 56, 362P
- ICI 74917**, effects of, in certain laboratory animals, 53, 409
- , inhibition of immediate hypersensitivity reactions in laboratory animals, 53, 409
 - , novel anti-allergic compound, 53, 409
- igG₂**, release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats induced by, possible modulatory role for prostacyclin in, 61, 697
- Ileum**, effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of isolated guinea-pig, 60, 165
- , guinea-pig, assessment in, of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkeys, 55, 541
 - , guinea-pig, comparison of affinity constants for muscarinic-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in, 58, 613
 - , guinea-pig intact pieces of, use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists, 57, 395
 - , guinea-pig isolated, gradients of monoamine levels in, 57, 443P
 - , guinea-pig isolated, inhibition of peristalsis in, by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335
 - , guinea-pig, mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in, 61, 541
 - , human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
 - , kinetics of competitive antagonists on guinea-pig, 58, 57
- Ileum muscles**, guinea-pig, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
- Imidazole**, effects of, on secretory processes and activities of adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- , pharmacological effects of, and some derivatives on neuromuscular transmission, 52, 458P
- Imidazole acetic acid**, effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- Imidazole-4-acetic acid**, effect of, on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- , reduces ganglionic accumulation of [³H]-GABA, 56, 323
- Imidazoline drugs**, ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂H in rat brain examined, 50, 156
- Imipramine**, comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
- , effect of, on arterial [³H]NA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
 - , effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
 - , effect of, on excitatory responses to acetylcholine in cortical neurones, 53, 29
 - , effect of, on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, modification by ethinyloestradiol and progesterone of, 60, 309P
 - , effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 - , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 - , effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P
 - , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
 - , effect of, on responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 349
 - , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
 - , has no effect on ADP or 5-HT effects on blood platelets, 56, 209
 - , inhibitory effects of analogues of, on 5-HT uptake into homogenates of rat hypothalamus, 51, 399, 400
 - , interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Immune reactions**, cell-mediated, effects of metiamide on, in guinea-pig, 60, 441
- Immunologically challenge**, of guinea-pig lungs, prostaglandin-like substances released from, 58, 471P
- Immunoreactive insulin**, plasma, effect of ICI 66082 on, in the rat, 52, 143P
- Implantation**, role of tamoxifen in, in mouse, 60, 517
- Indapamide**, studies on the marked antihypertensive properties of, in rats and cats, 58, 282P
- Indocyanine green**, relationship between clearance of, and antipyrene before and after phenobarbitone treatment, 55, 263P
- Indolalkylamines**, effects of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat striatum, 61, 515P
- Indole derivatives**, administration of, a comparison of circling behaviour induced in nigro-striatal lesioned rats after, 58, 452P
- Indoleacetic acid**, (IAA), effect of range of ethanol concentrations on, formation from oxidative deamination of tyrtamine in rat whole liver homogenate, 50, 277
- Indoleamine antagonists**, relative potencies as inhibitors of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311
- Indoles**, brain, effect of insulin on levels in fed and unfed rats, 50, 197
- Indolizine**, an, with an amidarone-like haemodynamic profile, 58, 411P
- Indomethacin**, abolishes release of prostaglandin from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
- , actions of, on effects of monoarticular arthritis in the rabbit, 51, 35, 41
 - , alterations induced by, in corticosteroid and prostaglandin release by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
 - , and acid secretion in isolated perfused canine stomach, 58, 470P
 - , and eicoso-5,8,11,14-tetraynoic acid, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61
 - , a new approach for studying anti-rheumatic activity of, 50, 475P
 - , antagonizes effects of arachidonic acid, but has little effect on those of ricinoleic acid, in gall-bladder function, 56, 350P
 - , anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
 - , blocked prostaglandin release from rabbit perfused kidney caused by noradrenaline and angiotensin II, 50, 553
 - , blocks feedback inhibition of transmitter release by prostaglandins, 54, 295
 - , blocks synthesis of prostaglandins in human adipose tissue, 61, 446P
 - , comparison of inhibitory activity of, with N-0164 against thromboxane and prostaglandin formation from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
 - , decreases prostaglandin production by rabbit isolated jejunum and relaxes the preparation, 56, 469
 - , does not inhibit pupillary meiosis, 55, 157
 - , effectiveness of, against inflammation, 58, 573
 - , the effect of, in contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum in normal and -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations, 51, 565
 - , effect of, on ability of prostaglandins, arachidonic acid and linolenic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 21
 - , effect of, on angiotensin, oxytocin and prosta-
- glandin F₂, contractile effects on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- , effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
 - , effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 - , effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 253
 - , effect of, on the cardiovascular and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin in the cat, 50, 177
 - , effect of, on cell migration and prostaglandin levels in carrageenin-induced inflammation, 52, 452P
 - , effect of, on circular muscle strips from dog arteries, 60, 499
 - , the effect of, on the contractions produced by nerve stimulation in chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
 - , the effect of, on the contractions produced in the guinea-pig ileum either directly by acetylcholine or indirectly by angiotensin and by coaxial stimulation, 51, 565
 - , effect of, on corpus luteum regression in the guinea-pig, 53, 225
 - , effect of, on depolarization of endothelial cells induced by mono- and divalent cations, 55, 105
 - , effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589
 - , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid in renal noradrenaline release, 54, 189
 - , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
 - , effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
 - , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 - , effect of, on gastric mucosa, 56, 340P
 - , effect of, on incapacitation of dog knee joint following injection of endotoxin, 53, 465P
 - , effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrica I stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
 - , effect of, on inflammatory response in rabbit eye, 54, 489
 - , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 - , effect of, on noradrenaline release in rabbit, 53, 596
 - , effect of, on platelet aggregation, 59, 353
 - , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
 - , effect of, on prostaglandin levels and leucocyte migration in an inflammatory exudate *in vivo*, 57, 467P
 - , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
 - , effect of, on prostaglandins in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
 - , effect of, on protective effect of sodium mectofenamate in experimental endotoxin shock, 53, 466P
 - , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 - , effect of, on release of prostaglandin E₂ and acetylcholine from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation, 50, 119
 - , effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to nicotine and prostaglandin E₂, 57, 335
 - , effect of, on sex differences in guinea-pig brain prostaglandins, 59, 448P
 - , effect of, on smooth muscle contracting activity of angiotensin and other agonists, 58, 223
 - , effect of, on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from pregnant rat uterus, 55, 535
 - , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
 - , effect of, on tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in trachea, 52, 589
 - , effect of, on tone of muscle of human isolated small intestine, 61, 573
 - , effect of, on plasma exudation in inflammation, 61, 447P
 - , effect of presence of, on prostaglandin F₂-induced reduction of algic effects of bradykinin and acetylcholine in rabbit ear, 59, 385
 - , effects of, on extent and duration of malondialdehyde production by rat platelets, 58, 299P
 - , effects of, on 5-HT release induced by arachidonic acid and collagen in rat platelets, 58, 299P
 - , gastric mucosal damage induced by, and effect

- of prostaglandins on, 56, 340P
- gastric mucosal damage induced by, mechanisms underlying, 60, 455
- gastric mucosal erosions induced by, studies on, and their inhibition by 16, 16 dimethyl prostaglandin E₂ in rat, 61, 507P
- has no effect on ACTH-induced stimulation of glycerol levels in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
- has no effect on inhibitory actions of ATP and adenosine on rat vas deferens, 59, 527P
- increases noradrenaline overflow following nerve stimulation in rabbit kidney 54, 189
- increases noradrenaline turnover in some rat organs, 54, 295
- inhibition of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes by, 50, 316
- inhibition of the prostaglandin synthetase systems in ocular tissues by, 50, 227
- inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- inhibits histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 61, 229
- inhibits release of prostaglandin stimulated by bradykinin or kininogen in rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- interaction of mono- and divalent metallic cations and of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 55, 105
- local treatment with, prevents development of Schwartzman-like reaction in dog knee joint, 55, 241P
- modification by, of haemodynamic and prostaglandin-releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175
- on ineffectiveness of, against rheumatoid swelling, 59, 473P
- potentiates ADP-ase activity in aortic rings, 61, 449P
- potentiation by, of natriuretics induced by angiotensin in rat, 59, 435P
- potentiation by, of response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 53, 596
- presence of, enhances effect of exogenous prostaglandin E₂ in rabbit kidney, 54, 189
- previous treatment with, effect of, on anorexia in rats, 60, 409
- reduces total amount of prostaglandin formed during lipolysis in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
- reduction of antigen-induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro* by, 54, 495
- selective inhibitory action of, and N-0164 on prostaglandins and thromboxanes from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- treatment of *E. coli* endotoxin shock with, 53, 485
- treatment with, has no effect on monoamine oxidase and catechol O-methyltransferase activities in certain rat organs, 54, 295
- Indoramin**, action of, on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices, 51, 467
- Indoxyl sulphate**, effect of, on binding of O-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
- Inflammation**, chemical mediators of vascular responses in, 61, 447P
 - comparative effects of PGE₂, bradykinin and histamine on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
 - effect of local elevation of leucocyte cyclic AMP on migration of leucocytes to site of acute, in rat pleural cavity, 60, 205
 - evidence for prostaglandin release and action in, in the rabbit, 60, 291P
 - ocular, endotoxin-induced, involvement of prostaglandin, 54, 489
 - the polymorph transfer reaction as a model system for the study of acute, 58, 310P
 - presence of prostaglandin-like material in carrageenin-induced rat hind paw, 60, 290P
 - stimulation of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis of compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
- Inflammatory exudates**, new method of obtaining human skin, for pharmacological analysis, 58, 317P
 - non-immunological, mitogenic activity of different types of, on macrophages in culture, 58, 448P
- Inflammatory exudation**, measurement of, and local blood flow changes in rabbit skin, using ¹²⁵I-albumin and ¹³³Xe, 56, 396P
- Inflammatory fluid**, presence of prostaglandins in, 55, 515
- Inflammatory lesion**, production of prostaglandin by, in sheep, 53, 305
- Inflammatory responses**, measurement of vascular changes in acute, 56, 388P
- Inflammatory sites**, acute, accumulation of platelets at, 61, 158P
- Inhibitory nerve terminals**, rat brain, L-2,4-diaminobutyric acid as a selective marker for, 53, 439P
- Inhibitory postsynaptic potential**, prolonged by presence of barbiturates, 59, 507P
- Inhibitory receptors**, pre- and postsynaptic, at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, some characteristics of, 54, 383
- Inhibitory substance**, unidentified, from ox retractor penis, which mimics its atropine-resistant neurogenic relaxation, 54, 409
- Innervation**, inhibitory, of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- Inosine**, coronary dilator effect of adenosine potentiated by, 50, 25
 - effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- Intotropic effect**, relationship between, and theophylline uptake in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265
- Insomnia**, stress-induced partial, as a model for evaluation of potential hypnotic compounds, 59, 509P
- Insulin**, drugs altering secretion of, effects on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and on brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
 - effect of on concentration of UFA, brain tryptophan and brain indoles, 50, 197
 - inhibitory effect of, on pinnal anaphylaxis in the mouse, 52, 454P
 - release of, suppression of, effect of cadmium on, in rat, 57, 573
 - release of, from isolated pancreatic islets following pretreatment with cyproheptadine, 56, 356P
- Internal anal sphincter**, inhibitory transmission to, 56, 392P
- Interneurons**, spinal, effect of inhibitory amino acid action and tubocurarine on, in cat, 52, 101
 - spinal, nociceptive and non-nociceptive, correlation between effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on, and brain-stem stimulation, 61, 149P
- Intestine**, chicken, pharmacology of anaphylaxis in, 57, 399
 - isolated innervated segments of rabbit and guinea-pig, action of calcitonin on motility of, 57, 155
- Intracerebral administration**, a simple and inexpensive method for, of drug solutions to conscious rat, 58, 464P
 - a method for investigating neurotransmission using, and electrical stimulation, 61, 488P
- Intravenous infusion**, variable-rate, to mimic blood levels of peptide hormones produced by physiological stimuli or subcutaneous injection, 59, 524P
- Intraventricular injection**, direct, some shortcomings of, in mice, 50, 603
- Iodoacetic acid**, effect of, on transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- Ionic composition**, changes in, variations in cyclic AMP and GMP induced by, in rat uterine smooth muscle, 54, 236P
- Ionophore X-537A**, effect of, on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
- Iprindole**, effect of, on neuronal monoamines in cerebral cortex and corpus striatum, 53, 459P
 - effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
 - effects of, on responses of single cortical and caudate neurones to monoamines and acetylcholine, 55, 17
 - lipidosis-like ultrastructural alterations in rat tissues induced by, 50, 473P
- Iproniazid**, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
 - effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
 - effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
 - effect of pretreatment with, on effect of reserpine on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 79
- Iris**, effect of tetrabenazine on catecholamine-induced fluorescence in, 61, 339
- Irritant**, effects of a fraction from normal human plasma, 50, 253
- Irritant chemicals**, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to, 57, 436P
- Iron deficiency**, effect of, on brain monoamine metabolism and behavioural responses to increased brain 5-HT and dopamine synthesis, 59, 470P
- Iron deficiency anaemia**, rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity in, 54, 227P
- ISF 2123**, antihypertensive effect of, a new 3-hydrazinopyridazine derivative, 52, 459P
- Islets of Langerhans**, isolated, non-saturable co-operative binding of tolbutamide to, 58, 450P
- Iso-amyl alcohol**, metabolism of, in rat isolated liver, 53, 443P
- 3-Isobutyl-1-methyl-xanthine**, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 - stereospecific suppression by ipiates of the quasi-morphine abstinence syndrome elicited by, 56, 382P
- 2-Isobutythio-adenosine**, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
- Isoetharine**, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
- Isometric response**, of different tonic muscles to agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
- Isoniazid**, penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151
- Isoptrenaline**, abolishes pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
 - action of β -adrenoceptor antagonists on the response to, in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
 - actions of, antagonized by ICI 66082 in the rabbit papillary muscle and dog heart, 51, 169, 172-4
 - activates β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17
 - activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155
 - administered i.c.v., production of pressor responses and tachycardias by, in conscious cats, 51, 325
 - β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513
 - alterations to vasodilator effects of, in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with isoprenaline, salbutamol and orciprenaline, 56, 363P
 - and orciprenaline, compounds related to, potency and selectivity *in vitro* of, on β -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
 - angiotensin II suppressed renin release caused by, 50, 125
 - antagonism of effect of, on heart rate by pilocarpine, rat isolated atrium, 52, 93
 - blockade of peripheral responses to, by three β -adrenoceptor antagonists in the anaesthetized dog, 51, 161
 - cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to, following uptake blockade, 60, 287P
 - cardiovascular and metabolic responses to, in fasted anaesthetized cats, 59, 135
 - cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
 - causes dose-dependent reductions in hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog at doses above threshold, 60, 239
 - causes vasodilatation in dog trachea, 56, 293
 - changes in contractility heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by, in perfused guinea-pig heart, effect of acetylcholine, 53, 531
 - chronic pretreatment with, affects sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase to isoprenaline and noradrenaline *in vitro*, 58, 274P
 - cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
 - comparison of effects of, with those of UK-14,275, 60, 284P
 - contractual response of denervated mouse diaphragm muscle to, 58, 109
 - coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
 - cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
 - cyclic AMP responsiveness to, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
 - dissociation of, and assessment of Zwitterion constants, 57, 501
 - dose-dependent relaxation of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
 - dose-response curves of, effect of propranolol and practolol on, 57, 295
 - effect of ergometrine on vasodilatory responses

- to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
 - , effect of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to, in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
 - , effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97
 - , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes 57, 439P
 - , effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
 - , effect of, on calcium, potassium and glucose release from liver slices, 57, 158
 - , effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 - , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
 - , effect of, on cyclic AMP in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
 - , effect of, on D600-induced changes in output by isolated frog heart at different temperatures, 60, 282P
 - , effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
 - , effect of, on growth and secretion in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P
 - , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
 - , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
 - , effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
 - , effect of, on histamine constricted guinea-pig lung, 53, 463P
 - , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
 - , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 - , effect of, on intracellular cyclic AMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
 - , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 - , effect of, on noradrenaline overflow produced by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, 53, 43
 - , effect of, on oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
 - , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion and release and formation of gastric mucosal histamine in rats with Heidenhain pouches, 52, 69
 - , effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental drug embolism in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
 - , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 - , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
 - , effect of, on ⁸⁶Rb uptake by horse lymphocytes *in vitro*, 53, 448P
 - , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 - , effect of, on submaximal secretion induced by pentagastrin in dogs, 51, 217, 220
 - , effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
 - , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations in the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
 - , effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
 - , hypothermic effect of, in pigeons, not affected by phenoxybenzamine, 51, 497, 500
 - , effect of presence of selective α -adrenoceptor agonist on response to, in membranes of guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
 - , effect of temperature on potency of, in frog ventricle and rat left atrium, 61, 167
 - , effect of theophylline and calcium concentration on effects of, on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
 - , effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine treatment on inotropic potency of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
 - , effects of, on cardiovascular system in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized rats, 60, 107
 - , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
 - , effects of, on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P
 - , effects of, on production and release or renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67
 - , electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 - , enhanced effect of, after chronic administration in microanaphylactic shock of guinea-pigs, 57, 469
 - , evidence of central cardiovascular effects of intracerebroventricular, in anaesthetized rat, 58, 435P
 - , further observations on the cardiotoxicity of, during hypoxia, 50, 335
 - , hypothermic effect of, in pigeons, accentuated by propranolol, 51, 497, 500
 - , i.e.v., tachycardia produced by in mice, 53, 341
 - , increased sensitivity to, of rabbit aortic strips following reserpine, 56, 449
 - , increases cyclic AMP levels in neonate chick brain, 54, 255P
 - , increases hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
 - , induced drinking, effect of converting enzyme blockade on, 52, 381
 - , induces relaxation at low dose and contraction at high dose in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from the chicken, 59, 201
 - , inhibits electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
 - , inhibits histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
 - , injection of, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
 - , interactions of, and PGE₂ with respect of functions and metabolism of guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
 - , lack of cardiac or bronchodilator tachyphylaxis to, in dog, 53, 333
 - , long-term culture with, dose-dependent desensitization of lymphocyte beta-receptor function after, 58, 448P
 - , lowers ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart, 53, 3
 - , metabolic and cardiovascular effects of, in the dog, 53, 157
 - , metabolism of, after aerosol and direct intrabronchial administration in man and dog, 50, 587
 - , mode of action of, on gastric secretion in the conscious rat, 58, 17
 - , peripheral vascular responses to, 51, 161, 165
 - , pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197
 - , positive inotropic effect of, compared with that of phenylephrine, 54, 83
 - , potency and selectivity of, compared with those of OPC-2009 in the dog, 61, 9
 - , potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
 - , pretreatment with, reduced blood flow increase caused by dopamine in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
 - , pretreatment with reserpine induces supersensitivity of response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
 - , pro-inflammatory effect of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 243
 - , rate and tension responses to, of guinea-pig atria, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to, 55, 284P
 - , reduces histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats following (+)-propranolol, 61, 469P
 - , relative efficacies of three trachea-atria selective β -adrenoceptor agonists compared with, in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
 - , relaxes tracheal smooth muscle in dog, 56, 293
 - , response of denervated cremaster muscle preparation to, 58, 229
 - , response of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α -receptor agonists, 56, 362P
 - , response to, alone and in presence of varying amounts of propranolol, practolol and atenolol in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
 - , reverses negative inotropic effect of D₅₀₀, 54, 83
 - , selectivity of -adrenoceptor antagonists on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to, in anaesthetized dog, 53, 173
 - , sensitivity of pithed rats to, effect of genetic obesity, food deprivation and experimental diabetes on, 57, 235
 - , supersensitivity to, induced in rats by prolonged isolation, 52, 605
 - , tolerance to relaxant effects of, no affected by pretreatment with salbutamol, 56, 331
 - , uptake by horse lymphocytes *in vitro*, effect of ⁸⁶Rb on, 53, 448P
 - , vasodepressor responses to, administered i.v. in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 52, 307
 - , vasodilator actions of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
 - , vasodilator response to, unaffected by mepyramine and metiamide, 55, 181
 - (-)-**Isoprenaline**, effect of, on pepsinogen and acid secretion in dog, 59, 323
 - , effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
 - , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion following (\pm)-propranolol (+)-propranolol or practolol in the dog, 61, 462P
 - , has similar effects in guinea-pig tracheo-bronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
 - , potency of, compared with β -adrenoceptor agonists, in bronchial, skeletal, vascular and cardiac muscle of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 - , inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
 - (\pm)-**Isoprenaline**, inactive in lowering kininogen in rat blood, 50, 375
 - Iso-propyl bicyclo phosphate**, effect of, on responses of isolated frog spinal cord to GABA, 61, 484P
 - Iso-renal**, measurement of, in the rat brain, 60, 281P
 - Isotonic response**, of tonic muscles to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
 - Isoxsuprine**, effects of, on guinea-pig atria and trachea, 58, 431P
- ## J
- Jejunum**, innervated, effects of glucagon and pentagastrin capillary filtration coefficient in anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P
 - , prostaglandin production by rabbit isolated, and inherent tone of the preparation, 56, 469
- ## K
- Kainate**, a comparative study of effects of, and glutamate on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 359
 - , effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
 - Kainic acid**, action of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 53, 437P
 - Kallikrein**, assay of tissue levels of, in rat intestine, 59, 517P
 - , effect of, alone and with dihomom-Y-linolenate on plasma exudation and vasodilatation in inflammation, 61, 447P
 - , enhanced vascular permeability induced by, reduced by adrenaline or noradrenaline but isoprenaline no significant effect, 50, 243
 - , not the sole mediator of parasympathetic vasodilatation in the dog salivary gland, 58, 201
 - Kallikreins**, rat submandibular gland, purification and cellular localization of, 56, 155
 - , synthesis of, by rat kidney slices, 53, 229
 - Kanamycin**, effect of, on acoustic startle reaction in the rat, 52, 137P
 - Kaolin**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
 - Ketamine**, anticonvulsant activity of, in mice, following inhibition of GABA synthesis by mercaptopropionic acid, 55, 276P
 - , can prevent convulsive effects of mercaptopropionate in mice, 55, 276P
 - , the dissociative anaesthetic, effect of, on transmembrane potentials of Purkinje fibres of the pig heart, 51, 130P
 - , effects of, on blood pressure, cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P
 - , effects of, on the peripheral autonomic nervous system of the rat, 58, 247
 - , effects of, on peripheral sympathetic nervous system of the rat, 55, 245P
 - , effects of repeated doses of on sleeping times in rats, 57, 457P
 - , enhances effects of noradrenaline and attenuates effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
 - , influence of age and sex on duration of action of, in the rat, 59, 491P
 - , potentiates smooth muscle sensitivity to noradrenaline, 55, 245P
 - , self-induction of metabolism by, in rat, 60, 295P

- 2-Keto-4-pentenoic acid**, effect of, on cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase activity and convulsions in mice, 61, 477P
- 6-Keto-prostaglandin F_{1α}**, identification of, by gas chromatography-mass spectroscopy, 59, 191
- 15-Keto-prostaglandin F_{1α}**, preparation of, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity, 57, 589
- Ketoprofen**, effect of, on corpus luteum regression in the guinea-pig, 53, 225
- Kidney**, central and peripheral noradrenaline levels in the Goldblatt model of renovascular hypertension in the rat, 61, 213
- , adenylate cyclase system of, and diuretics, 61, 657
 - , mammalian, pathways of prostaglandin F₂ metabolism in, 61, 615
 - , pump-perfused canine, renal blood flow autoregulation and renal venous prostaglandins in, 59, 571
 - , rabbit, effect of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor on release of prostaglandins by, *in vivo*, 60, 573
 - , rat, use of, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity by an isotope method, 57, 589
- Kinetics**, of substrate-stimulated efflux, 57, 86
- Kinin**, level of, during acute *Babesia bovis* infection in cattle, 61, 567
- , like substances, as possible factors in increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 388
 - , not the sole mediator of parasympathetic vasodilatation in the dog salivary gland, 58, 201
 - , plasma, levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium, 50, 237
 - , prostaglandins, and inflammation in the rat, 50, 231
- Kinin-forming activity**, subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243
- Kinin mediation**, ability of arachidonic and linoleic acids and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw discussed in terms of, 55, 51
- Kininsase**, level of, during acute *Babesia bovis* infection in cattle, 61, 567
- , activity of, subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243
- Kininsogen**, changes in plasma levels of, induced by cellulose sulphate during pregnancy in the rat, 52, 533
- , depletion of, effect of methylprednisolone on, during feline endotoxin shock, 60, 471
 - , effect of oestrogens and progesterone alone and in combination on the female rat plasma, concentrations, 50, 467P
 - , effect of, on renal prostaglandin release in rabbit perfused kidney, 50, 165
 - , level of, during acute *Babesia bovis* infection in cattle, 61, 567
 - , levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium, 50, 237
 - , lowering of, in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition by sympatholytic agents, heparin and aspirin, 50, 375
 - , may play a role in parturition, 52, 533
- Kinins**, possible influence of intrarenal generation of, on PG release from rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- Krebs medium**, incubation of adipose tissue in, causes release of small amount of PGE₂, 56, 342P
- Krebs solution**, calcium-free, has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
- , containing indomethacin, effect of, on prostaglandin release by isolated rabbit jejunum after storage in, 56, 469
- Krypton**, clearance of, following portal venous and hepatic arterial injection as measure of liver blood flow, 60, 278P
- Kynurexamine**, as substrate to measure MAO activity in postnatal development, 57, 279
- , effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
 - , use of, as substrate in inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by 6-hydroxydopamine, 54, 403
 - , concentration of, in medium as a measure of tryptophan pyrrolase activity, 55, 253P
 - , determination of, by gas-liquid chromatography and evidence for its presence in rat brain, 59, 525P
 - , formation of, in rat isolated perfused liver, effect of tryptophan, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on, 57, 103
- ## L
- L9394**, effects of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 60, 286P
- L. casei**, kinetic studies of coenzyme binding to dihydrofolate reductase of, 59, 522P
- Labetalol**, has no effect on clonidine-induced sedation in rats, 61, 468P
- , cardiovascular and uterine effects of, on conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P
 - , effects of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
 - , inactive against inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
- Lachesine**, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57
- Lactate dehydrogenase**, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of, by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- Lactation**, two separate cholinergic mechanisms for regulation of release of oxytocin, 61, 123P
- Lactic acid**, adrenergic blockade and the pulmonary pressor response to, 54, 262P
- , effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol on levels of, in the dog, 53, 157
- Lactic dehydrogenase**, release from muscle and skin lymph of the rabbit hind limb after injury, 52, 359
- Langendorff perfusion**, of isolated rabbit heart, 58, 316P
- Lanthanum ion**, effect of, on action of calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in soleus muscle, 61, 627
- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
 - , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 - , effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
- Lauric acid**, effect of, on binding of *o*-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
- Lead**, haem biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in rats poisoned with, 61, 134P
- Learning**, one-trial passive avoidance, in rats, effect of lithium chloride on, 56, 87
- , in goldfish, effect of colchicine and lumicolchicine on, 59, 449P
 - , reversal, enhanced by lysergic acid diethylamide: concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 52, 419
 - , state-dependent effect of diazepam on, 59, 518P
- Lecture given at Sir Henry Dale Centennial Symposium**, Cambridge, 17–19 September 1975, 56, 3
- Leech ganglia**, *in vivo*, effect of CNS depressants and stimulants on acetylcholine of, 52, 438P
- LPH 1-91**, lipotropin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445
- LPH 61-65**, met-enkephalin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445
- LPH 61-78**, analgesic effect of, 60, 445
- LPH 61-91**, C-fragment of lipotropin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445
- Leprosy**, penetration of drugs used in treatment of, 55, 151
- Leptazol**, convulsant action of, 55, 265P
- , does not antagonize responses to GABA, 52, 117P
 - , effect of, on acetylcholine in rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
 - , reduces presynaptic inhibition in cat cuneate nucleus, 52, 117P
 - , relationship of ascorbic acid to -induced convulsions in guinea-pigs, 50, 471P
- Leptodactylene**, related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats, for neuromuscular activity on rat diaphragm, and on isolated ileum, 51, 585
- Lesions**, inflammatory, in rats, production of anti-inflammatory substances by, 53, 85
- , mild inflammatory, production of prostaglandin by, in sheep, 53, 305
 - , nigro-striatal, in rats, circling behaviour induced by, after administration of indole derivatives, 58, 452P
- , 6-hydroxydopamine, impaired response control in rat after, to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 55, 293P
 - , rat substantia nigra, effect of D-amphetamine on analgesics and rotational behaviour after, 55, 316P
 - , unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine, effect of morphine on turning behaviour in rats and mice with, 57, 456P
 - , unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT, of median forebrain bundle, rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after, 59, 465P
 - , unilateral nigral, influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on circling behaviour in rats with, 59, 454P
 - , unilateral, role of dopamine in rotational behaviour produced by, in locus coeruleus, 05, 290P
- Leu-angiotensin II**, blocked action of angiotensin II in release of prostaglandins from rabbit perfused kidney, 50, 553
- Leucine aminopeptidase**, effect of, on accumulation of hydroxytryptamine of radiolabelled, in endocrine polypeptide-hormone producing cell systems, 52, 367
- [³H]-L-leucine**, isolation of radioactive kallikreins from rat kidney slices incubated with, 53, 229
- Leucine-enkephalin**, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
- , a conformational analysis of, using activity and binding data of synthetic analogues, 61, 351
 - , effect of, in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
 - , bovine, atypical adrenergic modulation of allergic histamine release from, 57, 439P
 - , cyclic AMP and migration of, *in vivo*, 60, 205
 - , horse, migration of, effect of some anti-inflammatory and anti-malarial drugs on, *in vitro*, 59, 472P
 - , neutrophil polymorphonuclear, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by, 59, 253
- Leucocyte migration**, effect of indomethacin on, in an inflammatory exudate, 57, 467P
- Leucocyte pyrogen**, effect of various amine-depleting drugs on fever response in rabbits to, 53, 21
- Levetimide**, antagonistic potency, uptake and washout of, compared with dexetimide, in guinea-pig cardiac tissue, 56, 485
- Levodopa**, effects of chronic oral and systemic administration of, in lesioned mice and central dopamine concentrations, 59, 516P
- , possible mechanism of adverse reaction following treatment with, plus benserazide, 60, 55
- Levorphanol**, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole acetic acids in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- , effect of, on brain stem neurones, 53, 462P
 - , effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
 - , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
 - , effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P
 - , suppresses QMAS, 56, 382P
- Levorphanol tartrate**, effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- Lidocaine**, effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- Lidoflazine**, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by, 50, 569
- , some effects of, on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum, 50, 609
- Lignocaine**, comparison of the experimental antiarrhythmic properties of, 50, 323
- , effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate increases induced by isoprenaline (i.c.v.) in conscious cats, 51, 329
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - , effect of, on electrical and mechanical activity of sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405
 - , effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P
 - , effects of, following direct perfusion into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 - , mechanical response to noradrenaline reduced by, in sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405
 - , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic

- nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Lilly 103947**, effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
- Lilly 110140**, effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
- Linoleic acid**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on food intake in rats, 60, 409
- , suitable substrates for soyabean lipoxidase for generation of RCS, 50, 543
- Lipid**, dependence of the bilayer membrane: buffer partition coefficient of pentobarbitone on pH and, composition, 61, 57
- Lipidosis**, iprindole inducing, -like ultrastructural alteration in rat tissues, 50, 473P
- Lipids**, vasoactive, involvement of, in anaphylactic response of chick ileal circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- Lipolysis**, catecholamine-induced, inhibition of, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P
- β -lipoprotein**, effect of, on effect of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421
- Lipotropin**, C fragment of, and endogenous potent analgesic peptide, 60, 445
- β -lipotropin**, interaction of peptides derived from C-fragment of, with brain opiate receptors, 58, 460P
- Liquor space**, analgesia produced by morphine when acting from, 58, 383
- Lithium**, administration of, to patients, an irreversible effect of, 57, 323
- , comparison of pharmacokinetics of ionic, administered as the orotate, carbonate or chloride, 56, 399
- , chronic administration of, effect of, on stimulation-induced changes in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoles: modification by chlorimipramine, 57, 446P
- , distribution of, in rat brain and plasma following administration of lithium in diet, 53, 235
- , effects of chronic administration of, on metabolism of L-tryptophan in rat forebrain, 55, 268P
- , effects of, on activity of pyruvate kinase and other magnesium dependent enzymes, 52, 139P
- , effect of, ions on the urinary excretion of 2-oxoglutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283
- , effect of pharmacological blockade on water drinking induced by, in rats, 51, 107
- , effect of, on response of rats to tranlycypromine and α -methyl-p-tyrosine given separately or in combination, 54, 233P
- , excitatory action of iontophoretically administered, on mammalian central neurones, 60, 185
- , induced alterations in renal and endocrine function in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, time course of, 59, 627
- , inhibition of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase by, 61, 121P
- , prophylactic, therapy, a metabolic profile of patients receiving, 52, 443P
- , role of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced by, in rats, 52, 19
- , role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity produced in rats by, and monoamine oxidase inhibition, 50, 443P
- , selective excitatory effect of, on cholinergic neurones in spinal cord of rats and cats: a possible significance in manic-depression, 52, 444P
- , voluntary intake of, antidotal thirst and concurrent behaviour in rats, 55, 409
- Lithium carbonate**, effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotoxic glycosides, 59, 223
- , pharmacokinetics of, polydipsia and polyuria in rats, 56, 399
- Lithium chloride**, effect of, on one-trial passive avoidance learning in rats, 56, 87
- , pharmacokinetics of, polydipsia and polyuria in rats, 56, 399
- , tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95
- Lithium ions**, effect of, on antidiuretic action of vasopressin in rat, 55, 527
- , effect of, on electrical activity in sympathetic ganglia of the bullfrog, 50, 69
- Lithium orotate**, pharmacokinetics of, polydipsia and polyuria in rats, 56, 399
- Lithium sulphate**, effects of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- Lithocholic acid**, hepatotoxicity of, in male mice, 61, 133P
- Litoria aurea**, parallel bioassay of bombesin and litorin, a bombesin-like peptide from skin of, 55, 213
- Litorin**, parallel bioassay of, with bombesin, 55, 213
- , pharmacological activity of, 58, 221
- Liver**, blood flow measurement with ⁸⁶krypton clearance by portal venous and hepatic arterial injection routes, 60, 278P
- , dog, vasodilator actions of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₂, glucagon and secretin on, 57, 581
- , guinea-pig, effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in, 55, 286P
- , effects of various gut hormones on dog arterial vascular bed of the, 59, 147
- , haem biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in lead poisoned rats, 61, 134P
- , hepatotoxicity of lithocholic acid in male mice, 61, 133P
- , histamine H₁- and H₂-receptor populations in vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
- , metabolism of tryptophan following portocaval anastomosis, 60, 277P
- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , rat isolated, metabolism of a alcohols by, 53, 443P
- , rat isolated perfused, effect of tryptophan, allopurinol and hydrocortisone on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and kynurenine formation in, 57, 103
- Liver microsomes**, hamster, irreversible protein binding of [¹⁴C]-practolol metabolites to, 60, 319P
- Liver slices**, ⁴⁵Ca efflux from, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, 57, 158
- LL21-945**, a new β -adrenoceptor blocking agent with long duration of action, 52, 123P
- Locus coeruleus**, rat, lack of serotonergic involvement in turning behaviour induced by unilateral lesion of, 61, 482P
- , unilateral lesions of, rotational behaviour produced by, role of dopamine in, 55, 290P
- Locomotor activity**, effects of long-term treatment with contraceptive steroids on, in female mice, 59, 532P
- , in mice, central dopaminergic and noradrenergic components of bromocryptine-induced, 59, 467P
- , produced by amphetamine or tranlycypromine plus-DOPA, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141
- , used as a measure of effects and interactive effects of cocaine and chlordiazepoxide in mice, 59, 141
- Logistic function**, use of, for calculation of dose-ratios and potency ratios, 53, 139
- Long Evans rats**, time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in, 59, 627
- Lower body negative pressure**, cardiovascular responses of anaesthetized cat exposed to, 55, 246P
- Lumicolchicine**, effect of, on learning in goldfish, 59, 449P
- Lung**, guinea-pig isolated, tolerance to sympathomimetic bronchodilators in, following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 547
- , cat, effect of catecholamines on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of, during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- , isolated perfused rat, concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in, 57, 67
- , perfused rabbit, fate of biogenic amines in, 59, 585
- , rat isolated, absorption and metabolism of steroids administered intratracheally to, 57, 422P
- , rat isolated perfused, metabolism of phenylethylamine in, evidence for MAO type B in lung, 56, 125
- , rat, mediators of passive anaphylaxis in, 55, 57
- , rat, response of, to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis and its modification by drugs and sensitization, 55, 423
- , regional perfusion of airways of guinea-pig, a selective action of histamine on smooth muscle of small airways, 61, 156P
- , swine and guinea-pig, use of, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase activity by an isotope method, 57, 589
- , neonatal rabbit, *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects of oxotremorine on phosphatidylcholine content of washes of, 61, 502P
- Lung lining layer**, guinea-pig, a method for investigation of changes in, 52, 144P
- Luteal steroid**, human, effect of cloprostenol on secretion of, *in vitro*, 60, 425
- Lymph flow**, peripheral canine, effects of catecholamines and adrenoceptor-blocking drugs on, 53, 499
- Lymphocyte β -receptor function**, dose-dependent desensitization of, after long-term culture with isoprenaline, 58, 448P
- Lymphocytes**, role of, in accumulation of fibrin in rabbit skin homographs, 58, 292P
- , study of the β -adrenoceptor in human, 59, 17
- , T, effects of phenytoin on total and active populations of, 61, 454P
- , T and B, distribution of, effects of vinblastine and mustine, 61, 157P
- Lymphokine**, effect of, on macrophage activation *in vivo*, 56, 387P
- Lysergic acid diethylamide**, effect of, combined with mestranol on drug metabolism, 58, 173
- Lysergic acid diethylamide**, action of, on super-sensitive mesolimbic dopamine receptors, 55, 291P
- , effect of, on auditory and visual discrimination in rat, 54, 234P
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
- , effect of, on response to field stimulation of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles, 54, 481
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- , effect of, on vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle in the rat, 52, 128P
- , effect of, on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effect of, on rat brain 5-HT metabolism at elevated environmental temperature, 56, 368P
- , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339
- , high affinity binding sites to brain synaptosomal membranes, 58, 425P
- , reversal learning enhanced by, concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 52, 419
- , turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- (+)-**Lysergic acid diethylamide**, mimicking of 5-HT in ability to increase cyclic AMP in isolated salivary glands of Calliphora, 51, 269
- , the nature of binding between, and a 5-HT receptor: a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity, 51, 269
- , effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27
- , effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387
- D-Lysergic acid diethylamide**, compared with three psychomimetic derivatives, DMT, 5-HODMT, 5MeODMT, 50, 345
- , effect of, on [³H]5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
- [³H]-**Lysergic acid diethylamide**, localisation of binding sites for, autoradiographic evidence for, 58, 424P
- Lysosomal enzymes**, effect of divalent cations on release of, from macrophages, 61, 452P
- , role of, in rabbit monoarticular arthritis, 51, 35, 42
- Lysosyme**, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of, by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- Lysine**, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363

M

- Macaca cyclopis**, hypothermic action of chlorpromazine in, 57, 43
- , hypothermic effect of sodium acetyl salicylate on, 54, 475
- Macaca mulatta**, behavioural studies with sotalol and with (+), (\pm) and (–)-propranolol in, 61, 474P
- , behavioural activity in, of metabolites of diazepam in man, 57, 429P
- , plasma concentrations in, of six related benzo-

- diazepines after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in, with diazepam, nordiazepam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines, 61, 325
- α -Macroglobulin**, effect of cortisol on, in arthritic rat, 441P
- MA 1420**, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- Macrophages**, prostaglandin biosynthesis by, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 57, 466P
- , effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from, 61, 452P
 - , in culture, mitogenic activity of non-immunological inflammatory exudates on, 448P
 - , *in vitro* methods of assessing the physiological activation of, *in vivo*, 56, 387P
 - , stimulation of, by carrageenin, 61, 140P
- Magnesium**, adenosine triphosphatase, synaptic vesicle as a possible site of action of anti-convulsant drugs, 55, 252P
- , dependent enzymes, effect of lithium on activity of, 52, 139P
 - , distribution of, in rat brain and plasma following administration of lithium in diet, 53, 235
 - , effect of external concentration of, on synaptic potential due to noradrenaline release, 55, 97
 - , effect of, instead of calcium, in Ringer solution in measuring acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
 - , effect of, on activity of adenosine triphosphatase of synaptosomes in rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P
 - , effect of, on effect of EDTA and EGTA on renin secretion, 59, 247
 - , effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from macrophages, 61, 452P
 - , neutralizes net surface charge of secretory granules, 50, 419
 - , stimulated ATPase activity in rat pancreas following chronic administration of *p*-penicillamine, 61, 120P
 - , synaptosomal content of, unaffected by treatment with morphine or naloxone, 57, 521
- Magnesium ions**, abolish responses of frog spinal cord to acetylcholine and carbachol, 55, 449
- , effects of, perfused into lateral cerebral ventricle of pigeon, 56, 187
 - , effect of, on action of ionophore X-537A on desensitization rate and tension development in muscle fibres, 57, 565
- Malaria**, forecasting anti-, properties of arylamidinores, 55, 117
- , studies on *Azadiracta indica* in, 318P
- Malondialdehyde**, effects of aspirin and indomethacin on production of, by rat platelets, 299P
- Mandrax**, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- Manganese**, effect of, on response of central neurones to noradrenaline, 54, 529
- Manganese ions**, effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
 - , acetylcholine output reduced by, in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 231, 233
 - , effect of, on nictitating membrane contractions in the cat, 51, 232
 - , sensitivity of ganglion cells to injected acetylcholine reduced by, 51, 231
 - , synaptic transmission blocked by, in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 231
- Manic-depression**, possible significance in, of selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinergic neurones in rat and cat spinal cord, 52, 444P
- Maprotiline**, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , dysrhythmogenic potential of, in rabbit isolated hearts, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
- Marihuana**, effects of, in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299
- Mass spectrometer**, use of, for analysis and measurement of trace concentrations of anaesthetic vapours, 56, 389P
- Mast cells**, anti-inflammatory drugs and histamine release from, 59, 29
- , histamine release from, action of phospholipase A on, in rat, 59, 440P
 - , inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal, by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and its reversal by calcium, 61, 229
 - , rat peritoneal, release of histamine from, inhibition of, by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 446P
 - , rat peritoneal, prostaglandins and release of histamine from, 57, 474P
 - , rat peritoneal, 45-calcium uptake in, 55, 283P
 - , rat, dependence of histamine release from, induced by ionophore A23187 on endogenous ATP, 59, 474P
 - , simple perfusion system for study of histamine release from rat peritoneal, 56, 391P
- Mataraminol**, effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- Mazindol**, a non-phenylethylamine anorexigenic agent, 56, 431
- , effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 272P
 - , effects of, on biogenic amine levels and turnover rate, 56, 431
 - , inhibition of effect of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P
 - , some effects of, on metabolism of monoamines in the rat brain, 271P
- Mazindol anorexia**, is mediated by activation of dopaminergic mechanisms, 367
- M&B 16,573**, toxicity of, in cat, prevention of, by sulphhydryl compounds, 53, 93
- M&B 18,706**, pharmacology of, drug which selectively reduces decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35
- (+)-M&B 18,706**, comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α -adrenoceptors, 50, 355
- M&B 22948**, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- 401(MCD-peptide)**, anti-inflammatory properties of, 50, 383
- McEwen's solution**, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
- McN-A-343**, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , see 4-*m*-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy-2-butyryl trimethylammonium chlorided, 52, 41
- Me 454**, relative efficacy of, compared with isoprenaline as a selective trachea-atria β -adrenoceptor agonist in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
- Me 506**, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
- , relative efficacy of, compared with isoprenaline as a selective trachea-atria β -adrenoceptor agonist in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
- 5-Me-ODMT**, effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptic in rats, 60, 267P
- , rotational responses to, following unilateral 5,6-DHT lesions in median forebrain bundle, 60, 265P
- Mebanazine**, effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
- Mecamylamine**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
 - , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
 - , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
 - , effect of, on reactivity, in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
 - , effects of, on histamine-induced cardiovascular effects in the rat, 55, 274P
 - , ganglionic block by, 51, 536
 - , histamine-induced tachycardia in anaesthetized cats persists following treatment with, 60, 285P
- Mechanical activity**, simultaneous recording of, and electrical activity, from intestinal and vascular smooth muscle, 61, 491P
- Mechanical responses**, of guinea-pig taenia coil, effect of bradykinin on, 61, 523
- Meclofenamate**, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 53, 423
- , effect of, on prostaglandins in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
 - , inhibits histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 61, 229
- Meclofenamic acid**, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
 - , increases noradrenaline overflow following nerve stimulation in rabbit kidney, 54, 189
- Medazepam**, interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
- , plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- Medicines evaluation and monitoring**, Aberdeen-Dundee group, 317P
- Medroxyprogesterone acetate**, enhances release of prolactin in lactating humans, 59, 433
- Medulla oblongata**, response of, to chlorpromazine, 57, 43
- , uptake of 5-HT into, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- Mefenamic acid**, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, 60, 165
- Meloids**, pupillary, not inhibited by aspirin, 55, 157
- Melanin**, action of, on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of, on pinealectomy-induced hypertension in the rat, 56, 360P
- Membrane**, potential changes, induced by 5-HT in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- Membrane electrical activity**, effect of quinidine on, in frog auricular fibres studied by current and voltage clamp, 57, 163
- Membrane ion potentials**, voltage-clamp experiments on, operated by the muscarinic receptor of smooth muscle, in guinea-pig, 51, 129P
- Membrane potential**, of vascular endothelial cells, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 53, 113
- Mepacrine**, effect of, on platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- , inhibition of phagocytosis by, 56, 346P
- Mephesisin**, effects of, on isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
- Meprobamate**, effect of pretreatment with, on halothane-induced sleeping time in rats, 27
- , effects of, on isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
 - , pretreatment with, effect of, on halothane sleeping time, 55, 266P
- Meptazinol**, the analgesic, influence of gastric emptying on plasma concentrations of, 59, 565
- Mepyramine**, affinity constant of guinea-pig cremaster muscle for, 229
- , antagonizing effect of, on the contractions produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by the action of histamine, 51, 549
 - , anti-inflammatory effects of peptide 401 not abolished by pretreatment with, 50, 383
 - , effect of, on action of histamine on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips in chick, 57, 399
 - , effect of, on anaphylactic reactions to endotoxin in guinea-pig tissues, 60, 369
 - , effect of, on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P
 - , effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 311P
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333
 - , effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
 - , effect of, on the contractions produced by nerve stimulation in vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, in chicken, 51, 549
 - , effect of, on coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits, 54, 511
 - , effect of, on emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211
 - , effect of, on emetic response induced by picrotoxin and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
 - , effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 286P
 - , effect of, on histamine- and anaphylatoxin-induced changes in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
 - , effect of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
 - , effect of, on histamine response of dog hepatic vascular bed, 60, 123
 - , effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
 - , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
 - , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 - , effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 53, 423
 - , effect of, on response to histamine of cat and dog cardiovascular systems, 54, 319
 - , effect of, on vasodilator response to histamine,

- 55, 181
 —, effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
 —, effect on contractile response elicited by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
 —, failed to block contractile response elicited by GT, 50, 399
 —, has no effect in combination with burimamide, on acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
 —, hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan augmented by, 50, 575
 —, inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P
 —, inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated aorta to histamine in presence of, 61, 463P
 —, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 57
 —, pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
 —, pretreatment with, effects of, on histamine-induced cardiovascular effects in rat, 55, 274P
 —, reduces histamine-induced increase in forearm blood flow, 56, 494
 —, variation in number of receptors sensitive to, related to age in rabbit ileum, 53, 428
MER-25, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 —, ethamoxyltriphenol, reduces fertility in mice, 57, 487
Mercaptopropionic acid, anticonvulsant activity of ketamine in mice following inhibition of GABA synthesis by, 55, 276P
3-Mercaptopropionic acid, use of, for assessment of actions of GABA-uptake blockers on convulsant activity in mice, 61, 476P
Mercuric chloride, effects of dimercaptosuccinic acid on excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with, 56, 479
Mercury, rat paw oedema induced by, effect of drugs on, 52, 609
Mescaline, comparison of effect of, on activity and emotional defaecation in seven mouse strains, 55, 133
 —, comparison of the effects of, noradrenaline, and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P
 —, effect of, on defaecation in seven inbred strains of laboratory mice, 50, 439P
 —, effect of, on potentiation by desipramine of neuronal responses to 57, 152
 —, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
 —, inhibits emotional defaecation in certain mouse strains, 55, 133
 —, repeated responses of active neurones to, after prolonged application of methysergic and sotalol, 50, 445P
 —, stimulated activity in certain mouse strains, 55, 133
 —, uptake of, by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
Mesencephalic reticular formation, presynaptic site of action within, for (+)-amphetamine-induced electrocortical desynchronization, 61, 331
Mesenteric vasculature preparation, rat perfused, Wy 20051 evokes constrictor responses in, 56, 179
Mestranol, effect of, in combination with lyne-strenol, norethisterone or norethynodrel on drug metabolism in various animal species, 173
Metabolic effect, of prenilyamine and MG8926, 59, 311
Metacholine, effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97
Metaflinoid antagonism, as term used for effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 323
Metanephrine, effect of, on cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to isoprenaline, noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation, 60, 287P
[³H]-metanephrine, metabolism of, in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
Metaraminol, clozapine lowers heart concentrations of, 56, 279
 —, effect of PGE₁ and PGE₂ on release of ³H-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries induced by, 55, 243P
 —, labelled and unlabelled, characteristics of storage of amphetamine-releasable amine in rat heart and brain studied *in vitro* with, 50, 271
 (+)-**Metaraminol**, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 (–)-**Metaraminol**, blockade of uptake of, by various rabbit tissues induced by several tricyclic antidepressants, 61, 307
 —, induced fall in rat heart noradrenaline levels unaffected by Org 6582, 56, 367P
 —, comparison of potency of, with C-fragment and morphine in cat brain stem, 60, 272P
 —, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
 —, effect of, in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
 —, and its amide, effects of, on responses of cat to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
 —, effect of, after infusion in cat, 60, 445
 —, effects of, on nociceptive neurones in rat thalamus, 459P
Methacholine, dose-response curves of, displacement of, by metiamide, 54, 507
 —, effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
 —, effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 —, effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
 —, effect of, on trachea treated with indomethacin and SC-19220, 52, 589
 —, effects of, on time course of noradrenaline release caused by high potassium-low sodium solutions, 55, 248P
 —, increases histamine release and acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa, 61, 461P
 —, oxytocin, effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
 —, potency of, in presence of hexamethonium for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
 —, tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95
 (+)-**Methacholine**, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
Methadone, effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
 —, effect of, on turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
 —, has hypothermic and hyperthermic action in rats, 60, 323
 —, implantation of, into rat ventral thalamus, 51, 197, 199
 (+)-**Methadone**, effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics on guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
Methamphetamine, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 —, effect of, on suppressed responding, 451P
 —, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
 (+)-**Methamphetamine**, turning towards unilateral lesion of substantia nigra induced by 6-hydroxydopamine induced by, inhibited by α-chlorthalixol, 54, 115
 —, turning towards unilateral lesion of substantia nigra induced by 6-hydroxydopamine induced by, inhibited by -flupenthixol, 54, 115
Methergoline, an antagonist of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 —, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 9
 —, effect of, on ³H-5-HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 —, effect of, on maziadol anorexia, 367
 —, elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
 —, relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311
Methisazinic acid, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
Methimazole, effect of, on brain noradrenaline content, 59, 157
Methionine, cell content of, decreased by 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, 56, 29
Methionine S-adenosyl, presence of, during enzymatic degradation of histamine by human skin, 60, 583
l-Methionine, effects of, on activity in the rat, 117
Methiotepin, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
Methohexitone, effect of xumethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
 —, non-additive anaesthetic effects of alphaxalone and, 59, 508P
Methotrexate, binding of, to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P
 —, effect of, on binding of coenzyme to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P
Methotrimeprazine, comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α-adrenoceptors, 50, 355
 (+)-**Methotrimeprazine**, comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α-adrenoceptors, 50, 355
Methoxamine, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
Methoxamine, effect of denervation and cocaine on response of isolated rat vas deferens to, 58, 280P
 —, effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
 —, effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 —, effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β-adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
 —, effects of methysergide and phenolamine on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by, 61, 465P
 —, pretreatment with, or adrenaline has no effect on sensitivity to contractor action of methoxamine, in guinea-pig trachea, 56, 331
5-Methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345
 —, effect of, on behavioural response in rats to chlorpromazine, 59, 367
 —, hyperactivity following administration of, enhanced by repeated electroconvulsive shocks, 56, 193
 —, see 5MeODMT, 60, 265P
Methoxyflurane, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
 —, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylglycol, brain concentrations of, increased in rats by ethanol treatment, 56, 403
 —, effect of acute doses of buprenorphine on concentrations of, in rat forebrain, 275P
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, metabolic fate of, in man, 60, 280P
p-Methoxyphenylethylamine, effects of, on spinal cord neurones, 57, 191
5-Methoxytryptamine, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, 50, 345
Methoxyverapamil, effect of, on release of adrenal catecholamines induced by acetylcholine, high potassium or sodium deprivation, 57, 127
 —, see D600, 58, 287P
Methyl red, effect of endogenous metabolites on binding of, to human serum albumin, 283P
N⁷-methyldenosine, coronary dilator action of adenosine potentiated by, 50, 25
N-methylamino acids, effects of, and convulsants on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
N-methyl-γ-aminobutyrate, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
Methylatropine, effect of, in central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
N-[³H]-methylatropine, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain synaptosome preparations sensitive to ionic strength, 59, 503P
Methylatropinium, inhibition of binding of PrBCN to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
N-methyl-β-alanine, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
N-methylbucuculline, evaluation of iontophoretic, and other inhibitory amino-acid antagonists in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
Methylchloroform, comparison of anti-arrhythmic drugs effect on, 50, 323
N-Methyl-D-aspartate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
N-methyl dichloroisoprenaline, effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173
Methyldopa, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
α-methyldopa, inhibits stimulating effect of L-DOPA on pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226
 —, reduces development of hypertension in DOCA/saline treated rats, 54, 253P
[¹⁴C]-O-methyldopa, absorption, metabolism and distribution of, after oral administration to rats, 50, 259

- α -Methyldopamine**, cardiovascular effect of, in conscious cat, 58, 505
 —, hypotensive action of, 54, 445
 —, hypotensive action of, 54, 248P
N-methyldopamine, action of, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133
N-Methylene adenosine triphosphate, inhibits platelet aggregation caused by ADP, 61, 87
Methylfurfurthide, effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzylcholine mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
 —, effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
 —, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
 —, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
N-methyl-GABA, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
N-methylglutamate, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
N-methylglycine, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
Methylhistamine, dose response relationship and comparison of secretory potency of, with histamine on isolated guinea-pig stomach, 53, 432P
2-Methylhistamine, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
 —, lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173
 —, vasodilator responses to, in peripheral vascular beds of the cat, 55, 181
4-Methylhistamine, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
 —, effect of, on rat adenylate cyclase, 52, 104
 —, effects of, a selective H_2 -receptor agonist, on tissue blood flow and cardiac output in the cat, 60, 173
 —, lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173
 —, vasodilator response to, in peripheral vascular beds of the cat, 55, 181
bis-4-Methyl-1-homopiperanzinyl-thiocarbonyl disulphide, effect of, on effects of cannabis in rats, 61, 371
N-Methyl-5-hydroxytryptamine, stimulates release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 276P
N-methyl/N 4-(4-(5-imidazolyl), butyl thiourea)-burimamide, 53, 51
3-Methylindole, effects of, in cattle, 61, 285
Methylthioacium iodide, affinity constants of, for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P
1-Methyl-2-mercaptimidazole, see methimazole, 59, 157
Methylmercury chloride, effects of dimercaptosuccinic acid on excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with, 56, 479
 α -methylnoradrenaline, action as a pressor agent in pithed rat, 54, 445
 —, centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of, into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of rat, 58, 593
 —, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats when infused i.c.v. into lateral cerebral ventricles, 51, 325
 —, α -Methylnoradrenaline, electrocortical desynchronization induced by, 61, 331
1-(4-Methylphenyl)-2-isopropyl aminopropanol hydrochloride, see H35/25, 59, 135
Methylprednisolone, effects of, on kinenogen depletion, on pulmonary circulation and on survival during feline endotoxin shock, 60, 471
(15R)-15 methyl prostaglandin E₁, effect of, on gastrointestinal function, 54, 309
 —, intravenously, much more active than PGE₁ in inhibiting pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in anaesthetized rat, 54, 309
 —, effect of, on subcutaneous injection to chronic fistula rat, 54, 309
 α -Methyl-p-tyrosine, effect of, on effect of amantadine on brain concentrations of dopamine and noradrenaline, 561
 —, a catecholamine synthesis inhibitor, effect of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109
 —, amphetamine [3H]-MA release from rat heart slices unaffected by, release from brain slices inhibited, 50, 271
 —, effect of, on interaction between furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
 —, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 —, effect of, on maziadonorexia, 367
 —, effect of, on potentiation by indomethacin and eicoso-5,8,11,14-tetraenoic acid of response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61
 —, effect of, on turning behaviour induced by unilateral lesion of rat locus coeruleus, 61, 482P
 —, pretreatment with reserpine and, decreases and delays dystonic response to haloperidol in baboons, 56, 381P
 —, effect of, on response of neurones of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101
 —, effect of, on stimulant properties of bromocriptin on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
 —, effect of, on TSH and ACTH secretion, 52, 442P
 —, head twitches induced by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on, 52, 138P
 —, response of rats to, effects of rubidium, lithium and caesium on, 54, 233P
 —, use of, in estimating catecholamine turnover rates in individual hypothalamic nuclei of rat, 54, 242P
N-[3H]-methylscopolamine, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain synaptosome preparations sensitive to ionic strength, 59, 503P
N-methylaurine, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
 —, effects of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
 —, action of, on Retzius cell membrane potential, in the leech, 51, 24
 α -methyltryptophan, effect of, on rat social behaviour, 58, 455P
 α -methyltyrosine, canabasis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
 —, pretreatment with, in combination with *p*-chlorophenylalanine slightly enhances fevers produced by bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen, 53, 21
 —, pretreatment with, reduces fever response to both bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen in rabbit, 53, 21
Methylxanthines, cyclic AMP in HeLa cells stimulated with, 55, 287P
 —, effect of, on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, and on brain 5-HT metabolism, 58, 533
Methypyrrolone, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 495P
Methysergide, an antagonist of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 —, anti-inflammatory effects of peptide 401 not abolished by pretreatment with, 50, 383
 —, blocks contractile response of sheep pulmonary artery to 5-HT, 55, 329
 —, blocks hypoglycaemic effect of L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
 —, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
 —, effect of, in combination with triprolidine on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
 —, effect of, on action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on Schultz-Dale Phenomenon in chick ileum circular smooth muscle strips, 57, 399
 —, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27
 —, the effect of, on the contractions produced by nerve stimulation in vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, in chicken, 51, 549
 —, effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
 —, effect of, on [3H]-5-HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced by 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine, in rat, 57, 547
 —, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
 —, effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339
 —, effect of, on morphine and fluphenazine antagonism of dopamine-induced hyperactivity in the rat, 60, 266P
 —, effect of, on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
 —, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
 —, effect of, on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317
 —, effect of, on response of rat and vas deferens and rat cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481
 —, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
 —, effect of, on responses produced by the action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549
 —, effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56
 —, effects of, on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459
 —, effects of, on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by 5-HT and methoxamine, 61, 465P
 —, effects of, on dog vasculature, 61, 466P
 —, has no effect on acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
 —, has no effect on behavioural changes in conscious mice induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, 55, 351
 —, hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan prevented by, 50, 575
 —, inhibits 5-HT effects on ADP-induced shape and aggregation changes of blood platelets, 56, 209
 —, mode of action of, in treatment of migraine and effect on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
 —, potentiation and antagonism of neuronal response to monoamines by, and sotalol, 50, 445P
 —, prevents hypothermia produced by 5-hydroxytryptamine hydrogen maleinate, 53, 37
 —, prevents PCPA effects on rat fundus and cat adrenal medulla, 56, 133
 —, prevents presynaptic action of 5-HT in guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, 54, 265P
 —, relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311
Methysergide bimalate, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
 —, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
Metiamide, action of, in anaphylaxis *in vivo* in the guinea-pig 58, 303P
 —, activation of histidine decarboxylase by, in rat stomach, mechanism of action of, 53, 127
 —, antagonistic action of, on effect of histamine in isolated heart preparations, 52, 457P
 —, antagonizes depressor and vasodilatory responses to dimaprit, 61, 101
 —, chronotropic and inotropic responses of guinea-pig isolated atria to histamine in presence of, 61, 463P
 —, displacement by, of dose-response curves to pentagastrin and methacholine in conscious rat, 54, 507
 —, effect of, alone, on response to histamine of cat and dog cardiovascular systems, 54, 319
 —, effect of, in presence of mepyramine on response of cat and dog cardiovascular systems greater than that of mepyramine alone, 54, 319
 —, effect of, on acid secretion stimulated by gastrin, acetylcholine and dibutyl cyclic AMP in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149
 —, effect of, on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P
 —, effect of, on basal gastric function in cat, 53, 293
 —, effect of, on cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333
 —, effect of, on effects of dibutylcyclic AMP on gastric acid secretion in the mouse, 56, 357P
 —, effect of, on emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211
 —, effect of, on histamine response of dog hepatic vascular bed, 60, 123
 —, effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in the guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
 —, effect of, on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525
 —, effect of, on response of denervated cremaster muscle to histamine, 58, 229
 —, effect of, on sleep produced by clonidine, 61, 441
 —, effect of, alone and with mepyramine, on vasodilator response to histamine, 55, 181
 —, guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
 —, McN-A-343, effects of, on the release by symp-

- , effects of, on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig, 60, 441
- , effects of, on vasodilator responses in canine paw, 53, 51
- , inhibits formation of indomethacin-induced gastric erosions, 55, 242P
- , inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P
- , interaction between, and hypotensive effects of clonidine in rats, 59, 477P
- , pretreatment with, effects of, on histamine-induced cardiovascular effects in rat, 55, 274P
- , reduces histamine-induced increases in forearm blood flow, 56, 494
- Metoclopramide**, a directly acting dopamine receptor agonist, 56, 373P
- , behavioural and biochemical evidence for cerebral dopamine receptor blockade by, in rodents, 54, 275P
- , cataleptic action of, affected by drug induced alteration of dopaminergic or cholinergic activity or GABA content of rat striatum, 53, 460P
- , comparative studies on effects of, and some known neuroleptics on the EEG of the conscious rat, 58, 269P
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 459P
- , effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors, 61, 124P
- , effects of, on cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P
- , induces increase in striatal homovanillic acid concentration, 55, 381
- , pretreatment with, abolishes depressor response to apomorphine in anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
- , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Metoestrus**, unidentified neurotransmitter responsible for dilation of isthmus at, 61, 498P
- Metoprolol**, antagonizes adrenaline-induced responses in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey, 59, 452P
- (±)-**Metyadone**, characterization of, by uptake of, by rat lung, 59, 539
- Metyrapone**, effect of, on cholinesterase activity in rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69
- , effect of, on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from pregnant rat uterus, 55, 535
- , effects of, on rat uterine prostaglandin release and on spontaneous smooth muscle activity *in vitro*, 57, 465P
- , inhibits prostaglandin synthesis and release from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 54, 278P
- Mexiletine**, substrate selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by, 61, 118P
- MG8926**, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, 59, 311
- MHPG**, see 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, 60, 280P
- Mianserin**, dysrhythmic potential of, in rabbit isolated hearts, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effects of, a new antidepressant on *in vitro* and *in vivo* uptake of monoamines, 61, 307
- , modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P
- , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P
- , tetracyclic antidepressant, reversal of morphine-induced suppression of active avoidance behaviour by, 59, 456P
- Mice**, timid and singly-housed, value of in prediction of psychotropic activity of drugs, 55, 141
- Michaelis-Menten kinetics**, of transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- Microampholytic shock**, of guinea-pigs, enhanced effect of isoprenaline after chronic administration in, 57, 469P
- Microelectrode techniques**, intracellular, modular system of instruments for simple experiments on skeletal muscle using, 61, 155P
- Microelectrodes**, glass, screening of, simple method for, 55, 312P
- Microiontophoresis**, response of identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones to putative neurotransmitters applied by, 55, 277P
- Microiontophoretic analysis**, quantitative, of responses of central neurones to noradrenaline, and interactions with metal ions, 54, 529
- Microiontophoretic study**, of enkephalin and enkephalin analogues on brain stem neurones in rat, 61, 147P
- , of effect of etorphine on rat brain stem neurones, 61, 480P
- Microsomal oxidase system**, in rat intestinal mucosa, 54, 229P
- Microsomes**, depressed hepatic oxidase system in lead intoxication, 61, 134P
- , heart, calcium transport by, comparison of effects of acebutolol, practolol and propranolol on, 57, 215
- Microspheres**, radiolactive, use of, to compare effects of hydralazine, guanethidine and SK&F 24260 on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, 55, 393
- Microvasculature changes**, apparatus for measurement for, 56, 391P
- Microwave irradiation**, rats killed by, drug effect on acetylcholine level in, 52, 429P
- Migraine**, interactions of drugs used in treatment of, with 5-HT and noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- Milk-ejection reflex**, central and peripheral inhibition of, studies with β -adrenoceptor antagonists, 464P
- , effect of catecholamines on, in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
- Mimosine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Mineralocorticoid hypertension**, evolution of aortic and cardiac cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase during the onset of, in rat, 58, 434P
- Miniature endplate currents**, decay of, at frog neuromuscular junction, effect of atropine on, 56, 111
- Miniature endplate potential**, effect of phospholipase A₂-crotafolin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake on, at mouse neuromuscular junction, 61, 597
- Minocycline**, depressant action of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- Mitochondria**, heart, calcium transport by, comparison of effects of acebutolol, practolol and propranolol on, 57, 215
- , purified hypothalamic rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , rat brain, distinct populations of, monoamine oxidase activity in, 55, 298P
- Mitogenic activity**, of different types of non-immunological inflammatory exudates on macrophages in culture, 58, 448P
- Modular system**, of instruments for simple experiments on skeletal muscle using intracellular micro-electrode techniques, 61, 155P
- Monkey**, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in, with diazepam, nordiazepam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines, 61, 325
- , behavioural activity in, of metabolites of diazepam in man, 57, 429
- , *Macaca mulatta*, effect of metoprolol and oxprenolol on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey, 59, 452P
- , plasma concentrations in, of six related benzodiazepines after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , rhesus, opiate-dependent, assessment of effectiveness of drugs to substitute for morphine in, 61, 489P
- , hypothermic action of chlorpromazine in, 57, 43
- Monoamine**, brain metabolism of, effect of iron deficiency on, 59, 470P
- , concentrations of, changes in, associated with ethanol dependence and withdrawal, 50, 489
- , levels of, gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- , rat brain concentrations of, effects of pargyline and *p*-chlorophenylalanine in combination with pargyline on, 52, 307
- , uptake of, by Org 6582, *in vitro* studies on inhibition of, 59, 481P
- Monoamine-depleting properties**, BRL 13776, a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting, 61, 357
- Monoamine-metabolizing enzymes**, variation in activity of, in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
- Monoamine neurotoxins**, specificity of, shown by rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
- Monoamine oxidase**, binding to and titration of, with [¹⁴C]-selective inhibitors to investigate an active MAO site, 56, 375P
- , brain mitochondrial, *in vitro* inhibition of, by 6-hydroxydopamine, 54, 403
- , effect of diazepam and bromazepam treatment on mid-brain activity of, 60, 3
- , effect of inhibition of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
- , effect of subcutaneous adrenaline injections on platelet activity, 291P
- , effects of age on irreversible inhibition of cardiac, 53, 458P
- , half-life of cardiac, in the rat related to age, 51, 113P
- , inhibition by clorgyline, deprenil or tranylcypromine on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity following subsequent tryptophan administration, 55, 415
- , inhibition of human heart, 61, 470P
- , inhibition of, intensifies magnitude and response of 5-hydroxytryptamine hydrogen maleinate at thermoneutrality, 53, 37
- , inhibitor of, role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by, 60, 307P
- , investigation into postnatal development of activity of, 57, 279
- , no evidence for inhibition of, by ethanol or its metabolite acetaldehyde in rat liver homogenate, 50, 277
- , studies on, in rat spinal cord, 58, 279P
- , studies on purification of, by affinity chromatography, 54, 274P
- , substrate and strain-dependent differences in the development of, in rat brain, 54, 251P
- , substrate selective inhibition of, by mexiletine, 61, 118P
- , type B in lung, evidence for, 56, 125
- , (–)-thyroxine treatment and its effect on activity of cardiac, in the rat, 51, 113P
- , types A and B, evidence for dopamine deamination by, in rat brain *in vivo*, 60, 343
- Monoamine oxidase activity**, and carbohydrate metabolism, 58, 450P
- , and the effect of thyroid hormones on, in the rat, 51, 113P
- , at different levels of rat spinal cord, 60, 308P
- , brain and vascular, in the deoxycorticosterone—salt hypertensive rat, 59, 393
- , changes of, with age, in rat vas deferens, 55, 305P
- , defect of, in essential arterial hypertension, 52, 460P
- , histochemical demonstration of an addition form of, in rat brain, 54, 274P
- , in distinct populations of rat brain mitochondria, 55, 298P
- , in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
- , platelet, reduction of, in iron deficiency anaemia, 52, 447P
- , role of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced by, in rats, 52, 19
- , towards dopamine, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 558
- Monoamine oxidase inhibition**, effect of tetraabenazine on, 61, 339
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors**, elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- Monoamine oxidation**, in tissues of developing chick, 60, 306P
- Monoamine synthesis**, evidence for presynaptic regulation of, 60, 310P
- Monoamine uptake**, discrimination of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- Monoamines**, biogenic, fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , brain, effect of (±)-6-fluorotryptophan on, in rat, 61, 485P
- , effect of neuroleptics and other drugs on uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , ontogenesis of enzyme systems deaminating different, 57, 279
- , plasma and adrenal, effect of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on, in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- , potentiation and antagonism of neuronal responses to, by methysergide and sotalol, 50, 445P
- , relationship between uptake blockade and potentiation of neuronal responses, effects of,

- , response of single cortical and caudate neurones to, effects of ipirindole on, 55, 17
- , responses of cortical neurone to, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , some effects of mazindol on metabolism of, in the rat brain, 58, 271P
- Monoarticular arthritis**, temperature increase caused by, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 40
- , histopathological changes resulting from, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 40
- , free acid phosphatase activity increased by, in rabbit synovial fluid, 51, 35, 39
- , total leucocyte counts increased by, in the rabbit synovial fluid, 51, 35, 39
- , E-type prostaglandins increased by, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 38
- , actions of indomethacin on effects of, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 41
- , joint swelling caused by, in rabbits, 51, 35, 38
- , in different rabbit strains, 51, 35, 37
- Monodesmethylchlorpromazine**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- MOPEG**, low temperature increases concentration of, in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187, 191
- , turnover of, compared to that of DOPEG in the mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187
- , distribution of, in the mouse brain, 51, 190
- Morphine**, actions and interactions with dopamine, on single neurones in rat caudate nucleus, 57, 425P
- , acute and chronic, treatment and the hydroxylation of [$1\text{-}^{14}\text{C}$]-L-tyrosine in the mouse brain, 50, 428
- , actions of, on spinal cord and brain stem neurones, 58, 458P
- , acute tolerance to, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, an analysis of, 53, 131
- , analgesia produced by, when acting from the liquor space, 58, 383
- , animal pharmacology of, in comparison with buprenorphine, an oripavine analgesic agent, 60, 547
- , antagonizes dopamine-induced hyperactivity in rat nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P
- , antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous doses of, not potentiated by concurrent intracerebroventricular administration of propranolol, 54, 256P
- , antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of, concurrently with central administration of phenoltamine in mice potentiated, 54, 256P
- , antinociceptive effects of, attenuated by concurrent administration of clonidine in mice, 54, 256P
- , as an hypnotic for stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P
- , assessment of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for, in dependent monkey, 55, 541
- , assessment of effectiveness of drugs to substitute for, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- , causes increase in concentration of normetanephrine in rat spinal cord when used as an analgesic, 52, 519
- , comparison of effects of, with leucine-enkephalin in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P
- , comparison of potency of, with C-fragment and met-enkephalin in cat brain stem, 60, 272P
- , comparison of self-administration liability of, with pentazocine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P
- , contractions of rat isolated colon induced by, investigation of effects of drugs on, 57, 444P
- , dependence on, and withdrawal, influence of, on circling behaviour in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, 59, 454P
- , depletes calcium content of synaptosomes in rat cerebral cortex, 57, 521
- , depression by, of excitatory junction potentials in vas deferens of mouse, 57, 341
- , effect of buprenorphine on dependence on, in mouse, 60, 537
- , effect of dopamine on depressant action of, on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25
- , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acids in choroid plexus of rats, 60, 363
- , effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog spinal cord, 56, 352P
- , effect of, on adrenergic transmission in mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
- , effect of, on baclofen-produced analgesia, 54, 171
- , effect of, on choline acetyltransferase population of rat caudate nucleus, 50, 447P
- , effect of, on cholinesterase activity of rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
- , effect of, on effect of enkephalins on responses of cat to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on priming-induced audiogenic seizures in BALB/c mice, 58, 517
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat isolated nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions, 57, 456P
- , effect of, on turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
- , effect of pretreatment with, on opiate binding to guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- , effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- , effects of, compared with C-fragment of lipotropin, 60, 445
- , effects of, on nociceptive neurones in rat thalamus, 58, 459P
- , effects of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- , exerts direct effect on spinal cord, resulting in altered thermoregulatory set point in the rat, 61, 91
- , gnawing responses evoked by implantation of, into rat corpus striatum, 51, 197, 198
- , has hyperthermic and hypothermic action in rats, 60, 323
- , hyperthermic effects of, 61, 91
- , induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, tolerance to, characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis inhibitors, 55, 431
- , induced suppression of active avoidance behaviour by tetracyclic antidepressant mianserin reversal of, 59, 456P
- , inducing dependence by a single administration of, in rats, 57, 430P
- , influencing self-administration of, in dependent rats, 60, 276P
- , injection of, into nucleus accumbens, biphasic changes in motor behaviour following, 57, 423P
- , implantation of, into rat ventral thalamus, 51, 197, 199
- , inhibition on of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by, unlikely to be mediated by noradrenaline, 55, 267P
- , interaction between, and naloxone in central cholinergic system, 101
- , mechanism of gnawing effect of, 51, 197, 200
- , microiontophoretic study of stereospecific action of, on brain stem neuronal activity, 53, 462P
- , microiontophoretically applied, effects of, and transmitter substances in rats during chronic treatment and after withdrawal from morphine, 51, 104
- , modification of brain acetylcholine release by, and its antagonists in normal and morphine-dependent rats, 50, 57
- , modulation of frequency-dependent release of noradrenaline by, 52, 455P
- , neurotransmitter substances and, microiontophoretic study in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
- , offset of tolerance to, in rats and mice, 53, 383
- , rats dependent on, reactions of, to changes in usual daily dose, 61, 153P
- , selectively blocks dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP formation in rat neostriatal slices, 59, 480P
- , serum levels, measurement of, by radioimmunoassay after oral administration of diamorphine and morphine, 54, 228P
- , stimulates production of prostaglandins in rabbit brain homogenates, 52, 116P
- , systemic, suppresses the gnawing response to thalamic implants of morphine and apomorphine in rats, 51, 197
- , suppression of transmission of nociceptive impulses by, 61, 65
- , tolerance to, role of super-sensitivity to acetylcholine, in production of, on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 52, 597
- , -treated rats, aversive properties of naloxone in, 54, 235P
- , withdrawal, involvement of corticosteroids in super-sensitivity produced in rat anococcygeus muscle by, 50, 474P
- [^{14}C]-morphine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Morphine receptors**, of myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, involvement of, in acute tolerance to morphine, 53, 131
- Morphine sulphate**, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- 4-Morpholino-2-piperazine-thiopheno[3,2-b]pyrimidine**, 55, see VK 774
- Morpholinopropyl ester**, of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol, prevention of toxicity of, by sulphhydryl compounds in cat, 53, 93
- Motoneurons**, frog spinal, amino acid receptors in, 54, 238P
- , frog spinal, bimodal effect of glycine on, 55, 281P
- α -**Motoneurons**, antidromic firing of, effect of *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191
- Motor activity**, produced by L-DOPA in rodents, involvement of noradrenaline in, 55, 292P
- Motor behaviour**, biphasic changes in, following morphine injection into nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- Motor nerves**, responses of, in the rat lumbar spinal cord to electrophoretically applied dopamine, 60, 29
- Motor transmission**, in vas deferens of guanethide-treated guinea-pigs, 57, 454P
- MSH**, melanocyte stimulating hormone, effect of, on extinction of conditioned taste aversion, 55, 270P
- Mucosa**, canine gastric, blood flow and acid secretion in, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499
- , from human gastrointestinal tract, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , gastric, damage to, mechanism underlying, 60, 455
- , gastric, erosions of, induced by indomethacin, and their inhibition by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E₂ in rat, 61, 507P
- , gastric, glycoprotein synthesis in, effect of stress, fasting and drugs on, in rat, 55, 387
- , rat intestinal, a microsomal oxidase system in, 54, 229P
- Multiple choice examinations**, computer analysis of, 51, 154P
- , measurement of facility of, 61, 507P
- , use of, in pharmacology, 52, 154P
- Muscarine**, acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and ileum sensitive to, comparison of affinity constant for, 58, 613
- , biological characterization of some cyclopentane analogues of, 52, 469P
- , comparison of effects of, with cholinomimetic agents given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, in brain of fowls, compared with the effect of nicotine, 51, 344
- , effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- DL-muscarine**, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
- Muscarinic agents**, interaction of, with central dopaminergic systems, 54, 115
- Muscarinic agonist**, McN-A-343, effects of, unmodified by atropine in guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, prolonging effect of, on positive inotropic response of guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, enhancing effect of, on stimulation-induced efflux of radioactivity from guinea-pig atria pre-incubated with (–)-[^3H]-noradrenaline, 51, 59
- , McN-A-343, action of atropine on effect of, on contractions of segments of rabbit ear artery, induced by low and high frequency stimulation, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, action of atropine on effect of, on stimulation-induced efflux of radioactivity from segments of rabbit ear artery, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, inhibitory effect of, on contractile response of segments of rabbit ear artery, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, effects of, on the release by sympathetic nerve stimulation of [^3H]-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and

- athetic nerve stimulation of H-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
- Muscarinic agonists**, and sympathetic ganglia, 59, 500P
- , uptake of [³H]-propylbenzylcholine mustard inhibited by a number of, 50, 145
- Muscarinic agonists and antagonists**, effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- Muscarinic antagonists**, estimation of affinity of in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395
- Muscarinic cholinergic agonists**, increased cerebral concentration of cyclic GMP induced by, 57, 445P
- Muscarinic excitation**, a microelectrophoretic study on cultured smooth muscle cells, 52, 77
- Muscarinic receptors**, and cyclic GMP in rat brain, 59, 503P
- , antagonist affinity constants for adrenomedullary, 59, 499P
- , axotomy causes loss of synaptic contacts and, in hypoglossal nucleus, 59, 522P
- , carbachol binding to, in intestinal smooth muscle, effect of chlorpromazine on, 55, 303P
- , in ganglionic layer or on smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, 57
- , inhibitory effect of gallamine on, 58, 323
- , intestinal, calcitonin antagonism at, 57, 155
- , ionic perturbation of the binding properties of agonists and antagonists to, 59, 503P
- , ligand binding to, in intact longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine, 61, 189
- , present in dog tracheal musculature and vasculature, 56, 293
- , properties of, in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 279
- , slow activation of, as possible explanation of latency of parasympathetic nerve effects, 55, 304P
- , in rat brain, ontogenesis of, 58, 427P
- , voltage-clamp experiments on the potential-dependent behaviour of membrane ion channels operated by, of smooth muscle, 51, 129P
- Muscimol**, comparison of GABA-like properties of flurazepam and baclofen with, a GABA agonist, 60, 263P
- Muscle**, anococcygeus, rat, reduction in cholinesterase activity of, produced by corticosterone, 55, 69
- , anococcygeus, rat, possible involvement of sodium ions in corticosterone-induced hypercontractility in, 57, 559
- , arterial smooth, comparative evaluation of *in vitro* effects of hydralazine and hydralazine acetate on, 61, 345
- , bronchial, skeletal, vascular and cardiac, in anaesthetized cat, selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, 57, 229
- , cardiac, isolated preparations of, effect of β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, 52, 275
- , circular smooth intestinal, from domestic fowl, demonstration of Schultz-Dale phenomenon in, 57, 399
- , cremaster, of rat, effect of oxytocin on blood vessels of, 53, 149
- , diaphragm, and phrenic nerve preparation, effect of prostaglandin E₁ on neuromuscular transmission in rat, 57, 387
- , dissimilarity between ATP and nerve response in pig longitudinal smooth, 60, 221
- , effects of Organon 6001 on action potential of human ventricular, 61, 457P
- , frog sartorius, effect of ionophore X-537A on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized, 57, 565
- , from human gastrointestinal tract, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , human bronchial, sensitized *in vitro*, effect of histamine antagonists on antigen-induced contractions of, 59, 475P
- , intestinal smooth, carbachol binding to muscarinic receptors in, effect of chlorpromazine on, 55, 303P
- , isolated papillary, guinea-pig, kinetics of [³H]-ouabain uptake in, 53, 99
- , longitudinal guinea-pig ileum, action of calcitonin on motility of, 57, 155
- , mammalian, fibres, effects of Procion Brilliant Red H3BN on, 55, 281P
- , mammalian skeletal, effect of adrenaline on intracellularly recorded action potentials of, 60, 299P
- , mammalian skeletal, effect of adrenaline on isotonic contractions of, 58, 467P
- , of human isolated intestine, contribution of prostaglandins in, to neurogenic responses, 61, 573
- , rat anococcygeus, depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in, effect of pithing and nerve stimulation on, 52, 585
- , rat anococcygeus, response of, to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves and its modification by drugs, 57, 434P
- , rat uterine smooth, variations of cyclic AMP and GMP in, induced by carbachol, PGF_{1 α} and changes in ionic composition, 54, 236P
- , rat and cat anococcygeus, effects of LSD on response of, to field stimulation, 54, 481
- , skeletal, isolated preparations of, effect of β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, 52, 275
- , skeletal, modular system of instruments for simple experiments on, using intracellular micro-electrode techniques, 61, 155P
- , smooth, activity of, effects of metyrapone on, 57, 465P
- , smooth and skeletal, action of a new Ca²⁺ antagonist, TMB-8, in, 53, 279
- , smooth, a selective action of histamine on, of small airways, 61, 156P
- , smooth, cultured cells from guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of acetylcholine on, 52, 77
- , smooth mouse vas deferens, excitatory junction potentials of, depression by morphine of, 57, 341
- , smooth, relaxation of, following contraction excited by sympathetic nerve stimulation *in vivo*, 61, 551
- , smooth, stomach fundus, altered reactivity of, in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension, 58, 432P
- , smooth vascular and intestinal, simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity from, 61, 491P
- , soleus, chronically denervated, role of extracellular calcium in contractions produced by acetylcholine in, 61, 627
- , soleus, comparison of effects of sodium thiocyanate and dantrolene sodium on mouse, 59, 129
- , taipoxin destroys mammalian skeletal, 61, 133P
- , visceral smooth, abnormality of, evidence for, in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
- , trabecular and papillary, of dog myocardium, effects of stimulation on, 59, 237
- Muscle fibre**, lobster, and frog spinal cord, a comparative study of action of GABA and piperazine on, 57, 347
- , lobster, and frog spinal cord, a comparative study of effects of glutamate and kainate on, 57, 359
- , lobster, antagonism by some antihistamines of amino-acid-evoked responses from, 58, 583
- Muscle fibres**, pathological effect of emetine on, in rat, 57, 29
- Muscle preparations**, smooth, effects of prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A₂ on, 57, 462P
- Muscle strips**, guinea-pig longitudinal, use of, to determine role of prostaglandins in peristalsis, 57, 335
- , denervated longitudinal, guinea-pig ileum, use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists, 57, 395
- D-musclicotropic tryptamine receptors**, preponderance of, in chick ileum circular smooth muscle strips, 57, 399
- Mustine**, effect of, on distribution of T and B lymphocytes, 61, 157P
- Myenteric plexus**, enkephalin hyperpolarizes neurones of, 59, 504P
- , mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig, 61, 541
- Myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle**, morphine receptors of, 53, 131
- , guinea-pig ileum, effect of morphine on noradrenaline release in, 53, 505
- Myocardial contractile force**, interactions of isoprenaline and PGE₂ with respect to, in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
- Myocardial infarction**, acute, in dog, effects of dobutamine on early stages of, 58, 407P
- , canine, experimental, comparative effects of propranolol and practolol in early stages of, 57, 295
- , experimental study of arrhythmias following, in closed-chest dog, its use as a test for antiarrhythmic drugs, 58, 409P
- , ORG6001 may be more useful than currently-used drugs in treatment of early arrhythmias following, 55, 359
- Myocardial failure**, with altered response to adrenaline in endotoxin shock, 54, 145
- Myocardial mechanics**, action of prostaglandin E₂ on, in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
- Myocardial oxygen consumption**, effect of adenosine on, 57, 409
- , interactions of isoprenaline and PGE₂ with respect to, in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
- Myocardial strips**, action of cytochrome C on transmembrane potentials of normal and hypoxic guinea-pig, 58, 431P
- Myocardium**, canine, effects of atenolol on regional myocardial blood flow and ST segment elevation in, 60, 433
- , canine ischaemic, atenolol, regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in, 58, 411P
- , canine ischaemic, autonomous control of heart, myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in, 58, 410P
- , dog, effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on, 55, 475
- , dog, effects of stimulation on contraction in, 59, 237
- , uptake of digoxin in chronically digitalized dog, 58, 553
- Myometrial strip**, action of bradykinin on, 61, 506P
- Myometrium**, effects of *N*-benzyl-L-valine on contractions of guinea-pig, 61, 109
- , mechanism of action of angiotensin II on membrane potential of, in the rat, 59, 497P
- , spasmogenic and potentiating actions of some amino acids on guinea-pig, 61, 217
- Myopathy**, of emetine, in rat, 57, 29
- Myotonia**, taipoxin is a presynaptically active neurotoxin and also a, 61, 133P
- Myristic acid**, effect of, on binding of α -methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P

N

- N-0164**, comparison of inhibitory activity of, with indomethacin against thromboxane and prostaglandin formation from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- , inhibitory actions of, on biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- , see Sodium *p*-benzyl-4-(1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl) phenylphosphonate, 58, 33
- , see sodium-*p*-benzyl-4-(1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl) phenylphosphonate, 60, 135
- Nalorphine**, effect of administration of, to morphine dependent rats on release of cortical ACh, 50, 57
- , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , systemic, suppresses gnawing response to thalamic implants of morphine and apomorphine in rats, 51, 197
- Naloxone**, effect of administration of, to morphine dependent rats on release of cortical ACh, 50, 57
- Naloxone**, antagonizes effect of morphine on mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
- , antagonizes hyperthermic effects of morphine, 61, 91
- , antagonism of morphine-induced depression of brain stem cell firing by, 53, 462P
- , aversive properties of, in morphine-treated rats, 54, 235P
- , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- , effect of, on analgesic effects of C-fragment of lipotropin, 60, 445
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate system in rat brain, 54, 541
- , effect of, on depressant effect of morphine or dopamine on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25
- , effect of, on depression of excitatory junction potentials in vas deferens produced by nor-53, 459P

- morphine, 57, 341
- , effect of, on effect of benzomorphans on guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 55, 541
- , effect of, on effect of buprenorphine in monkey, 60, 537
- , effect of, on effects of enkephalins on responses of cat to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
- , effect of, on inhibition of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by noradrenaline, 55, 267P
- , effect of, on mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on noradrenaline release from cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , effect of, on priming-induced audiogenic seizures in BALB/c mice, 58, 517
- , effect of pretreatment with, on morphine consumption in dependent rats, 60, 276P
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- , effect of, on response of rat forebrain to buprenorphine or haloperidol, 58, 275P
- , effect of, on responses evoked by morphine to nociceptive impulses, 61, 65
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P
- , effects of normorphine in presence or absence of, on normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- , effects of, on acetylcholine release from frog spinal cord, 56, 352P
- , evidence for, and opiates as GABA antagonists, 58, 458P
- , in solution with met-enkephalin reverses enkephalin-induced hyperpolarization of myenteric neurones, 59, 504P
- , interaction between, and morphine in central cholinergic system, 58, 101
- , prevents morphine-induced depletion of synaptosomal calcium levels, 57, 521
- , reverses heroin-induced suppression of QMAS, 56, 382P
- [³H]-naloxone, binding of, inhibition of, by opiate agonists, 59, 478P
- Naltrexone, antagonizes effect of morphine on mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
- Nandrolone, effect of, on putrescine metabolism in mouse, 58, 401
- Naphazoline, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , effect of, on pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in pithed rat, 61, 559
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- Naproxen, effect of, on ability of prostaglandins, arachidonic and linolenic acids to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- Narcotic analgesic drugs, assessment of the agonist and antagonist activities of, by means of the mouse vas deferens, 51, 139P
- , effect of, on transmitter release sites in mouse vas deferens smooth muscle, and amount of noradrenaline released by nerve impulse, 51, 341
- , effects of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
- , evaluation of, in dog dental pulp stimulation tests, 55, 314
- , comparison of effects of various, on noradrenaline output and longitudinal contraction of mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
- , mechanism of action of, in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- Natriuresis, induced by angiotensin II, potentiation of, by indomethacin in rat, 59, 435P
- Nasal vasculature, effect of phenolamine on responses of, of cat, to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
- Negative pressure, cardiovascular responses of anaesthetized cat exposed to lower body, 55, 246P
- Neomycin, cardiovascular depressant effects of, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453
- , effect of, on acoustic startle reaction of the rat, 52, 137P
- Neopicaline, structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Neostigmine, action of, on ligated renal pedicles, 60, 555
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , enhances excitatory component of nerve response to transmural electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , field stimulation of cat anococcygeus un- effect by, 50, 109
- , has similar effect to ecotiopate on generation of nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, 60, 45
- , intraventricular injection of, strain differences in the inhibition of the pressor response to, in rats, 51, 301
- , pharmacokinetics of, and dose-dependent effects of after portal vein administration, 52, 567
- Nephrectomy, bilateral, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- , molecular mechanism of uterine sensitivity to angiotensin after, 58, 433P
- Nerve, cervical sympathetic, stimulation of, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , motor, tetanization of, influence of, on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on neuromuscular transmission, 56, 115
- , parasympathetic, latency of, effects, may be due to slow activation of muscarinic receptors, 55, 304P
- , parasympathetic, activity of, modification of, by prostaglandins, 55, 47
- , phrenic, and diaphragm muscle preparation, effect of prostaglandin E₁ on neuromuscular transmission in rat, 57, 387
- , renal, stimulation in cat, comparisons of the effects of propranolol and ICI 66982 in blocking the renin releasing effect of, 52, 315
- , sectioned peripheral vagus, bradycardia in, effect of prostaglandins on, in anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
- , sympathetic, stimulation of, inhibitory effects of clonidine and BS 100-141, 53, 513
- , sympathetic, stimulation of, vascular response to, effect of propranolol on, 53, 517
- , vagal, stimulation of, release of prostaglandin from rabbit isolated heart following, 52, 375
- , vagus, role of, in histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in dog, 57, 439P
- Nerve activity, rat cutaneous afferent, effect of bradykinin and prostaglandin E₁ on, 59, 343
- Nerve fibres, tryptaminergic, theory of morphine sensitivity of, 58, 383
- Nerve growth factor, (NGF), response of tyrosine hydroxylase activity to, 51, 512
- Nerve stimulation, effect of, on depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585
- , responses of rat heart to, effect of vinblastine or vincristine on, 53, 444P
- Nerve terminals, adrenergic, effect of uptake by, on sensitivity of arterial blood vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
- , supra-ependymal, effects of specific uptake inhibitors on selective accumulation of [³H]-5-HT by, autoradiographic evidence for, 58, 424P
- Nerves, atrial sympathetic, ultrastructural changes in, during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or urea, 61, 494P
- , cardiac sympathetic, inhibition of stimulant effect of 5-HT on, by 5-HT and related compounds, 58, 416P
- , depressor, in rabbit, cholinergic component in reflex vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of, 57, 375
- , individual extrinsic, response of, rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of, and its modification by drugs, 57, 434P
- , sympathetic, structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on, of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Neuroeffector transmission, method for studying, in nictitating membrane and nasal blood vessels of cat, 61, 551
- Neurofibrillary tangles, induced in rabbit by aluminium chloride, 52, 156P
- Neurogenic relaxation, atropine-resistant, extraction from ox retractor penis of an inhibitory substance mimicking, 54, 409
- Neurogenic responses, contribution of prostaglandins in the muscle of human isolated small intestine to, 61, 573
- Neuroglial cells, potentiation of action of GABA by inhibiting uptake by, 59, 485P
- Neuroglial transport, influence of, on action of GABA on mammalian ganglion cells, 59, 373
- Neurohypophyseal hormones, release of, by nicotine, site of action of, 54, 463
- Neuroleptic agents, interaction of, with central dopaminergic systems, 54, 115
- , interaction of, and cholinergic drugs, with central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , pre- and postsynaptic actions of, 55, 297P
- , primate model of acute dystonic reaction to, 56, 381P
- , see antipsychotic drugs, 55, 295P
- Neuromuscular blockade, comparison of efficacy of faszidinium and (+)-tubocurarine for, in the anaesthetized cat, 61, 47
- , assessment of, in man by use of tetanic and single twitch contractions of adductor pollicis muscle, 56, 390P
- , measurement of sensitivity of motor units to, 52, 475P
- , disposition of labelled decamethonium in cat muscle, 58, 141
- Neuromuscular blocker, pharmacological and chemical properties of AH 10407, a short-acting and competitive, 61, 47
- Neuromuscular function, in rat, effect of edrophonium on, 56, 93
- , relationship between plasma edrophonium concentration, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and facilitation of, in rat, 54, 263P
- , frog, decay of miniature end-plate potentials at, effect of atropine on, 56, 111
- Neuromuscular junction, hermit crab, some characteristics of pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at, 54, 383
- , mouse, mode of action at, of the phospholipase A₂-crotoxin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, 61, 597
- Neuromuscular transmission, effect of Ca ions on, in mouse vas deferens, 55, 97
- , effects of amine-uptake blockers and α -adrenoceptor blockers on adrenergic, 55, 87
- , effects of reserpine on adrenergic, 55, 79
- , influence of motor nerve tetanization on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on, 56, 115
- , in rat, effect of, prostaglandin E₁ on, 57, 387
- Neuronal activity, endogenous, influence of, on L-glutamate excitations on cortical neurones, 57, 476P
- Neuronal uptake, effect of inhibition of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
- Neurones, adrenergic cortical, responses of, pharmacology of, as evidence for excitatory- and inhibitory β -receptors in cerebral cortex, 59, 635
- , adrenergic, centrally-acting antihypertensive agent (R28935) not acting via, 55, 313P
- , brain stem, effect of etorphine on, 61, 480P
- , brain stem, microiontophoretic study of enkephalin and its analogues on, in rat, 61, 147P
- , central, quantitative microiontophoretic analysis of responses of, to noradrenaline, 54, 529
- , cerebellar Purkinje, noradrenaline modulation of responses of, to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603
- , cholinergic, acetylcholine turnover rate of, in rat striatum, 52, 427P
- , cholinergic motor and noradrenergic inhibitory postganglionic, transmural stimulation as a method of exciting, 55, 41
- , cholinceptive, observations of pharmacology of, in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , cholinceptive, selective excitatory effect of lithium on, in rat and cat spinal cord: a possible significance in manic-depression, 52, 444P
- , cortical, anaesthetics depress sensitivity of, to L-glutamate, 58, 347

- , cortical, effects of noradrenaline and dopamine on, 61, 479P
- , cortical, general anaesthetics and the acetylcholine sensitivity of, 58, 359
- , cortical, L-glutamate excitations on, influence of endogenous neuronal activity and halothane, 57, 476P
- , cortical, responses of, to monoamines and acetylcholine, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , dopaminergic, acetylcholine turnover rate in rat striatum, 52, 427P
- , dorsal horn, of cat, and enkephalins, 61, 399
- , dorsal horn, effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of, to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P
- , GABA-releasing, selective autoradiographic markers for, 55, 308P
- , *Helix aspersa*, in structure activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P
- , 5-HT₂, do they support self-stimulation, 60, 320P
- , hypothalamic and brain stem, of renovascular hypertensive rats, noradrenaline in, 59, 483P
- , in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus, responses of, to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101
- , in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in, 61, 541
- , lateral geniculate, effect of atropine on acetylcholine discharges of, 59, 458P
- , nociceptive, in rat thalamus, effects of met-enkephalin and morphine on, 58, 459P
- , noradrenergic, in rat brain and heart, effect of *N*-2-chloroethyl-*N*-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine
- Neurotoxicity**, mechanism of, of cardiotoxic noradrenergic, peripheral an examination of effect of tetraethylenes on, 60, 303P
- , rat and frog spinal, effect of excitatory amine acids on, 58, 373
- , single cortical and caudate, responses of, to monoamines and acetylcholine, effects of iprindole on, 55, 17
- , single cortical, comparison of effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on, 59, 468P
- , single cortical, effect of desipramine on responses of, to mescaline, 57, 152
- , single cortical, effects of DOPA and noradrenaline on, 55, 301P
- , single, in rat caudate nucleus, actions and interactions of dopamine and morphine on, 57, 425P
- , spinal cat, *in vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of, to GABA analogues, 61, 148P
- , spinal cord and brain stem, actions of morphine and enkephalin on, 58, 458P
- , spinal cord, effects of *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191
- Neurotoxicity**, mechanism of, of cardiotoxic glycosides, 59, 223
- Neurotoxins**, monoamine, specificity of, shown by rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
- , taipoxin is a presynaptically active, 61, 133P
- Neurotransmission**, a method for investigating, in basal ganglia using combined stimulation and intra-cerebral drug administration, 61, 488P
- Neurotransmitter**, unidentified, responsible for dilation of isthmus at metoestrus, 61, 498P
- , release of, and uptake, functional coupling of, in brain, 58, 569
- , release of, relationship between and nerve terminal ATPase, 60, 312P
- Neurotransmitter substances**, morphine and, microiontophoretic study in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
- , action of indoramin and other compounds on the uptake of, into rat cortical slices, 61, 467
- , putative amine, effect of *p*-chloro- α -phenylethylamine on uptake and release of, in rat brain, 58, 420P
- Nialamide**, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, hypoglycaemic action of L-DOPA in mice treated with, 54, 263P
- , effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
- , effect of, on monoamine-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
- Nicergoline**, effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide**, excess, failed to alter inhibitory effect of ethanol on IAA formation, 50, 277
- NADPH**, binding of, to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P
- , -dependent warfarin reductase in human and rat liver and kidney and soluble fraction, 53, 441P
- Nicotine**, absorption of, by man during cigar smoking, 59, 493P
- , activation of intramural inhibitory neurones of the rabbit caecum by, 50, 456P
- , cardiovascular effects of diethylcarbamazine citrate similar to those induced by, 56, 219
- , comparison of effects of, with cholinomimetic agents given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , development of nicotinic responses in rat adrenal medulla and long term effects of neonatal administration of, 60, 59
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of, on adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349
- , effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of uroterisin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , effect of, on nerve response to transmural electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , effect of, on response of frog spinal cord to GABA and β -alanine, 55, 449
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , the effect of phenylalkylonium salts related to, on ganglia receptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum preparations, 51, 585
- , effects of chronic administration of, on denervated rat adrenal medulla, 56, 201
- , effects of, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 335
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , ganglion-stimulating agent, effect of 6-hydroxy dopamine on [³H]-adenine nucleotide and [³H]-noradrenaline released from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by, 51, 577
- , mechanism of release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve endings induced by, 61, 183
- , plasma, estimation of, by column gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, 61, 159P
- , receptors in ganglia sensitive to, the specificity of some agonists for, 51, 585
- , releases surplus acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
- , response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin and indomethacin on, 57, 335
- , stimulates prostaglandin formation in rabbit heart, 59, 95
- , stimulation of steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat, induced by, 53, 357
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
- , vasopressin release by, site of action of, 54, 463
- [³H]-nicotine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Nicotinic acid**, effect of, on disposition of (–)-[³H]-noradrenaline by rat isolated epididymal fat pad, 52, 449P
- , effect of, on rapid effects of environmental disturbance on rat plasma unesterified fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations, 54, 389
- , effect of on UFA levels and brain indoles in fed and unfed rats, 50, 197
- , effects of, on secretory processes and activities of adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- , plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by propanolol and, 54, 273P
- Nicotinic agonists and antagonists**, effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- Nicotinic antagonists**, uptake of [³H]-propylbenzylcholine mustard not inhibited by, 50, 145
- Nicotinic blocking agents**, effect of preganglionic nerve stimulation on sensitivity of the superior cervical ganglion to, 51, 533
- Nicotinic ganglion receptors**, possible presence of in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395
- Nicotinic receptor**, fraction rich in, obtained from electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata*, 57, 17
- Nicotinic stimulant drugs**, studies on the tachyphylaxis to, in perfused hypogastric ganglion of the guinea-pig, 50, 95
- Nicotinating membrane**, effect of phentolamine on responses of, of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
- , cat, effects of morphine on noradrenaline release in, 53, 505
- , isolated cat, effects of histamine on, 53, 431P
- , of cat, a method for studying process of neuro-effector transmission in, 61, 551
- , responses of, induced by stimulation of sympathetic nerve effect of clonidine on, 53, 513
- Nifedipine**, effects of, on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 58, 287P
- Niflumic acid**, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Nigrostriatal pathway**, differences in circling responses following electrolytic and 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of, 55, 289P
- Nipicotic acid**, effect of pretreatment with, on GABA uptake following 3-mercaptopropionic acid in mice, 61, 476P
- (±)-Nipicotic acid, effect of, on neuroglial transport, 59, 373
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis**, potentiation with, of production of antibodies to conalbumin, 55, 57
- , sensitization with, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- Nitrazepam**, effect of, on action of pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
- , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- Nitrogen**, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by zero glucose and, 50, 569
- , gas bubbled through preparation of rabbit isolated jejunum, decreases prostaglandin release and relaxes preparation, 56, 469
- Nitroglycerine**, action of, and diprydamole in normal and ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , dilates network vessels twice as effectively as post-network vessels in ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , dilates resistance vessels in ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effectiveness of, not entirely dependent on coronary vasodilator properties, 53, 11
- , headache induced by, behavioural changes in rats suggesting, 58, 439P
- , reduces both diastolic and systolic blood pressures in dog, 53, 11
- Nociceptive interneurons**, spinal, and non-nociceptive, correlation between effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on, and brain-stem stimulation, 61, 149P
- Nociceptive stimuli**, cortical potentials evoked by, in the rat, 51, 491, 493
- Nociceptive units**, effects of putative transmitters and cutaneous stimulation on, 57, 435P
- Nomifensine**, effect of, on effects of cannabis on rats, 61, 371
- , in combination with L-DOPA enhances cataleptic response to haloperidol in rats, 60, 267P
- N-monoethyl-vanillylamine**, effect of, on sensory nerves, 53, 436P
- , evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to, 57, 436P
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs**, effects of several, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Noradrenaline**, action as a pressor agent in pithed rat, 54, 445
- , action of cinnarizine and phentolamine on calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle induced by, 52, 120P
- , activation of adrenoreceptors in cerebral resistance vessels by release of endogenous, 54, 11
- , adenylate cyclase sensitive to, in rat limbic forebrain homogenates, effects of agonists and antagonists on, 55, 299P
- , adrenoreceptors for inotropic responses to, characteristics of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , α -adrenoreceptor blocking agents increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- , amount of, produced by each nerve impulse, effect of narcotic analgesic drugs on, 57, 341
- , amphetamine mimics electrocortical changes

- induced by, 56, 374P
- , and motor transmission in mouse vas deferens, 53, 323
- , an inhibitory role for, in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- , as a measure of peripheral sympathetic activity in renovascular hypertension in the rat, 56, 365P
- , assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
- , behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
- , brain and heart, effect of Δ -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in rat, 52, 446P
- , brain concentrations of, following administration of mazindol, 56, 431
- , brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403
- , cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to, following uptake blockade, 60, 287P
- , cardiostimulation with, coronary reactions to, 61, 381
- , cardiovascular potency of, in chicken similar to that of adrenaline, 55, 343
- , causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201
- , causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , causes vasoconstriction in dog trachea, 56, 293
- , centrally administered, effect of, on (+)-amphetamine anorexia in mice, 54, 245P
- , centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of, into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
- , cerebral systems, apparently unaffected by treatment with metoclopramide, 54, 275P
- , changes in sensitivity of isthmus of rabbit oviduct to, induced by cocaine, desipramine and 6-hydroxydopamine, 52, 127P
- , changes in tyrosine hydroxylase activity *in vitro* does not account for, synthesis produced by morphine *in vivo*, 50, 428
- , chronic pretreatment with bronchodilators effects sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase to, 58, 274P
- , cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
- , clozapine lowers heart concentrations of, 56, 279
- , comparison of control cumulative dose-response curves for, with those in presence of increasing concentrations of postsynaptic α -adrenoceptor antagonists in rat anococcygeus muscle, 60, 91
- , comparison of effects of, and dopamine on single cortical neurones, 59, 468P
- , comparison of the effects of mescaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P
- , comparison of effects of, on dog heart with those of dopamine, 55, 475
- , comparison of effects of, on isolated blood-perfused dog spleen with those of angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
- , comparison of effect of, with indirect sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on isolated rabbit heart, 57, 115
- , comparison of effects of, and dopamine on induced contractions of vas deferens, 59, 511P
- , comparison of effects of, with those of DOPA on single cortical neurones, 58, 239
- , comparison of hypothermic effect of, with those of TRH in the cat, 55, 273P
- , concentration and the cholinesterase activity of the separated longitudinal and circular layers of muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 454P
- , concentration of, in rabbit brainstem during bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen fever, 53, 21
- , concentration of, in various regions of rat brain, effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment of, 60, 601
- , concentrations of central and peripheral, in the two kidney model of renovascular hypertension in the rat, 61, 213
- , concentrations of, in lesioned mice receiving levodopa treatment, 59, 516P
- , contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extra-neuronal mechanisms in transmission termination of, 53, 267
- , contractions evoked by, not inhibited by clonidine, 58, 278P
- , cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , decreased stretch reflex in decerebrate rat associated with increased central level of, 50, 364
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , depleting and adrenergic neurone- blocking actions of some guanidine derivatives, 51, 237
- , depletion of by reserpine, effect of pithing and nerve stimulation on, in rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585
- , depletion of, in brain, effect on behavioural actions of γ -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
- , depolarization of mouse vas deferens smooth muscle produced by, effect of normorphine on 57, 341
- , dissociation of, and assessment of Zwitterion constants, 57, 501
- , does not mediate responses of guinea-pig myotrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
- , dopamine has no dilator effect on arterial smooth muscle constricted by, 61, 291
- , dopamine probable precursor of, in rat frontal cortex, 60, 270P
- , dorsal, bundles, 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to, impaired response control after, 55, 293P
- , dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of amantadine on brain concentration of, 58, 561
- , effect of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of, in the brain, 58, 272P
- , effect of anti-thyroid agents on brain content of, 59, 157
- , effect of burimamide on vaso-constrictor response to, in canine paw, 53, 51
- , effect of castration on response of rat vas deferens to, 61, 473P
- , effect of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on, in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effect of cocaine and 17 β -oestradiol on cumulative dose-response curve to, 51, 453, 454
- , effect of cocaine on cardiac response of pithed rat to intravenous, 61, 472P
- , effect of culture on content of, in ganglia, 51, 511
- , effect of denervation and cocaine on response of isolated rat vas deferens to, 58, 280P
- , effect of destruction of catecholamine-containing neurones by 6-hydroxydopamine on excretion of, 50, 265
- , effect of ethacrynic acid on release of, from guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
- , effect of fluphenazine on tissue concentrations of, 53, 593
- , effect of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on, in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- , effect of imipramine and desipramine on response of single cortical neurones to, 52, 349
- , effect of intrahypothalamic injection of, on core temperature in unrestrained rats, 59, 482P
- , effect of intrahypothalamic phenolamine on hypothermia in the pigeon produced by peripheral, 61, 163
- , effect of intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293
- , effect of ketamine on motor responses to, in anococcygeus muscle, 58, 247
- , effect of lowered temperature on potency of, in rat left atrium, 61, 167
- , effect of mazindol on metabolism of, in rat brain, 58, 271P
- , effect of mescaline on uptake of, by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
- , effect of morphine, pentazocine and methadone on turnover of, and dopamine in regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
- , effect of nerve stimulation on axonal transport of, 52, 527
- , effect of 6-OHDA on brain concentrations of, 56, 255
- , effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
- , effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats when infused i.c.v. into lateral cerebral ventricles, 51, 325
- , effect of, on calcium, potassium and glucose release from liver slices, 57, 158
- , effect of, on cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333
- , effect of, on cat isolated spleen strip in calcium-free solution, effect of cocaine on, 57, 329
- , effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- , effect of, on cortical neurones, 61, 479P
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effect of, on dog and cat spleen, 54, 499
- , effect of, on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
- , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- , effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
- , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog, 60, 239
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of on intraneuronal fluorescence, 61, 339
- , effect of, on isolated rats, 52, 605
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurons, correlation between brain-stem stimulation and, 61, 149P
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- , effect of, on responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P
- , effect of, on responses of rat vas deferens to adenine nucleotides and adenosine, 59, 527P
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on spinal cord neurones compared with *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine, 57, 191
- , effect of, on vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243
- , effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
- , effect of Org 6582 on re-uptake of, in rat heart, 56, 367P
- , effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on brain level of, and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307
- , effect of PGE₂ on inhibition induced by, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 290P
- , effect of pilocarpine on response of rat isolated atria to, 52, 97
- , effect of prazosin on responses of pithed rat to, 61, 116P
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- , effect of prostaglandin E₂ on overflow of, following nerve stimulation in rabbit kidney, 54, 189
- , effect of Δ -tetrahydrocannabinol on the uptake of tritiated, by the isolated rat heart, 51, 465
- , effect of Δ -THC on brain concentrations of, in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
- , effect of thyroidectomy and -thyroxine on, in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effects of antidepressant drugs on accumulation of, and contractile responses to, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , effects of (-)- and (+)-cocaine on cardiac responses to, 61, 130P
- , effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
- , effects of glucagon and secretin on responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed to injections of, 59, 147
- , effects of intravenous anaesthetics on cardiovascular response to, 61, 199
- , effects of McN-A-343 and AHR 602 on, release, 50, 531
- , effects of neuroleptics and other drugs on ATP-dependent uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effects of, on body temperature and arterial blood pressure of cats and rabbits, 51, 207, 209
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P
- , effects of, on peripheral canine lymph flow, 53, 499

- , effects of, on production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67
- , effects of, on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317
- , effects of, on rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , effects of, on single cortical neurones, 55, 301P
- , effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- , electrical activity induced by, in sheep carotid arteries, increased by procaine, 51, 405, 410
- , electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, and its antagonists directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , endogenous and newly-synthesized, effect of bretylium on, in microsomal fraction of rat heart, 50, 606
- , endogenous brain content of, in cats and rabbits pretreated with 6-hydroxydopamine, 51, 210
- , evidence for, and adrenaline as sympathetic transmitters in the chicken, 55, 343
- , extra-vesicular binding of, in adrenergic neurones, 58, 497
- , factors affecting cerebrovascular response to, in dog, 54, 129
- , fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , formation of, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
- , frequency-dependent release of, modulated by calcium, angiotensin and morphine, 52, 455P
- , further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of, from adrenergic nerve terminals by restriction of availability of calcium, 58, 599
- , gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- , guanethidine-pretreatment enhances response to, in longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 63
- , hypothermia induced by, in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
- , hypothermic effect of, prevented by phenoxybenzamine in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive animals after prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 52, 473P
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 54, 437
- , increased sensitivity to, of rabbit aortic strips following reserpine, 56, 449
- , increased turnover of, induced by indomethacin in some rat organs, 54, 295
- , increases hepatic arterial vasculature resistance, 55, 272P
- , increasing calcium concentration inhibits positive chronotropic effect of, 51, 481, 487
- , induced receptor for, in guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 302P
- , influence of, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, 58, 121
- , infusions of, desensitization rat aortic strip to vasopressin by, 57, 458P
- , inhibition of synthesis of, effect of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109
- , inhibits electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , inhibits phenoxymethylamine-induced twitching of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , inhibits twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 55, 267P
- , inhibits twitch response in mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
- , in hypothalamic and brain stem nuclei of renovascular hypertensive rats, 59, 483P
- , injected intracerebroventricularly, is antinociceptive in mice, 54, 256P
- , inotropic effect of, and effect on cyclic AMP production, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , in rat brain, effect of BRL 13776 on, 61, 357
- , intra-arterial injection of, response of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to, role of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 463P
- , intracarotid injection, long-lasting effects of opening of blood-brain barrier on modifications induced by, 58, 417P
- , intravenously, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 56, 43
- , involvement of, in motor activity produced by L-DOPA in rodents, 55, 292P
- , isotonic contractile responses to different doses of, effects of yohimbine, piperoxan, phentolamine and tolazoline on, 56, 169
- , lack of effect of oxytetracycline on constriction of rabbit ear arteries induced by, 58, 261
- , level of, in rat locus coeruleus, after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
- , levels depleted in various peripheral organs by administration of BRL 13776, 56, 361P
- , long-term propranolol treatment reduces adrenal levels of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , lowers ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart, 53, 3
- , measurement of brain levels of, by measuring urine levels of MHPG a primary brain metabolite of, 60, 280P
- , mechanical response of sheep carotid arteries to, reduced by lignocaine and procaine 51, 405, 410
- , mechanism of entry into rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
- , mechanism of K^+ -induced release of cytoplasmic, from adrenergic nerves, 55, 247P
- , mechanism of nicotine-induced release of, from adrenergic nerve endings, 61, 183
- , metabolism of, in discrete areas of brain, modification by oestrogen of effects of D-amphetamine sulphate on, 58, 422P
- , microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
- , microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on single brain stem neurones of rats during chronic morphine pretreatment and after its withdrawal, 51, 104
- , modulation by, of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603
- , motoneurone responses potentiated by α -flupentixol in rat lumbar spinal cord, 60, 29
- , output of, from mouse vas deferens, 55, 267P
- , output of labelled, variation in, with changes in stimulus frequency and train length: role of different noradrenaline pools in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 373
- , overflow of, in stimulated mouse vas deferens, influence of α -adrenoceptors on, 60, 304P
- , pA₂ value of, compared to that of ergotamine, 51, 441
- , perfusion of isolated organs with, 51, 473, 476
- , pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197
- , plasma levels of, as measure of release of, 60, 287P
- , playing an inhibitory role in effect of cannabis on rapid eye movements, 61, 371
- , possible role of, as thermoregulatory transmitter in rabbit, 53, 21
- , possible role of a β -adrenoceptor in regulation of release of, by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism, 53, 43
- , potentiation of exogenous, by prostaglandins F₂, C, and D, on canine saphenous vein, 59, 437P
- , potentiation of response of neurones to, by iprindole, 55, 17
- , preliminary studies of an isolated guinea-pig working heart using, and histamine, 59, 531P
- , pressor response curve of, shifted to right of control following dose of Wy 20051, 56, 179
- , pressor response to, reduced by indapamide in rats and cats, 58, 282P
- , pressor response to, reduced by L-DOPA in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 475
- , pressor responses to, administered into third cerebral ventricle of anaesthetized and conscious cats, 57, 450P
- , produces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , pro-inflammatory activity of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 243
- , rat cardiovascular system responses to, and their modification by adrenoceptor blockers, 60, 115
- , receptors for, in rabbit aorta and central ear artery, 52, 131P
- , receptors for, in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , relative potencies of several drugs in reducing pressor action of, 50, 355
- , relaxes tracheal smooth muscle in dog, 56, 293
- , release from isolated rat vas deferens in response to Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 52, 233
- , release of, and relationship to calcium ion concentration, 55, 97
- , release of, caused by electrical stimulation of rat atria, from adrenergic nerves, 61, 157P
- , release of, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on, from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine and peripheral nerve stimulation 51, 577
- , release of, effect of, morphine on, in cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , release of, from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands in presence of nicotinic or muscarinic agonists, 54, 259P
- , release of, from mouse vas deferens, effects of morphine on, 57, 551
- , release of labelled, in presence of L9394, 60, 286P
- , release of prostaglandins from rabbit perfused kidney caused by, 50, 553
- , release of, reduced by pretreatment of adrenergic nerve terminals with reserpine, 55, 79
- , release of, stimulated by nicotine and acetylcholine in the presence of atropine from isolated rabbit heart, 59, 95
- , released at nerve endings together with dopamine- β -hydroxylase, 58, 275P
- , released by diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
- , released by single impulses, effect of, on post-synaptic α -adrenoceptors terminated by diffusion, 55, 87
- , released by stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle may be methylated into adrenaline in the hypothalamus, 61, 5
- , repeated response of active neurones to, after prolonged application of methysergide and sotalol, 50, 445P
- , response of central neurones to, quantitative microiontophoretic analysis of, 54, 529
- , response of denervated cremaster muscle preparation to, 58, 229
- , response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, *in vitro*, 61, 471P
- , response of rat caudate nucleus to, potentiated by desipramine, 54, 285
- , response to, alone and in presence of varying amounts of propranolol, practolol and atenolol in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , response to, effect of prostaglandin E and eicoso-5,8,11,14-tetraenoic acid on, 52, 61
- , responses of cortical neurones to, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , responses of rabbit ear artery to, reduced by mixture of oxytetracycline and ascorbic acid, 54, 261P
- , responses of sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of, 60, 283P
- , reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- , role of ganglionic content of, in long-term regulation of hydroxylase activity in cultured sympathetic ganglia, 51, 509
- , role of, in neuroeffector transmission in cat nictitating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551
- , sensitivity of pithed rats to, effect of genetic obesity, food deprivation and experimental diabetes on, 57, 235
- , sensitization of responses to, by inhibitors of extraneuronal uptake in a coronary artery preparation, 51, 453
- , spasmolytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
- , stimulates histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
- , stimulatory action of, compared to that of ergotamine, in the isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441
- , stored in synaptic vesicles, 55, 79
- , synthesis of, effects of testosterone and ethinyloestradiol on, in rat hindbrain, evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
- , thyroidectomy blocks inotropic response to, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
- , time course of release of, caused by high potassium-low sodium solution, 55, 248P
- , topically applied, effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial blood

- vessels to, 61, 429
 - , tranquilizing drugs, effect of, on concentration of MHPG-SO₂H, a metabolite of, in rat brain, 50, 156
 - , twitch inhibitory effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency, 61, 128P
 - , unlikely to mediate the twitch response inhibition by morphine in mouse vas deferens, 55, 267P
 - , uptake and release of, 55, 87
 - , uptake of, by rat brain synaptosomes compared with that of mescaline, 54, 257P
 - , uptake of, comparison in rabbit isolated hearts of dysrhythmic potential of amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to ability to block, 59, 651
 - , uptake of, effect of fluvoxamine on, 60, 505
 - , uptake of, effect of labetalol on, in cat spleen, 59, 643
 - , uptake of, in guinea-pig isolated trachea, responsibility of adrenergic nerves for, 53, 109
 - , uptake of, inhibited by vinblastine, 50, 219
 - , uptake of, kinetics and some characteristics of, by human umbilical artery, 53, 152
 - , use of stereotactic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay to determine the distribution of in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain, 50, 189
 - , vascular permeability estimation procedure increases excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
 - , vascular reactivity of spontaneously hypertensive, normotensive and hypotensive rats to, 50, 185
 - , vascular reactivity to, effect of anti-hypertensive drug, on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
 - , vascular sensitivity to, effects of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on, 54, 421
 - , vasoconstrictor actions of, inhibition of, by glucagon, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93
 - , vasopressor responses induced by, effect of AH 5158 on, 53, 585
 - (-)-Noradrenaline, electrical desynchronization induced by, 61, 331
 - , inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
 - , interaction of methylated derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345
 - , morphine and its interaction with, in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
 - , similar action to adrenaline in reducing kininogen in rat blood, 50, 375
 - , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 - (±)-Noradrenaline, effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
 - [¹⁴C]-noradrenaline, efflux of, at different train lengths and stimulus frequencies in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 377
 - [³H]-noradrenaline, effect of, on neonate chick brain, 54, 255P
 - , effect of PGE₂ and PGE₁ on drug-induced release of, from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
 - , release of, by field stimulation and by drugs from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
 - , synthesis of, in cat cerebellar cortex, 53, 455P
 - , uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
 - , uptake of, by isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413
 - , uptake of, effects of three tricyclic antidepressants on arterial, to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
 - [³H]-(-)-noradrenaline, effects of AH 5158 on metabolism of, released from cat spleen by nerve stimulation, 58, 280P
 - , disposition of, by isolated epididymal fat pad of rat and effect of antilipolytic agents, 52, 449P
 - , effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on release of, from guinea-pig hypothalamic slices, 53, 454P
 - , effects of AH 5158 on overflow of transmitter and uptake of, in cat spleen, 56, 364P
 - , efflux of, at different train lengths and stimulus frequencies in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 377
 - , labelling of endogenous stores of noradrenaline with, in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 373
 - Noradrenergic axons, effects of vinblastine on, 50, 219
 - Noradrenergic blocker, modifies reflex cardiovascular changes induced by lower body negative pressure, 55, 246P
 - Noradrenergic component, of bromocryptine-induced locomotor activity in mice, 59, 467P
 - Noradrenergic neurones, peripheral, an examination of effect of tetraabenazine on, 60, 303P
 - Noradrenergic nerves, peripheral, mode of action of tetraabenazine on, 61, 339
 - Nordazepam, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
 - , see *N*-desmethyldiazepam, 57, 428, 429
 - Norethisterone, effect of, combined with mestranol on drug metabolism, 58, 173
 - , effects of long-term treatment with, alone and in combination with oestradiol on female mice, 59, 532P
 - , pharmacokinetics of, in rabbit and rat following systemic and oral administration, 60, 279P
 - Norethynodrel, effect of, combined with mestranol on drug metabolism, 58, 173
 - Norfenfluramine, comparison of effects of, on rat blood platelets, with (+)-fenfluramine, 53, 563
 - , effect of, on glucose uptake by isolated rat diaphragm, 50, 477P
 - , effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
 - , (-) and (+)-isomers of, and their effect on glucose uptake by isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P
 - , relationship between fenfluramine and, blood levels and anorectic activity in the rat, 55, 261P
 - , contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in, 53, 267
 - , effect of addition of, on plasma noradrenaline levels, 60, 287P
 - , effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, 53, 152
 - , effect of presence of, on response of rabbit pulmonary artery preparations to prazosin and phenoxybenzamine, 59, 514P
 - , levels in rat spinal cord of, increase in response to morphine analgesia, 52, 519
 - Normorphine, comparison of effects of, with morphine on mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
 - , depression by, of excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, 57, 341
 - , effect of, on cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
 - , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
 - , effect of, on the response of mouse vas deferens to electrical stimulation, 51, 139P
 - , effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
 - , effects of, in the absence and presence of naloxone on normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
 - Normotensin, rats, the effect of i.v. administered acetylcholine and isoprenaline on vasodepressor responses in, 51, 559
 - , rats, the effect of prostaglandin E₂ on the arterial blood pressure in, 51, 559
 - , spontaneously, rats, vascular reactivity in, 50, 185
 - 19-Nortestosterones, on the detectability of, in horse urine, 60, 297P
 - Nortriptyline, comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
 - , effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
 - , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
 - , plasma levels of, and cardiac responses in young and old rats, 60, 21
 - Notexin, effect of, on rat skeletal muscle, 52, 152P
 - Nuclear magnetic resonance, ³¹P and ¹H studies using, of coenzyme binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P
 - , studies of ligand binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P
 - , use of, in study of binding of drugs to inhibit platelet aggregation, 55, 258P
 - Nuclei, hypothalamic and brain stem, of renovascular hypertensive rats, noradrenaline in, 59, 483P
 - Nucleus, rat cuneate, action of GABA on DC and field potential recordings from, 53, 280P
 - , rat cuneate, suitable for pharmacological study of amino-acid neurotransmitters, 52, 477P
 - , rat inferior olivary, twin-channel recording of electrophoretically-induced rhythmic activity, 52, 476P
 - Nucleus accumbens, biphasic changes in motor behaviour following morphine injection into, 57, 423P
 - , dopamine receptor blockade in, possible mode of action for anti-psychotic drugs, 55, 295P
 - , heterogeneity of inhibitory mechanisms in the rat, 58, 267P
 - , 5-HT antagonists inhibit neuroleptic and morphine antagonism of hyperactivity induced by dopamine from the, 60, 266P
 - , on depressant action of dopamine in, 59, 469P
 - , rat, structural requirements for dopamine-like activity in homogenates of, 61, 150P
 - Nucleus tractus solitarius, rat, centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of α-methylnoradrenaline into area of, 58, 593
 - Nupercaine, effect of, on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
- O
- Obesity, effect of, on cardiovascular sensitivity, 54, 226P
 - , genetic, effect of, on sensitivity of pithed rats to autonomic agents, 57, 235
 - , two models of, activity of anorectic drugs on, 58, 437P
 - Obidoxime, reversal of vasodepressor effect of dyflos, 50, 481
 - Octopamine, brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403
 - , effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
 - , fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
 - , effect of PGE₂ and PGE₁ on release of [³H]-noradrenaline induced by, from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
 - , uptake of, into storage vesicles of intact human platelets, 61, 223
 - (+)-Octopamine, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 - Oedema, carrageenin rat paw, use of, in determination of anti-inflammatory substances in injured rat, 53, 85
 - , effects of capsaicin and compound 48/80 on irritant-induced, in the rat, 59, 61
 - , experimentally induced, ability of prostaglandin E₂ and arachidonic acid to modulate, in rat paw, 55, 51
 - , hydrostatic pulmonary, is not a stimulus for prostaglandin synthesis in isolated perfused lungs, 59, 445P
 - , induced in rat paw by arachidonic acid, 58, 311P
 - , paw, action of phospholipase A on, in rat, 59, 440P
 - , presence of prostaglandin-like material in carrageenin-induced rat paw inflammation, 60, 290P
 - , rat paw, effect of drugs on, induced by mercury, 52, 609
 - , rat paw test, not elicited by PGD₂, 56, 229
 - Oestradiol, binding in neonatal rat brain cytosol, 51, 138P
 - , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 - , effect of, on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F₂ by guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229
 - , effect of, with cocaine on twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P
 - , effects of, following β-adrenoceptor blockade, 53, 183
 - , surface coat change on mouse blastocysts induced by, tamoxifen inhibition of, 60, 517
 - 17β-Oestradiol, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 - , binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 - , effect of, on cumulative dose-response curve to noradrenaline, 51, 453, 454
 - , effect of, on extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy, 61, 501P
 - , effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
 - , effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
 - , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P

- , inhibition of high affinity binding of, in cytosol in presence of putative binding inhibitors as a measure of the specificity of oestrogen receptor in rat brain regions, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , inhibitory action of, on venous smooth muscle, 53, 183
- , secretion of, *in vitro*, effect of cloprostenol on, 60, 425
- Oestradiol monobenzoate**, effect of, on lung inactivation of prostaglandin E₂, 53, 547
- Oestrin**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Oestrogen**, action of β -adrenoceptor antagonists on response to isoprenaline in rabbit uterus dominated by, 53, 393
- , dependence of enzyme activity and intracellular structure in the hamster submaxillary gland, 50, 466P
- , effect of, and progesterone alone and in combination on the female rat plasma kininogen concentrations, 50, 467P
- , modification by, of effects of (+)-amphetamine sulphate on noradrenaline metabolisms in discrete areas of brain rat, 58, 422P
- , specificity of receptor for, in brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Oestrogenic activity**, of some triphenylethanes and triphenylethylenes related to MER 25 in mice, 57, 487
- Oestrene**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Oestrous cycle**, effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F on rat uterus, during, 52, 393
- , pro-oestrous phase of, effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during, 59, 275
- , influence of, on the spasmodic action of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- Okamoto spontaneous hypertension**, evidence for a visceral smooth muscle abnormality in, 59, 621
- Olfactory bulb**, ablation of, in rat, behavioural changes and their reversal by antidepressant drugs, 60, 521
- Olfactory bulbectomy**, behavioural changes following, in rats, a possible model for detection of antidepressant drugs, 57, 426P
- , in rat, a simple model for detecting drugs with antidepressant potential, 61, 497P
- Olfactory bulbs**, ability of local injection of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into, to mimic effects of bilateral bulbectomy in rat, 61, 145P
- , bilateral bulbectomy of, ability of local injections of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into olfactory bulbs, to mimic, 61, 145P
- Ontogenesis**, of enzyme systems deaminating different monoamines, 57, 279
- OPC-2069**, β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513
- , assessment of selectivity of, a new β_2 -adrenoceptor stimulant in the dog, 61, 9
- Opiate agonists**, inhibition of [³H]-naloxone binding by, 59, 478P
- Opiate receptors**, brain, interaction of peptides derived from C-fragment of β -lipotropin with, 58, 460P
- , from rat brain, activity of leucine-enkephalin and some analogues assayed for binding to, 61, 351
- Opiates**, binding of, and their effect in normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- , evidence for, as GABA antagonists, 58, 458P
- Opioid pentapeptide**, effect of a potent synthetic, in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
- Opioid peptides**, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
- Optipramol**, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- Optic tectum**, frog, action of amino acids on evoked responses in, 59, 484P
- Oral contraceptives**, effect of phenobarbitone on efficacy of norethisterone, 60, 279P
- Orciprenaline**, alterations to vasodilator effects of isoprenaline in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with, 56, 363P
- , β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , and isoprenaline, compounds related to, potency and selectivity *in vitro* of, on β -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
- , potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
- Org GB94**, a new antidepressant, effects of, on amine uptake mechanisms, 52, 431P
- , possible model for detection of, 57, 426P
- Org 6001**, antiarrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
- , the antidysrhythmic aminosteroid, reduces ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315
- , a new amino steroid, 55, 359
- , a new anti-arrhythmic drug, investigations to characterize, 57, 251
- , comparative effects of, a new orally active anti-dysrhythmic agent on cardiac action potential of human ventricular muscle and sheep Purkinje fibres, 61, 457P
- , pretreatment with, reduces metabolic changes indicative of myocardial ischaemia in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
- Org 6216**, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , 11 β -hydroxy-16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethylpregna-1,4-diene-3,20-dione, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- Org 6582**, decreases rat brain 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid levels, 56, 367P
- , effect of, on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
- , monoamine uptake by, *in vitro* studies on inhibition of, 59, 481P
- , selective inhibition of 5-HT re-uptake by, 56, 367P
- Org NA13**, 3 α -dimethyl-amino-5 α -androstan-2 β -ol-17-one, an anioesteroid with local anaesthetic and antiarrhythmic properties, 54, 3
- , experimental arrhythmias in mice, rats and dogs corrected by, administered intravenously, 54, 3
- , more potent local anaesthetic in rats and guinea-pigs than lignocaine, 54, 3
- , has no effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias in dogs, 54, 3
- Organophosphorus inhibitors**, effect of, on neuromuscular transmission, effect of motor nerve tetanization on, 56, 115
- Oripavine**, derivative of, used as an antinociceptive agent, 60, 537
- , derivative of, used as an analgesic agent, 60, 547
- 6-(Ortho-chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-2(N-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-methylene-8-alkro-1H**, 4H-imidazo [1,2-a] [1,4] benzodiazepin-1-one methanesulphonate, see Ru 31158, 59, 509P
- Ototoxic drugs**, effect of, on acoustic startle reaction of the rat, 52, 137P
- Oubain**, accumulation of adenosine not sensitive to, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 569
- , accumulation of, by various brain regions in relation to cardiac dysrhythmic effect, 59, 101
- , cardiac action of, 51, 481
- , cardiac action of, dependent on calcium concentration, 51, 481, 487
- , comparison of effects of, and potassium-free Ringer on the electrogenic sodium pump and slow synaptic inhibition in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 59, 495P
- , comparison of effects of, with those of UK-14,275, 60, 284P
- , effect of external harmaline on sodium transport in frog skin pretreated with, 59, 115
- , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- , effect of, on contractility of rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
- , effect of, on contractural response of denervated mouse diaphragm to acetylcholine or isoprenaline, 58, 109
- , effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
- , effect of, on K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , effect of, on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- , effect of, on sodium effluxes in arterial smooth muscles of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 59, 496P
- , evidence for participation of catecholamines in cardiac action of, 51, 481
- , has no effect on potassium chloride-induced relaxations of rat anococcygeus muscle, 60, 141
- , high and low affinity binding sites for, in guinea-pig atria, 59, 498P
- , increases tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured ganglia, 51, 515
- , increases uptake of ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P
- , induced arrhythmias, comparison of anti-arrhythmic drugs effect on, 50, 323
- , interdependence of ion transport and the action of, in heart muscle, 61, 19
- , mechanism of mechanical inhibition of smooth muscle by, 55, 111
- , neurotoxicity of, 59, 223
- , positive chronotropic effect of, reduced by β -adrenoceptor blockade, 51, 481, 486
- , prevented or diminished after hyperpolarization, 50, 79
- , proconvulsant action of, 55, 265P
- , role of catecholamines in central mechanism of emetic response induced by, in cat, 54, 157
- , stimulation and inhibition by, of the sodium pump in guinea-pig atria, 55, 249P
- , tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95
- [³H]-**ouabain**, binding sites, for a Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase of guinea-pig hearts dependent on sodium ion, evidence for two different, 61, 423
- , kinetics of uptake of, and exchange in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, 53, 99
- Ovarectomy**, causes fall in uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- , changes in extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by, 61, 501P
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- Oviduct**, rat, inhibition in, mediated by an unidentified transmitter, 61, 498P
- Oxazepam**, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- , interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
- , levels of, a major metabolite of diazepam, reduced by pretreatment with ethanol in mice, 60, 83
- , plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , see 3-hydroxy-N-desmethyl-diazepam, 57, 429P
- β -**and**-**oxidation**, effect of, on isotope assays of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589
- 2-Oxoglutarate**, effect of lithium and related metal ions on the urinary excretion of, in the rat, 50, 283
- Oxoprenolol**, produces dose dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syrosingopine, 56, 362P
- 6-Oxo-prostaglandin F₂**, production of, by rat, guinea-pig and sheep uteri, *in vitro*, 59, 436P
- Oxotremorine**, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effects of, alone and in the presence of antagonists on tissue cyclic GMP response in rat brain, 59, 503P
- , Effects of atropine and pimoxyde on hypothermia induced by, 61, 509P
- , influence of propranolol on neuromuscular and other effects of, 56, 21
- , inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
- , inhibits apomorphine-induced turning away from site of lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
- , inhibits turning towards site of lesion of substantia nigra induced by methamphetamine, 54, 115
- , *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of, on phosphatidylcholine content of washes of neonatal rabbit lungs, 61, 502P
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
- Oxprenolol**, actions of, on dog heart, 51, 175
- , antagonized all cardiovascular and metabolic

- effects of isoprenaline non-selectively, 59, 135
- effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey, 59, 452P
- effect of, on formation of arterial platelet thrombi, 55, 255P
- effect of, on isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275
- effect of, on response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
- , in angina pectoris, 58, 412P
- Oxylozamide**, uncoupling activity of the anelminthic, in rodents, 50, 433
- Oxyfedrine**, effect of prolonged treatment with, on metabolism 51, 7
- , prolonged effect of, on body and heart weights, 51, 6
- , haemodynamic effects of prolonged administration of 51, 5
- , effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, 51, 5
- , effect on isoprenaline dose-response curves, 51, 5
- , comparison of, with propranolol, 51, 5
- , effect on cardiac output, 51, 5
- Oxygen**, carotid arterial chemoreceptor reactivity to, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- , decrease in myocardial consumption of, following administration of chlorazacyne, 58, 189
- , gas bubbled through preparation of rabbit isolated jejunum, effect on prostaglandin production and muscle tone, 56, 469
- , availability of, cerebral cortex, effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on, 58, 417P
- , consumption of, action of prostaglandin E₁ on, in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
- , consumption of, myocardial, effect of adenosine on, 57, 409
- , consumption of, of mice, effects of 9-tetrahydrocannabinol on, 60, 559
- Oxymetazoline**, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on pre- and postsynaptic A-adrenoceptors in pithed rat, 61, 559
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- , reduces twitch response in guinea-pig ileum elicited by propranolol, 59, 513P
- , without effect on growth and secretion in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P
- Oxyphenbutazone**, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorpho-nuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- , inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Oxyphenonium bromide**, affinity constants of, for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P
- Oxypressin**, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- Oxytetracycline**, depressant action of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , inhibition of constrictor responses of rabbit ear artery by mixture of, and ascorbic acid, 54, 261P
- , lack of effect of, on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation and catecholamines in vascular tissues, 58, 261
- , pretreatment with, prevents interaction between furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
- Oxytocic activity**, pituitary, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Oxytocin**, assay of, a sensitive method for, in the circulating blood, 52, 295
- , bioassay of, on superfused mammary gland of the mouse using an automatic apparatus, 50, 409
- , effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- , influence of prostaglandins and oestrus cycle on the spasmodic action of, on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- , effect of, on blood vessels of cremaster muscle of rat, 53, 149
- , effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of, on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- , release of, effect of nicotine on, 54, 463
- , responses of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to, 54, 205
- , two separate cholinergic mechanisms for regulation of release of, 61, 123P
- , uterine receptors for, correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding, 57, 381
- Oxyuranus scutellatus**, taipoxin isolated from crude venom of, destroys mammalian skeletal muscle, 61, 133P

P

- Pacemaker cells**, guinea-pig atrial, comparison of affinity constants for muscarinic-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in, 58, 613
- Pala**, interaction of prostaglandin F_{2a} and prostaglandin E on receptors for, in rabbit ear, 59, 385
- , suppression of transmission of nociceptive impulses by morphine, 61, 65
- Pancreas**, comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and atropine on amylase release from rat, 61, 97
- , effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on secretory processes and enzyme activity in cat, 61, 243
- , effect of chronic administration of D-penicillamine on rat 61, 120P
- , studies on functional significance of calcium pools associated with, acinar cells, 55, 369
- , rat exocrine, *in vitro*, effect of dibutyl cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate on protein secretion from, 58, 605
- Pancreatic function**, alterations in, cadmium-induced, prevention by zinc of, 57, 573
- Pancrocytamine**, effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147
- , secretory response to, not blocked by atropine or QNB, 61, 97
- Pancuronium bromide**, potentiation of cardiac sympathetic nerve responses *in vivo* by, 61, 472P
- Papaverine**, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155
- , effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastroducnus, 61, 587
- , effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental drug embolism in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
- , inhibition by, of calcium-induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 35
- , inhibits histamine release from rat mast cells more potentially in glucose-free than in complete medium, 61, 237
- Papillary muscle**, differential effects of optical isomers of D-600 on force of contraction in cat, 59, 411
- Para-oxprenolol**, antagonizes certain cardiovascular and metabolic effects of isoprenaline selectively, 59, 135
- Paracetamol**, and its conjugates, renal tubular transport of, in dog, 54, 359
- , causes maximal hepatic damage in rats following a time lag after acute administration, 56, 145
- , effect of, on ability of arachidonic and linolenic acids and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion, 60, 499
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , hepatic uptake, metabolism and excretion of bromosulphophthalein reversibly impaired following liver injury caused by, 56, 145
- , previous treatment with, effect of, on anorexia in rats, 60, 409
- Parachlorophenylalanine**, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , prevents hypoglycaemic response to L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
- Paraglyline**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- Paraldehyde**, effect of, on CSF potassium fluxes in the dog, 52, 27
- Paraquat**, *in vivo* absorption studies with, in the dog, 58, 284P
- Parathyroid hormone**, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
- , phenylen inhibition of, induced bone resorption *in vitro*, 50, 405
- Parenchyma**, study of the β -adrenoceptor in, of human lung, 59, 17
- Parigiline**, reduces elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- Pariglyline**, effect of, on fate of biogenic amines in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , effects of, and *p*-chlorophenylalanine in combination with, on rat brain monoamine concentrations, 52, 307
- , effects of, on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats, 52, 307
- , effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on amphetamine-induced hyperactivity following, in rat, 52, 307
- , interaction of, with fluphenazine and tissue noradrenaline concentrations, 53, 593
- , reduces brain concentrations of homovanillic acid and 3-4-dihydroxyphenyl-acetic acid in control and ethanol acutely-treated rats, 56, 403
- , reduces development of hypertension in DOCA/saline treated rats, 54, 253P
- , role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and, 50, 443P
- , single dose of, alters monoamine oxidase activity in essential arterial hypertension, 52, 460P
- , with fluvoxamine, induces 5-HT-like behavioural effects, 60, 505
- Parietal cells**, are gastrin receptors located on, 59, 476P
- Parkinson's disease**, L-DOPA and (–)-deprenil in treatment of, 58, 423P
- , therapeutic efficacy of desipramine in, 54, 285
- Parotid gland**, receptors involved in catecholamine-mediated growth and secretion in rat, 58, 281P
- Parturition**, in rat, effect of metyrapone on, 55, 535
- Pavlov pouch**, effect of isoprenaline on aspects of gastric secretion in the rat with, 58, 17
- Paw**, rat, oedema reduced by anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, 55, 65
- , rat, experimentally induced oedema in, ability of prostaglandin E₁ and arachidonic acid to modulate, 55, 51
- Peak voltages**, a unit for detecting, memorizing and recording, 59, 535P
- Pempidine**, effect of, on action of benzoylcholine, methacholine, acetylcholine and physostigmine on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature when given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.c.v. β -adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 329
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , effect of, on reactions to nicotine given into brain of fowls by, 51, 335, 338
- , effect of, on tachycardia produced by isoprenaline in mice, 53, 341
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
- , gnaglion-blocking, postganglionic blocking and neuromuscular blocking activity of, compared to phenylbutylidethylamine, in isolated ileum, and in rat diaphragm, 51, 585
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489

- Pempidine tartrate**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- Pen recording**, novel coupling of a transducer to a pen recorder for, 59, 519P
- [³H]-penbutolol**, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- D-penicillamine**, decrease in body burden of mercury by, compared with that of dimercapto-succinic acid, 56, 479
- , effect of chronic administration of, on rat pancreas, 61, 120P
- Penicillin**, effect of, on GABA and glycine in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
- Penicillin G**, weakly antagonizes GABA, 52, 117P
- Pentachloroethane**, action of, and products of metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395
- Pentaerythritol tetranitrate**, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155
- Pentagastrin**, classification of β -adrenoceptors which mediate gastric acid secretion in the dog induced by, 61, 462P
- , dose-response curves of, displacement of, by metiamide, 54, 507
- , effect of external calcium on acid secretion in response to, by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P
- , effect of ICI 61319 on acid secretory responses of mouse stomach to, 56, 357P
- , effect of metiamide and burimamide on gastric acid secretion stimulated by, in cat, 53, 293
- , effect of, on capillary filtration coefficient in innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P
- , effect of, on pepsinogen secretion in dog, 59, 323
- , effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P
- , effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147
- , enhancement of, induced gastric secretion by clonidine in the conscious dog, 50, 431
- , gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow induced by effect of atropine on, in conscious rat, 53, 434P
- , gastric secretion induced by, effect of isoprenaline and propranolol on, 52, 69
- , graded stimulation by, release of prostaglandins by, 52, 151P
- , increases histamine release and acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa, 61, 461P
- , phenolamine and isoprenaline decrease submaximal secretion in response to in dogs, 51, 217, 220
- , prazosin has no effect on submaximal secretion in response to in dogs, 51, 217, 220
- , submaximal secretion in response to, enhanced by propranolol and phenylephrine in dogs, 51, 217, 218
- Pentamethylenetetrazole**, convulsive threshold for, reserpine-induced lowering of, antagonized by fluvoxamine, 60, 505
- Pentazocine**, antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of, concurrently with central administration of phenolamine in mice potentiated, 54, 256P
- , antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous doses of, not potentiated by concurrent intracerebroventricular administration of propranolol, 54, 256P
- , comparison of self-administration liability of, with morphine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P
- , effect of, on turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
- , suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P
- Pentobarbital**, effect of, on acetylcholine in rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
- Pentobarbital sodium**, effect of, on suppressed responding, 58, 451P
- Pentobarbitone**, anaesthesia with, effect of hypotensive action of uretensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , cannabis extract prolonged, anaesthesia, 50, 593
- , cardiovascular effects of diethylcarbamazine citrate in cats anaesthetized with, 56, 219
- , change in sensitivity to, induced by administration of central nervous system depressant drugs, 53, 452P
- , dependence of lipid bilayer membrane: buffer partition coefficient of, on pH and lipid composition, 61, 57
- , effect of, on foetal breathing movements in sheep, 57, 311
- , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
- , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to glutamate, 58, 347
- , effect of pretreatment with, on halothane-induced sleeping time in rats, 58, 27
- , effects of anaesthesia with, on vagal component of bronchoconstriction induced by histamine aerosol in dog, 61, 251
- , effects of, on isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
- , effects of phenylephrine and isoprenaline on cardiovascular system of rats anaesthetized with, 60, 107
- , effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in cats anaesthetized with, 50, 559
- , enhances effects of noradrenaline and attenuates effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
- , reduction of water permeability of bladder induced by vasopressin by, 50, 131
- , sleeping times, effect of benzodiazepines on, in mouse, 60, 393
- Pentobarbitone sodium**, factors affecting sleeping time following intracerebro-ventricular administration of, 50, 499
- Pentolamine**, effect of, on transmission to the internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- 7- α -Pentyl-4-[(1-2-naphthylmethyl)-1, 2, 5, 6-tetrahydro-4-pyridyl]-2, 2-dimethylchroman-5-ol**, see BRL 13776, 56, 361P
- Pentyltriethyl ammonium**, an antagonist, action of, with hexyltrimethyl ammonium as agonist and benzytropine methiodide as antagonist, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287
- , kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57
- , use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395
- Pepsin**, effect of isoprenaline on secretion of, 58, 17
- Pepsinogen secretion**, effect of (–)-isoprenaline and (±)-salbutamol on, in dog, 59, 323
- Peptide hormones**, variable-rate intravenous infusions to mimic blood levels of, produced by physiological stimuli or subcutaneous injection, 59, 524P
- Peptides**, interaction of, derived from C-fragment of β -lipotropin with brain opiate receptors, 460P
- Perfusion pressure**, a device for controlling, 58, 463P
- Perfusion techniques**, Langendorff mammalian heart perfusion, 58, 316P
- Peri-orbital structures**, innervation of, by cervical sympathetic nerves in mouse, rat, guinea-pig rabbit and cat, 54, 351
- Peripheral airways**, cat lung strip as an *in vitro* preparation of, 58, 71
- Peripheral arteries**, less sensitive than cerebral arteries to interference with the transmembrane flux of Ca^{2+} in the dog, 60, 35
- Peripheral cardiovascular effects**, of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- Peripheral noradrenergic nerves**, mode of action of tetrabenazine on, 61, 339
- Peripheral resistance**, on-line computation of, in conscious cat obtained using a chronically implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P
- Peripheral tissues**, distribution of leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin in, 61, 639
- Periplogenin**, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
- Peristalsis**, inhibition of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335
- Permeability**, capillary, nature of histamine receptors concerned with, 59, 349
- Perphenazine**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Peruvoside**, neurotoxicity of, 59, 223
- , role of catecholamines in central mechanism of emetic response induced by, in cat, 54, 157
- Pethidine**, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- , effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163
- , effect of, on foetal breathing movements in sheep, 57, 311
- , has hypothermic and hyperthermic action in rats, 60, 323
- , interaction with furazolidone in rabbits, 55, 497
- , pharmacokinetics of, in dog, dose and time studies, 58, 472P
- , systemic, suppresses the gnawing response to thalamic implants of morphine and apomorphine in rats, 51, 197
- , suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P
- pH**, dependence of lipid bilayer membrane: buffer partition coefficient of pentobarbitone on, and lipid composition, 61, 57
- , effect of, on plasma kinase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567
- , Intracellular, in relation of uptake of weak acids and bases into isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Pharmacological responses**, influence of baseline on, a theoretical model, 61, 492P
- Pharmacology**, career patterns in science graduate pharmacologists, 58, 309P
- , comparison of performance in examinations using multiple choice and essay questions, 58, 306P
- , Dale and the development of, 56, 3
- , developments in the use of television for teaching, 58, 314P
- , effective demonstrations to 100 students, 58, 314P
- , evaluation of slide-tape programmes in the teaching of pharmacology, 58, 315P
- , films in teaching of, 58, 313P
- , learning from and attitudes to routine tape-slide teaching, 58, 307P
- , second report on the organization of, in Great Britain, 50, 163
- , teaching methods in, 58, 316P
- , teaching of, 52, 153P, 154P
- , teaching to undergraduate pharmacy students, 58, 308P
- Pharynx protractor muscle**, holothurian, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
- Phase-shift**, effect of, on the passive avoidance response in rats and the modifying action of chlordiazepoxide, 51, 447
- Phenanthroline**, effect of, on plasma kinase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567
- Phenazone**, effect of nitrazepam on metabolism of, in mouse, 60, 393
- Phenetidine**, effects of, on isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
- Phenindamine**, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
- Phenmetrazine**, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
- , tolerance pattern of anorexigenic action of, in rats, 57, 479
- Phenobarbitone**, as an hypnotic for stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P
- , comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P
- , effect of, on bone calcium mobilization by parathyroid hormone *in vitro*, 50, 405
- , effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- , effect of, on Mg-ATPase in synaptic vesicles, 55, 252P
- , effect of, on pharmacokinetics of systemic and oral norethisterone in rabbit and rat, 60, 279P
- , effect of, on renal function, 52, 141P
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , increases drug metabolizing capacity of liver, 55, 263P
- , relationship between clearance of antipyrine and indocyanine green before and after treatment with, 55, 263P
- [¹⁴C]-phenobarbitone**, metabolic fate of, in rat, and effect of chronic administration and dose size, 60, 295P
- , uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Phenol**, effect of, on binding of o-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
- [³H]-phenolphthalein**, enterohepatic circulation of, in the rat, 56, 355P
- Phenothiazines**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- , ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₄ H in rat brain examined, 50, 156

- Phenoxybenzamine**, abolishes late pressor response of spinal sympathetic overflow in the rat, 52, 51
- , abolishes motor response of dog retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
 - , abolishes pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
 - , abolishes vasoconstriction in hypothalamus induced by tyramine, 54, 11
 - , anti-inflammatory action of peptide 401 not affected by pretreatment with, 50, 383
 - , at a dose which blocks pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptors abolished ergometrine-induced twitch inhibition, 61, 129P
 - , ATP relaxations of guinea-pig taenia caecum persist after, 61, 113P
 - , attenuates central effects of dopamine but not apomorphine in adult and young fowl, 60, 269P
 - , blocks postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in preference to presynaptic ones, 60, 91
 - , cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
 - , cloacal temperature increased by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
 - , comparison of effects of, with prazosin on pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 59, 514P
 - , effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
 - , effect of, on effect of EDTA and EGTA on renin secretion, 59, 247
 - , effect of, on emetic response induced by perovoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
 - , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
 - , effect of, on heart amine concentrations in the rat, 56, 279
 - , effect of, on heart rate response to clonidine and BS 100-141, 53, 513
 - , effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
 - , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotenin 1 in rat, 51, 315
 - , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
 - , effect of, on labelled noradrenaline output from electrically stimulated rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 376
 - , effect of, on maziindol anorexia, 58, 367
 - , effect of, on motor transmission in mouse vas deferens, 53, 323
 - , effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in cat nictitating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551
 - , effect of, on neuronal uptake of [3 H]-noradrenaline and [3 H]-transmitter and noradrenaline overflow elicited by nerve stimulation in perfused cat heart, 52, 549
 - , effect of, on noradrenaline and isoprenaline induced electrocortical changes in dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 - , effect of, on noradrenaline overflow produced by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, 53, 43
 - , effect of, on noradrenaline release in cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
 - , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 - , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599
 - , effect of, on response to aminophylline, 53, 163
 - , effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to isoprenaline, tertiary butyl noradrenaline and isoetharine, 57, 369
 - , effect of, on response of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
 - , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
 - , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 - , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
 - , effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine treatment on tissue uptake of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
 - , effects of, alone and in combination with propranolol on plasma catecholamine levels in sheep receiving an adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
 - , effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91
 - , effects of, on inotropic and chronotropic effects of dopamine, noradrenaline and nerve stimulation in dog heart, 55, 475
 - , effects of, on locomotor activities in conscious mice induced by i.c.v. injection of noradrenaline, 55, 351
 - , effects of, on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317
 - , effects of, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
 - , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
 - , has no effect on aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig lungs, 57, 495
 - , has no effect on phentolamine-induced reduction of contraction of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
 - , has no effect on vasopressin-induced changes in ADH release in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
 - , hypothermic effect of noradrenaline, adrenaline and dopamine prevented by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
 - , lowering effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart not influenced by, 53, 3
 - , potentiates twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P
 - , potentiation of accumulation of acyclic AMP in rat and frog isolated heart preparations 51, 253
 - , potentiation of inotropic response by adrenoceptors to adrenaline and noradrenaline production in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
 - , pretreatment with, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein responses to catecholamines, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine and oxytocin, 52, 295
 - , pretreatment with, reduced pressor effect of tryptamine and two of its analogues, 56, 25
 - , prevents hypothermic effects of clonidine in fowls, 55, 459
 - , prevents increase in locomotor activity in conscious mice induced by i.c.v. in injection of noradrenaline, 55, 351
 - , pro-inflammatory effect of sympathomimetic amines antagonized by, 50, 243
 - , reduction of rat blood kininogen by adrenaline blocked by, 50, 375
 - , twitch potentiating effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency 61, 128P
- Phenoxypropanolamines**, catechol-substituted, and adrenoceptor activity in the anaesthetized cat, 60, 197
- Phenthermine**, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
- Phentolamine**, abolishes contractions caused by adrenaline and noradrenaline in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , abolishes α -mediated responses induced in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
 - , abolishes motor response of dog retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
 - , abolishes response of mouse vas deferens to phenylephrine, 59, 510P
 - , action of, on calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle induced by noradrenaline, 52, 120P
 - , administered i.c.v., effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats, 51, 325, 329
 - , α -adrenoceptor blocking action of, compared with that of phentolamine, 61, 116P
 - , antagonizes antinociceptive activity of subcutaneously administered clonidine in mice, 54, 256P
 - , antagonizes hepatic arterial vasoconstriction caused in dog by phenylephrine, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 239
 - , antagonizes inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
 - , antagonizes pindolol or phenoxybenzamine-induced persistent ATP relaxations of guinea-pig taenia caecum, 61, 113P
 - , antagonizes Responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and DOPA, 58, 239
 - , antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P
 - , blocks effects of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 - , blocks vasoconstriction response of dog trachea to adrenaline and noradrenaline, 56, 293
 - , cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
 - , differentiates neurogenic from ATP responses in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 61, 113P
 - , the effect of, in combination with propranolol on the responses produced by 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remark nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549
 - , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine granulocytes, 57, 439P
 - , effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
 - , effect of intrahypothalamic, on hypothermia produced by peripheral noradrenaline in the pigeon, 61, 163
 - , effect of lowered temperature on potency of, in rat left atrium, 61, 167
 - , effect of noradrenaline on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
 - , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
 - , effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169
 - , effect of, on adrenergic neuro-muscular transmission, 55, 87
 - , effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists in rat heart, 52, 97
 - , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl-dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of α -methyl-noradrenaline after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
 - , effect of, on cardiovascular responses of cat to diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
 - , effect of, on central effects elicited in young and adult fowl by dopamine and apomorphine, 60, 269P
 - , effect of, on contractual response of denervated mouse diaphragm to acetylcholine or isoprenaline, 58, 109
 - , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
 - , effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens 52, 579
 - , effect of, on heart amine concentrations in the rat, 56, 279
 - , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
 - , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen-dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
 - , effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
 - , effect of, on hypothermia in cats induced by TRH, noradrenaline or calcium ions, 55, 273P
 - , effect of, on hypothermia induced in un-anaesthetized cat, 58, 489
 - , effect of, on inhibition of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by noradrenaline, 55, 267P
 - , effect of, on inhibitory effects of clonidine on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rat, 61, 559
 - , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 - , effect of, on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
 - , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
 - , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - , effect of, on neuronal uptake of [3 H]-noradrenaline and [3 H]-transmitter and noradrenaline overflow elicited by nerve stimulation in perfused cat heart, 52, 549
 - , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion in dogs, 51, 217, 220
 - , effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
 - , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
 - , effect of, on pressor response to procaine in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
 - , effect of, on rat anococcygeus muscle response to noradrenaline, 61, 471P
 - , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 - , effect of, on response of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205

- , effect of, on response of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481
- , effect of, on response of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to morphine or dopamine, 59, 25
- , effect of, on responses of nasal vasculature and nictitating membrane of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
- , effect of capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations in the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , effects of, applied by microiontophoresis in the spinal cord, 54, 237P
- , effects of ergotamine blocked by, 51, 441
- , effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91
- , effects of, on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by 5-HT and methoxamine, 61, 465P
- , effect of, on histamine-induced pressor responses in the rat, 55, 274P
- , effect of, on hypothermic effects of clonidine, 55, 459
- , effects of, on pre- and postsynaptic actions of clonidine compared with those of prazosin, 61, 469P
- , effects of thyroidectomy and thyroxine treatment on response of isolated rat left atria to, 59, 177
- , field stimulation of cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
- , has no effect on dopamine-induced depression of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291
- , has no effect on noradrenaline-induced inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , inhibits eyelid response to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
- , inhibits histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
- , intraventricularly, attenuates soporific effects of clonidine in fowls, 55, 459
- , is antinociceptive in mice if injected intracerebroventricularly, 54, 256P
- , modification of response of rat cardiovascular system to noradrenaline infusions by, 60, 115
- , more potent in blocking presynaptic than postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 60, 91
- , potentiates antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of morphine in mice, 54, 256P
- , potentiates antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of pentazocine, in mice, 54, 256P
- , pre-synaptic action of, use of rat atria for detecting, on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
- , pretreatment with, followed by intra-arterial injections of dopamine caused increased blood flow in some anaesthetized dogs, 55, 167
- , pro-inflammatory effect of sympathomimetic amines antagonized by, 50, 243
- , reduces or abolishes pulmonary response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
- , slightly reduces motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , (witch potentiating effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency, 61, 128P
- Phentolamine mesylate**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P
- Phentolalkylonium salts**, related to nicotine, the effect of, on receptors in ganglia in guinea-pig isolated ileum preparations, 51, 585
- Phenylethylamine**, derivatives of, effects of, on striatal rat adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- , in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- β -phenyl- γ -aminobutyric acid**, biological actions of, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 52, 401
- Phenylbutazone**, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- , carrageenin-induced oedema of rat paw inhibited by, 51, 503, 506
- , granuloma formation inhibited by, 51, 503, 507
- , effect of, on ability of arachidonic and linolenic acids and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- , effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on prostaglandins in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- Phenylcarboxylic acids**, major metabolite of L-DOPA, 50, 259
- , inhibition of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes by, 50, 316
- , inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- , interaction between, and warfarin sodium in rats, 60, 280P
- , interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Phenylbutyldiethylamine**, triethylammonium analogue of, ganglionic-blocking activity of, in guinea-pig ileum and neuromuscular blocking activity in rat diaphragm, 51, 585
- , ganglion-blocking, postganglionic-blocking and neuromuscular blocking activities in guinea-pig isolated ileum and rat diaphragm preparations, 51, 585
- Phenylephrine**, causes vasoconstriction of the sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 60, 283P
- , causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , correlation between mechanical and electrophysiological effects of, on cardiac muscle, 54, 83
- , effect of, in presence of theophylline on cardiac relaxation time, 59, 75
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- , effect of theophylline and calcium concentration on effects of, on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
- , effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine treatment on inotropic potency of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
- , intra-arterial injection of, response of hepatic arterial vascular bed to, role of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 463P
- , potentiates twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
- , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion in dogs, 51, 217, 218
- , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- , effect of pilocarpine on response of rat isolated atria to, 52, 97
- Phenylephrine**, effect of prazosin on responses of pithed rat to, 61, 116P
- , effect of temperature on potency of, in frog ventricle and rat left atrium, 61, 167
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations in the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- Phenylephrine**, effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
- , effects of, on cardiovascular system in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized rats, 60, 107
- , has little effect on negative inotropic effect induced by D₅₀₀, 54, 83
- , infusions of, desensitization of rat aortic strip to vasopressin by, 57, 458P
- , positive inotropic effect of, compared with that of isoprenaline, 54, 83
- , promotes transmembrane influx of calcium, 54, 83
- , raises hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog, 60, 239
- , stimulates histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
- , vasopressor responses induced by, antagonized by AH 5158, 53, 585
- 2-Phenylethanol**, hastens formation of dryspots in rabbit corneas, 56, 359P
- Phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase**, decreased activity of, in rabbit adrenal glands during pregnancy, 57, 413
- , effects of dexamethasone on release of, in adult and neonatal rat brain, 53, 453
- Phenylethylamine**, effect of derivatives of, on pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226
- , effect of drugs on monoamine oxidase oxidation of, 60, 343
- , effect of MAO inhibition by clorgyline, and deprenil and tranlylcypromine on, 53, 415
- , metabolism of, in rat isolated perfused lung: evidence for monoamine oxidase type B in lung, 56, 125
- , formation of, in perfused rat liver, 58, 474P
- β -Phenylethylamine**, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , effect of reserpine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- , effect of reserpine pretreatment on response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
- , fate of, in rabbit perfused lung, 59, 585
- , some characteristics of metabolism of, in rat isolated lung, 60, 294P
- , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- [¹⁴C]- β -Phenylethylamine, as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiteline, 61, 118P
- Phenylmercuric nitrate**, has no effect on rate of corneal drying in rabbits, 56, 359P
- Phenytolol**, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other anti-epileptic drugs, 59, 494P
- , effect of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes, 56, 49
- , effect of, on ATPase activity and release of ACh from synaptosomes, 60, 300P
- , effect of, on Mg-ATPase in synaptic vesicles, 55, 252P
- , effect of prenatal treatment with, on postnatal development, 59, 494P
- , effects of, on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 52, 445P
- , effects of, on T-lymphocytes populations, 61, 454P
- , inhibition of parathyroid hormone induced bone resorption *in vitro* by, 50, 405
- , interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Phlogogenic agents**, potentiation by prostaglandin E₁ and arachidonic acid of oedema in the rat paw induced by various, 50, 468P
- Phosphatidylcholine**, as source of arachidonate liberated during platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- , content of washes of neonatal rabbit lungs, *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of oxotremorine, 61, 502P
- , effect of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
- Phosphatidylethanolamine**, as source of arachidonate liberated during platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- , effect of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
- Phosphatidylinositol**, as source of arachidonate during platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- Phosphatidylserine**, effect of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
- , inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by mixture of dextran, calcium ions and, 50, 137

- Phosphodiesterase**, activity of, in guinea-pig taenia caecum, effect of cold storage on, 60, 529
 —, a model to test relative potencies of brain inhibitors of, *in vivo*, 61, 119P
 —, inhibitor of, effect of, on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
 —, inhibitors of, effect of, on coronary vasodilation, 61, 381
 —, inhibitors of, effect of, on stimulation of cerebral cyclic AMP formation by biogenic amines *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 54, 272P
 —, inhibitors of, effects of, on acid secretion by mouse stomach *in vitro*, 56, 357P
3-Phosphoglycerate kinase, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P
Phospholipase A₂, action of, on mast cell histamine release and paw oedema in rat, 59, 440P
 —, activity of, in guinea-pig perfused lungs, stimulation and inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroids, 59, 441P
 —, effect of an inhibitor of, on prostaglandin production by guinea-pig uterus, 58, 295P
 —, effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide an inhibitor of, on arachidonic acid release and prostaglandin synthesis by guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
 —, role of, in platelet aggregation, 59, 353
 —, crotopotin complex, isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of, 61, 597
Phospholipid, loss of, from alveolar lining layer of guinea-pig, 52, 144P
Phospholipids, effects of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
Phosphorus esters, bicyclic, GABA antagonism as a possible basis for convulsant action of, 57, 435P
Phosphorylase activity, changes in, effect of acetylcholine on, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
4-(R)-1-Phospho-2,6,7-trioxabicyclo(2,2,2)octane-1-oxide compounds, GABA antagonism as a possible basis for convulsant action of a series of bicyclic phosphorus esters, 57, 435P
Photostimulation, iterative, decremental skin conductance response in mice during, an attention sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P
Physalaemin, effects on rat salivary glands of chronic administration of, 52, 461P
Physostigmine, effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 —, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
 —, effect of, on effect of aqueous extract of *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
 —, effect of, on effect of methoxyverapamil on release of adrenal catecholamines induced by acetylcholine, 57, 127
 —, effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
 —, effect of, on rate of ganglionic block with chlorisondamine, 51, 536
 —, has no effect on prostaglandin release by contracting isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
 —, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, potentiation by, of mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
 —, potentiation of effects of nicotine in brain of fowls, 51, 337
 —, pretreatment with, potentiates acetylcholine response of rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
 —, thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep, cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
 —, salicylate, effect of, an avoidance behaviour in selected rat strains, 53, 461P
Picolinic acids, relaxation of isolated aorta of the rabbit by, 61, 263
Picrotoxin, action of folic acid resembles, 50, 425
 —, antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
 —, antagonizes GABA-induced inhibition in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
 —, blocks relaxant effect of GABA on dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
 —, effect of, on action of GABA and piperazine on lobster muscle, 57, 347
 —, steady-state concentrations of salicylic acid in human, after chronic administration of soluble aspirin, 67, 456P
Plasma digoxin, transient changes in concentration of, and the development of cardiotoxicity, 61, 409
Plasma renin activity, effect of propranolol and ICI 66082 on, in cat, 52, 315
Platelets, aggregation and secretion of, effects of synthetic prostaglandin analogues on, 59, 446P
 —, responses of, to bisenoic prostaglandins, 60, 293P
 —, uptake by, of [¹⁴C]-5-HT in emotional and non-emotional rats, 58, 454P
 —, accumulation of, at acute inflammatory sites, 61, 158P
 —, aggregation of, induced by ADP, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 54, 221P
 —, binding of 5-HT to human blood, 61, 453P
 —, blood, active transport of adenine and adenosine by, 58, 466P
 —, effects of aspirin and indomethacin on malondialdehyde production and the release reaction in rat, 58, 299P
 —, effect of pulmonary prostaglandin metabolites on ADP-induced aggregation of, in humans and rabbit, 58, 297P
 —, effect of subcutaneous injections on adrenaline, on MAO activity in, 58, 291P
 —, human, aggregation of, inhibition by aspirin, 52, 451P
 —, human, effect of aspirin on 5-HT uptake and release by, 57, 149
 —, inhibition by a stable analogue of ATP of aggregation of, caused by ADP, 61, 87
 —, rabbit, distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid in, during aggregation and its modification by drugs, 59, 353
 —, rabbit, plasma-free, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on aggregation of, by carrageenin and thrombin, 58, 447P
 —, rat blood, transport of dopamine by, 61, 142P
 —, role of aggregation of, in broncho-constriction in guinea-pigs, 55, 254P
 —, stimulation of, by bis-enoic prostaglandins, 58, 298P
 —, stimulation of, by carrageenin, 61, 140P
 —, study of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of compounds inhibiting aggregation of, 55, 258P
 —, transport of 5-HT by rat and human, 58, 300P
 —, uptake of 5-HT by, aspirin at therapeutic concentrations does not affect, 59, 661
 —, uptake of various amines into storage vesicles of intact human, 61, 223
 —, effect of, on effect of amino acids on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
 —, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
 —, effect of, on GABA and glycine inhibition of single neurones in rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
 —, effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
 —, effect of, on pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383
 —, effect of, on response of isolated frog spinal cord to GABA, 61, 484P
 —, effect of, on response of postsynaptic neurones to etomidate, 61, 484P
 —, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
 —, effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned spinal cord amphibian, to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519
 —, evaluation of iontophoretic, as agonist of inhibitory amino-acids, in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
 —, induced convulsions in mice by antidepressants, potentiation of, 52, 432P
 —, proconvulsant action of, 55, 265P
 —, responses to GABA and carbachol blocked by, in rat superior ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
Pigment cells, single amphibian, action of melanism on, in tissue culture, 61, 607
Pilocarpine, antagonism of the effect of isoprenaline on heart rate by, 52, 93
 —, effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 —, effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97
 —, effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
 —, effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzylcholine mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
 —, hypothermia induced by, in mice: drug interactions and changes in drug sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions, 51, 355
 —, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
 —, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
 —, releases surplus acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
Pimozide, abolishes locomotor stimulation induced by intraventricular injection of ADTN, 54, 107
 —, antagonizes action of noradrenaline on rat anococcygeus muscle, 61, 471P
 —, blocks behavioural changes in conscious mice induced by dopamine, 55, 351
 —, blocks contralateral turning induced by CF 25-397 in dopamine lesioned rats, 56, 371P
 —, cataleptic response to, enhanced by amphetamine in rats, 60, 267P
 —, comparative studies on effects of, with those of metoclopramide on the EEG in conscious rat, 58, 269P
 —, dystonic response to, in baboon, 56, 381P
 —, effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
 —, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
 —, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 —, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced by apomorphine or oxotremorine in rats, 61, 509P
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced by 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine, 57, 547
 —, effect of, on induced contractions of vas deferens, 59, 511P
 —, effect of, on mazioldin anorexia, 58, 367
 —, effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
 —, effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
 —, effect of, on stimulant properties of bromocriptin on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
 —, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on response of pig isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
 —, gnawing response to morphine and apomorphine blocked by, in rats, 51, 197
 —, inhibits hypothalamic action of bromocriptine, 54, 123
 —, pretreatment intraperitoneally with, blocks locomotor stimulation induced by ADTN injected bilaterally into nucleus accumbens, 54, 107
 —, pretreatment with, reduces temperature change in response to centrally injected dopamine and apomorphine, 61, 83
Pindolol, ATP relaxations of guinea-pig taenia caecum persist after, 61, 113P
 —, blocks effect of, adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 53, 3
 —, cardiovascular effects of, in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
 —, effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
 —, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
 —, first-pass effect of, in the dog, 59, 492P
 —, produces dose-dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syrosingopine, 56, 362P
 —, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
Pinna, mouse, simple models of anaphylaxis and histamine and 5-HT-induced inflammation using, 55, 315P
Pipenzosul bromide, influence of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized carbachol, 51, 259
Piperazine, comparative study of action of, and GABA on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 347
 —, effect of, on histamine content of *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417
 —, interaction between, and chlorpromazine, 50, 153
 —, possible mode of action of, 54, 219P
 γ -Piperidinobutyramide, see Wy 20051, DF480, 56,

- 179
- Piperidin-3-ols**, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- Piperidin-4-ols**, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- 2-Piperidinomethyl-1, 4-benzodioxan hydrochloride**, see 933F, 56, 364P
- Piperoxan**, antagonizes inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
- , antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P
 - , effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169
 - , effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
 - , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
 - , pretreatment with, has no effect on cardiovascular response to anaesthetized rat to apomorphine, 56, 366P
- Piracetam**, effects of, on acquisition and retention of habituation, 61, 475P
- Piribedil**, effects of, on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419
- Pithed rabbit preparation**, for stimulation of different segments of the autonomic outflow, 56, 395P
- Pithing**, effect of, on depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585
- Placenta**, effect of, in combination with other diuretics, on renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
- , see vasopressin, 59, 11
 - , treated Brattleboro rats, effect of chlorpropamide on water balance in, 52, 253
- Pituitary**, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rat isolated, 61, 122P
- , stimulation of, by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
- Pituitary-adrenocortical function**, effect of reserpine on, in the rat, 50, 466P
- Pizotifen**, effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
- , effect of, on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- Plaice**, skin of, presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in, 61, 140P
- Planimeter**, measurement of the area under a curve, 59, 519P
- Plasma**, effects of drugs that influence the concentration of unesterified fatty acid in the plasma, 50, 197
- , horse, circular smooth muscle strips for chick ileum sensitized to, Schultz-Dale phenomenon in, 57, 399
 - , hypercholesterolaemic, effect of, on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421
 - , rat, effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in, during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
- Platelet thrombi**, formation of, effect of prostacyclin on, *in vivo*, 61, 137P
- Pleurocnetes platessa** L., skin of, prostaglandin-like substance in, 61, 140P
- Polaramine**, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 387
- Polydipsia**, development of, in rats given lithium orotate, carbonate or chloride compared, 56, 399
- , exacerbation of, by lithium, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Polyuria**, exacerbation of, by lithium, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Polymorph transfer reaction**, a model system for the study of acute inflammation, 58, 310P
- Polymorphonuclear leukocytes**, generation of thromboxane A₂-like activity from prostaglandin endoperoxides by, 58, 296P
- , prostaglandin production by rat, 56, 396P
- Polypeptides**, hypothalamic, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- , possible role of, angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin in haemorrhage, 54, 205
 - , vasoactive, involvement of, in anaphylactic response of chick ileal circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- Polyploretin**, effect of, on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F_{2α} contractile effects on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- Polyphoretin phosphate**, the effect of, on the actions of prostaglandin E₂ and nerve stimulation in chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Ramak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 57, 335
 - , effect of, on Schilitz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
 - , pretreatment with, a prostaglandin antagonist prevents pulmonary and systemic responses to endotoxin, 60, 209
 - , response of human foetal intestine to prostaglandins E₂ and F_{2α} antagonized by, 50, 159
 - , inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 52, 197
- Polyuria**, development of, in rats given lithium orotate, carbonate or chloride compared, 56, 399
- Portal venous capacitance**, a technique for studying the interaction between, and systemic capacitance, 52, 155P
- Portocaval anastomosis**, effect of, on activity and tryptophan metabolism, 60, 277P
- Positive inotropic effect**, activity dependent prolongation of, by batrachotoxin, 58, 415P
- Postganglionic receptors**, affinities of certain phenylalkylonium salts for measured on rat isolated ileum in presence of hexamethonium and with carbachol as agonist, 51, 585
- Postnatal development**, of activity of monoamine oxidase, 57, 279
- Postnephrectomy**, uterine supersensitivity, to angiotensin, molecular mechanism of, 58, 433P
- Postsynaptic conductance**, kinetics of, effects of inhalation anaesthetics on, in mouse diaphragms, 57, 263
- Postsynaptic potentials**, role of cyclic AMP in generation of slow inhibitory, in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 60, 331
- Potassium**, activation of high-affinity choline uptake in sympathetic ganglia by depolarization by, 61, 112P
- , comparison of effects of ouabain and Ringer containing no, on the electrogenic sodium pump and slow synaptic inhibition in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 59, 495P
 - , contractions in duod, in arterial smooth muscle strips, effect of hydralazine on, 61, 345
 - , depolarization produced by, in guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of bradykinin, 61, 523
 - , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - , effect of ouabain on smooth muscle preparation in presence of extracellular, 55, 111
 - , intracellular, effect of selective proteolysis on, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237
 - , effect of, on activity of adenosine triphosphatase of synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P
 - , effect of, on effect of EGTA and EDTA on renin secretion, 59, 247
 - , effect of, on efflux of [³H]-GABA from rat dorsal medulla *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P
 - , effect of, on motoneurone field potentials, 56, 366P
 - , effect of, on release of GABA from isolated synaptosomal fraction from mouse forebrain, 58, 569
 - , effect of, on uptake of ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P
 - , effects of high rates of vasopressin administration on renal excretion of, 58, 81
 - , enhances renin-like activity in rat uterus, 56, 285
 - , entry of, into granulocytes reduced by mepacrine, 56, 346P
 - , high, release of adrenal catecholamines induced by, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127
 - , increased levels of, in perfusion medium, increased uptake of digitoxin and metabolites in guinea-pig isolated perfused heart, 56, 437
 - , influence of ionic, on contractility of ouabain in isolated left atria of the guinea-pig, 61, 19
 - , mechanism of release of cytoplasmic noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves induced by, 55, 247P
 - , muscle fibres depolarized by, effect of ionophore X-537A on depolarization rate and tension development in, 57, 565
 - , myocardial, effect of digoxin, in dog, 58, 553
 - , myocardial loss of, following administration of digoxin, 58, 183
 - , nicotine-induced release of noradrenaline potentiated in Krebs solution without, from isolated rat vas deferens, 61, 183
 - , no evidence for an increase in glutamate efflux from rat cuneate nucleus evoked by, 59, 488P
 - , pretreatment with, has partial blocking effect on prenlyamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
 - , raised extracellular, increases activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in cultured ganglia, 51, 513
 - , relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle induced by, 58, 305P
 - , release of [¹⁴C]-taurine from slices of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord evoked by electrical stimulation and high ion concentrations, 50, 451P
 - , reserpine decreases relaxation rate following contraction induced by, in rabbit aortic strips, 56, 449
 - , role of, in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of (Na-K)-ATPase prepared from human heart, 58, 413P
 - , synaptosomal content of, unaffected by treatment with morphine or naloxone, 57, 521
 - , time course of noradrenaline release from low sodium-high potassium solution, 55, 248P
 - , ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by, or urea, 61, 494P
 - , urinary loss of, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
 - , efflux of, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, 57, 158
- Potassium chloride**, effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , effect of, on guinea-pig cremaster muscle preparation, 58, 288P
 - , effect of, on sensitivity of binding sites for ouabain in guinea-pig atria, 59, 498P
 - , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61
 - , effects of, in chronically denervated mouse soleus muscle, 55, 125
 - , level of response of rat descending colon to, 61, 117P
 - , nature of the relaxations of rat anococcygeus muscle induced by, 60, 141
 - , tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95
- Potassium cyanide**, effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- Potassium ion**, effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , free solutions, amplitude of hyperpolarization diminished in, 50, 79
 - , change in ratio of sodium and, allows ADP-induced inhibition of 5-HT uptake by rat platelets, 56, 417
 - , depolarized endothelial cells at normal body temperature, 55, 105
 - , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
 - , effects of, perfused into lateral cerebral ventricle of pigeon, 56, 187
- Potency ratios**, calculation of, use of logistic function for, 53, 139
- Potentials**, excitatory junction, in mouse vas deferens, depression by morphine of, 57, 341
- , miniature endplate, in mouse diaphragm, effects of inhalation anaesthetics on, 57, 263
 - , resting and action, effect of local anaesthetics and quinidine on, in chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
 - , transmembrane, of normal and hypoxic guinea-pig myocardial strips, action of cytochrome C on, 58, 431P
- Practolol**, actions of, on dog heart, 51, 175
- , β-adrenoceptor antagonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 - , antagonized certain cardiovascular and metabolic effects of isoprenaline selectively, 59, 135
 - , blocks effects of (–)-isoprenaline on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
 - , comparative effects of, and propranolol in early stages of experimental canine myocardial infarction, 57, 295
 - , comparison of the experimental anti-arrhythmic properties of, 50, 323

- , effect of, on β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17
- , effect of, on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- , effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
- , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- , effect of, on isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275
- , effect of, on response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
- , effects of in early stages of experimental myocardial infarction, 52, 124P
- , effects of (–)-isoprenaline and salbutamol on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion in the dog following, 61, 462P
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias, 51, 179, 182, 183
- , effects of, on vascular responses to isoprenaline in the dogs, 51, 161, 163
- , increases total lung resistance in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- , isoprenaline response to, in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , overflow of, from isolated rat vas deferens, 52, 125P
- , pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion unaffected by, in dogs, 51, 217, 220
- , produces dose-dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syringopine, 56, 362P
- ± Practolol**, inhibition of [3 H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- [14 C]-practolol, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- , metabolites of, irreversible protein binding of, to hamster liver microsomes, 60, 319P
- Pralidoxime mesylate**, reversal of vasodepressor effect of dyflos, 50, 481
- Pralidoxime methane sulphamate**, lethal plasma concentrations of, given parenterally, in rabbits, 51, 119P
- Prazosin**, α -adrenoceptor blocking action of, compared with that of phentolamine, 61, 116P
- , a selective antagonist of postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 59, 514P
- , blocks postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in preference to presynaptic ones, 60, 91
- , differential effects of, on pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in the rat and dog, 61, 469P
- , effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91
- PR-D-92-EA**, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- Prednisolone**, effect of, on effect of N-S', 58, 483
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , effect of, on neuromuscular function in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
- , interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Pregnancy**, activity of monoamine-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during, 53, 241
- , decreased activity of phenylethanolamine- and catechol-O-methyltransferases in adrenal gland of rabbit during, 57, 413
- , effect of, on renin-like activity of uterus in the rat, 56, 285
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- , effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal gland and plasma of rats during, 59, 275
- , late, changes in extensibility of rat cervix in, produced by prostaglandin F₂, ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P
- Pregnenolone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations, 59, 35
- , hypnotic effects of, 56, 382P
- Prenylamine**, antidyssrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, 59, 311
- , contraction of frog skeletal muscle induced by, 60, 97
- , effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
- , accumulation of radiolabelled, in endocrine polypeptide-hormone producing cell systems, 52, 367
- , cannot block prenylamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
- , cannot block prenylamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
- , effect of, on electrical and mechanical activity of sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405
- , effect of, on K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
- , effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord to perfused amino acids, 55, 519
- , electrical activity induced by noradrenaline increased by, in sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405, 410
- , mechanical response to noradrenaline reduced by, in sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405, 410
- , pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
- , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- [14 C]-procaine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Procaine hydrochloride**, action of, on the spontaneous discharge rate of preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic nerve of the rabbit, 51, 145P
- Proceedings of the British Pharmacological Society**, Cambridge, 15–17 September, 1975, 55, 239P
- , Royal College of Surgeons, 17th–19th December, 1975, 56, 339P
- , Liverpool, 30–31 March, 1977, 60, 263–320P
- Procion Brilliant Red H3BN**, effects of, on mammalian muscle fibres, 55, 281P
- , a method for microinjection into mammalian muscle fibres, 55, 306P
- Progesterone**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , effect of oestrogens and, alone and in combination on the female rat plasma kininogen concentrations, 50, 467P
- , effect of, on extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy, 61, 501P
- , effect of, on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F₂ by guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229
- , effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations, 59, 35
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- , effect of, on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- , effects of, following β -adrenoceptor blockade, 53, 183
- , enhanced inactivation of prostaglandin E₂ in rabbit lung during treatment with, 53, 547
- , inhibitory action of, on venous smooth muscle, 53, 183
- , modification by, of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, 60, 309P
- , plasma levels of, during pseudopregnancy in the rat, 59, 191
- , secretion of, *in vitro*, effect of cloprostenol on, 60, 425
- Prolactin**, release of, by medroxyprogesterone acetate in human subjects, 59, 433
- Proline**, effect of, on rat hippocampal cells, 58, 341
- Promethazine**, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 387
- Promethazine hydrochloride**, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P
- Propanidid**, effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
- Propylactic action**, of topically applied sunscreen agents, 58, 573
- (+)-Propoxyphene, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- d-Propoxyphene**, suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P
- Propranolol**, β -adrenoceptor antagonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , alone shows some antinociceptive activity when administered intracerebroventricularly, 54, 256P
- , antagonizes actions of OPC-2009 in the dog, 61, 9
- , antagonizes noradrenaline-induced inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , antagonizes responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and dopa, 58, 239
- , antioxotremorine action of, 56, 21
- , aspirin in presence of, induces bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig lungs, 57, 495
- , assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- , blocks β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17
- , blocks effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 53, 3
- , blocks effects of (–)-isoprenaline on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
- , blocks noradrenaline-induced inhibition of phenoxylbenzamine-induced twitching of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , blocks tracheal relaxation responses to isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, 56, 293
- , blocks vasodilatation induced by isoprenaline in dog trachea, 56, 293
- , blocks vasodilatation in hypothalamus induced by tyramine and isoprenaline, 54, 11
- , cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
- , comparison of the experimental antiarrhythmic properties of, 50, 323
- , comparative effects of, and practolol in early stages of experimental canine myocardial infarction, 57, 295
- , comparison of some haemodynamic changes between central and intravenous administration of, in anaesthetized dogs, 51, 146P
- , comparison of haemodynamic effects of, in dogs with those of practolol and pindolol, 56, 362P
- , comparison of, with oxyfedrine, 51, 5
- , differential effects of (+) and (–) isomers of, on binding of [3 H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat lung membranes, 61, 459P
- , dimethylquaternary, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- , effect of, comparison of, with ICI 66082 in blocking renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in cat, 52, 315
- , the effect of, in combination with phentolamine on the responses produced by the action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remark nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549
- , effect of isoprenaline on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
- , effect of lowered temperature on potency of, as isoprenaline antagonist in frog ventricle and rat left atrium, 61, 167
- , effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists in rat heart, 52, 97
- , effect of, on α -adrenoceptors in transplanted dog heart, 53, 163
- , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
- , effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
- , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 279
- , effect of, on bronchoconstriction, 55, 254P
- , effect of, on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- , effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- , effect of, on cardiac responses to UK-14,275, 60, 284P
- , effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173

- , effect of, on cardiovascular effect of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of surugatoxin, 53, 207
- , effect of, on contractile response of denervated mouse diaphragm to acetylcholine or isoprenaline, 58, 109
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , effect of, on effect of aminophylline on aromatic amine acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, 58, 533
- , effect of, on effect of EGTA and EDTA on renin secretion, 59, 247
- , effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
- , effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
- , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
- , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular response to phenylephrine, isoprenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 239
- , effect of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
- , effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- , effect of, on isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275
- , effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
- , effect of, on isoprenaline-induced relaxation and cyclic AMP accumulation in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 60, 529
- , effect of, on lithium-induced water drinking in rats, 51, 107
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
- , effect of, on noradrenaline overflow produced by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, 53, 43
- , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion in dogs, 51, 217, 218
- , effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- , effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amine acids and on brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
- , effect of, on potentiated response of guinea-pig liver slices to isoprenaline, salbutamol and cyclic AMP, 56, 362P
- , effect of, on production of cyclic AMP in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
- , effect of, on rapid effects of environmental disturbance on rat plasma unesterified fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations, 54, 389
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , effect of, on response of dog cerebral arteries to dopamine and noradrenaline, 58, 121
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51
- , effect of, on response of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion to isoprenaline, 52, 69
- , effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- , effect of, on response of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to morphine or dopamine, 59, 25
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT, tyramine and DMPP, 57, 115
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 53, 517
- , effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
- , effect of pretreatment with, on interaction of prazosin with noradrenaline, 61, 116P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response to intravenous secretin in the cat small intestine, 56, 358P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on responses of sympathetically-innervated dog hepatic arterial vascular bed to intra-arterial injections of dopamine, adrenaline and noradrenaline, 60, 283P
- , effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine treatment on inhibitory potency of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
- , effect of treatment with, on development of DOCA/saline hypertension in rats, 54, 253P
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in the innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , effect on cardiac output, 51, 5
- , effect on haemodynamic response to oxyfedrine after pretreatment with, 51, 5
- , effect on isoprenaline dose-response curves, 51, 5
- , effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
- , effects of, alone and in combination with phenoxybenzamine on plasma catecholamine levels in sheep receiving an adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459
- , effects of, on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias, 51, 179, 181–3
- , effects of, on gastric secretion in albino rats, 51, 213
- , effects of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in rats, 55, 274P
- , effects of, on locomotor activities in conscious mice induced by i.c.v. injection of noradrenaline, 55, 351
- , effects of, on vascular responses to isoprenaline in the dog, 51, 161, 164, 166
- , effects of propranolol oral treatment with 51, 8
- , has no effect on phenolamine-induced reduction of contraction of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , high-affinity hepatic microsomal binding of, and its relationship to metabolism and to the first-pass effect, 52, 140P
- , inhibition of cyclic AMP production in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , inhibition of inotropic response to adrenaline and noradrenaline by adrenoceptors in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , inhibits cardiac response to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
- , inhibits neuromuscular blocking of oxotremorine in isolated rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, 56, 21
- , intensifies paralytic effect of tubocurarine in rat diaphragm, 56, 21
- , intracerebroventricularly, does not potentiate antinociceptive activity of concurrent subcutaneously administered morphine, pentazocine or clonidine, 54, 256P
- , isoprenaline-induced hyperthermia in pigeons accentuated by, 51, 497, 500
- , isoprenaline response to, in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , long-term effects of, on tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine- γ -hydroxylase in superior cervical ganglia of rabbit, 58, 430P
- , long-term treatment with, reduces adrenal amine synthesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , mechanism of the early pressor effect of centrally administered, in the conscious rabbit, 50, 444P
- , modification of response of rat cardiovascular system to noradrenaline infusions by, 60, 115
- , plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by, and nicotinic acid, 54, 273P
- , positive chronotropic effect of ouabain reduced by, 51, 481, 486
- , pre-synaptic action of, use of rat atria for detecting, on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
- , pretreatment with, blocks the diuretic response to vasopressin in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
- , pretreatment with, has no effect on 5-alkyl-picolinic acid induced relaxations of isolated rabbit aorta, 61, 263
- , pretreatment with, reduced blood flow increase caused by dopamine in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , prevents antagonism of tubocurarine paralysis by tetraethylammonium, 56, 21
- , pro-inflammatory effect of sympathomimetic amines not antagonized by, 50, 243
- , prolonged effect of, on body and heart weights, 51, 6
- , regional brain concentration of, and its hypotensive effect in the conscious rabbit, 51, 148P
- , reduces development of hypertension in DOCA/saline treated rats, 54, 253P
- , reduction of rat blood kininogen by adrenaline blocked by, 50, 375
- , uptake of, by the isolated perfused rat liver, 50, 472P
- (+)-**Propranolol**, does not block rise in renin secretion from isolated perfused rat kidney caused by theophylline, 54, 55
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen-dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , effects of (–)-isoprenaline and salbutamol on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion in the dog following, 61, 462P
- , induces bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- (–)-**Propranolol**, effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , effect of, on mazinol anorexia, 58, 367
- , effect of, on response of kitten isolated atria to burimamide, 53, 525
- , effect of prior perfusion of, into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, on drug-induced electrocortical changes, 61, 297
- (+)- and (–)-**Propranolol**, effects of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to i.c.v. isoprenaline, salbutamol, or dopamine in conscious cats, 51, 328, 329
- (±)-**Propranolol**, and (+)-, effect of, on response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
- , concentration of, in isolated, perfused lungs of rat, 57, 67
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to adrenaline in conscious cats, 51, 329
- , effect of, on cerebrovascular response to noradrenaline, 54, 129
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , effect of, on recovery of urinary concentration process after frusemide in rat, 58, 413P
- , effect of, on response to noradrenaline in isolated rats, 52, 605
- , effects of chronic, on catecholamines and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effects of (–)-isoprenaline and salbutamol on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion in the dog following, 61, 462P
- , increases total lung resistance in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- [¹⁴C](±)-**propranolol**, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- , overflow of, from isolated rat vas deferens, 52, 125P
- [³H]-**propranolol** binding, characteristics and altered sensitivity of cerebral β -adrenoceptors assessed by, 58, 435P
- n-**Propyl alcohol**, metabolism of, in rat isolated liver, 53, 443P
- N-[³H]-**propyl-benzilycholine**, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain synaptosome preparations sensitive to ionic strength, 59, 503P
- Propylbenzilycholine mustard**, measurement of inhibition of irreversible binding of, to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine, 61, 189
- , use of tritiated, for localisation of muscarinic receptors in unilaterally axotomized-rat brains, 59, 522P
- [³H]-**propylbenzilycholine mustard**, binding of, by longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig small intestine, 50, 145
- , effect of, inhibited by acetylcholine mustard, 53, 363
- , reaction of, with homogenates of mammalian brain, 51, 279
- Propyl gallate**, effect of, on ultraviolet-induced erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P

- , local antinociceptive and topical anti-inflammatory effect of, in rodents, 58, 573
- , therapeutic value of, applied after u.v. irradiation, 58, 573
- N-propyl homologue**, of apomorphine, effect of, on etyanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 61, 700
- N-Propyl p-hydroxybenzoate**, hastens formation of dryspots in rabbit corneas, 56, 359P
- 2-n-Propyl-4-p-tolylamino-1,2,3-benzotriazin-6-iodide**, as a potential antiarrhythmic agent, 61, 131P
- , effect of, on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375
- Propylthiouracil**, effect of, on brain noradrenaline content, 59, 157
- 6-Propyl-2-thiouracil**, see propylthiouracil, 59, 157
- Prostaglandin (PGI₁)**, differential response of rabbit transverse stomach strip to, and other prostaglandins, 61, 451P
- , cardiovascular actions of, in chloralose anaesthetized dogs, 61, 136P
- , effect of, on formation of platelet thrombi induced by ADP *in vivo*, 61, 137P
- , possible modulatory role for, in IgG₁-induced release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats, 61, 697
- , actions of, on arterial system of sheep, 53, 464P
- Prostaglandin**, and changes in gastric mucosal barrier and blood flow during indomethacin and bile salt-induced mucosal damage, 56, 340P
- , and kinins and inflammation in the rat, 50, 231
- , antagonism of, by sodium *p*-benzyl-4-(1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl) phenylphosphonate (N-0164), 58, 333
- , as a possible factor in increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 388
- , bioassay of histamine in presence of, 56, 39
- , biological properties of endoperoxide intermediates in metabolism of, 52, 477P
- , chemotactic role for, released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis, 53, 539
- , controls renal noradrenaline release from inner cortex, 54, 189
- , differential production of, by microsomal fractions of rat pregnant uterus, 61, 158P
- , effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75
- , effect of indomethacin on cell migration and levels of, in carrageenin-induced inflammation, 52, 452P
- , effect of indomethacin on, release, in modifying response to *E. coli* endotoxin, 50, 177
- , effect of ionizing radiation on prostaglandin-like activity in tissues, 57, 527
- , effect of, on smooth muscle contracting activity of angiotensin and other agonists, 58, 223
- , effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide on production of, by guinea-pig uterus, 58, 295P
- , effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on levels of, in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
- , formation in rabbit heart stimulated by nicotine, 59, 95
- , gastric acidity and mechanisms by which indomethacin-induced gastric erosions are prevented by, 55, 242P
- , identification of, by gas chromatography, 52, 150P
- , inactivation in guinea-pig lung and its inhibition, 52, 197
- , inhibition by, of fluid transport in the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, 50, 460P
- , inhibition of pulmonary inactivation of, in rabbit *in vivo*, 53, 467P
- , like material, detection of small amounts of, released into blood of rat, 60, 317P
- , like substance, presence of, in skin of plaice, 61, 140P
- , like substances, biological significance of, released from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 58, 471P
- , like substances, relationship between, and SRS-A released from immunologically challenged lungs, 59, 444P
- , like substances, release of, by *Shigella* endotoxin and its inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory compounds, 54, 489
- , mediated responses, antagonism of, by indomethacin and SC-19220 in trachea, 52, 589
- , metyrapone inhibits synthesis and release of, from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 54, 278P
- , modification by aspirin and indomethacin of, releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175
- , morphine and apomorphine stimulate production of, in rabbit brain homogenate, 52, 116P
- , oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- , peptide 401 suppressed increased permeability due to, 50, 383
- , possible contribution of, to genetic hypertension in rats: identification of a biochemical lesion, 55, 244P
- , potentiation by, of the nociceptive activity of bradykinin in the dog knee joint, 50, 461P
- , precursors, anorectic activity of, 60, 409
- , presence of material similar to, in carrageenin-induced rat hind paw inflammation, 60, 290P
- , production of, by rabbit isolated jejunum and relationship to the inherent tone of the preparation, 56, 469
- , production of, by mild inflammatory lesion in sheep, 53, 305
- , production of, by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 56, 396P
- , pro-inflammatory activity of, and two analogues of PGE₂ in rabbit skin, 56, 341P
- , a pulmonary vasoconstrictor, may be involved in acute pulmonary response of the cat to endotoxin, 60, 209
- , relative effects of, bradykinin, 5-HT and histamine on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
- , release of, and incapacitation following injection of endotoxin in dog knee joint, 53, 465P
- , release of, following muscular work, 52, 454P
- , release of, from cat and dog spleen, 54, 499
- , release of, from the rabbit isolated heart following vagal nerve stimulation or acetylcholine infusion, 52, 375
- , release of, from rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors, 50, 553
- , release of, into aqueous humour apparently not inhibited by aspirin, 55, 157
- , release from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro* of, under control of foetus, 52, 115P
- , release of, *in vitro* maintains tone of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig colon, 54, 197
- , released concomitantly with bradykinin in inflammatory response to carrageenin, 52, 108P
- , role of, in cellular immune reactions, 52, 453P
- , secretion of, *in vitro*, effect of cloprostenol on, 60, 425
- , source and function in fertility of possible seminal, in the mouse, 52, 114P
- , synthesis of, affected by various non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , synthesis of, catecholamine-stimulated, in rat brain synaptosomes, 58, 426P
- , synthesis of, hydrostatic pulmonary oedema is not a stimulus for, in isolated perfused lungs, 59, 445P
- , synthesis of, inhibited by indomethacin in guinea-pig luteal regression, 53, 225
- , synthesis of, inhibitors of, potentiation of certain effects of amphetamine by, 54, 249P
- , synthetic analogues of, effects of, on platelet aggregation and secretion, 59, 446P
- , vasodilator and antiseretory role of, in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
- Prostaglandin A₁**, effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- , has less potentiating activity than PGEs in rabbit skin inflammation, 56, 341P
- Prostaglandin A₂**, effect of, on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
- , effect of on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- , has less potentiating activity than PGEs in rabbit skin inflammation, 56, 341P
- Prostaglandin C**, cardiovascular actions of, in the cat and dog, 51, 157
- Prostaglandin D₁**, biological activity of, on smooth muscle, 52, 110P
- , modified, show high pressor activity, 56, 339P
- , production of, by pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- , selectivity of action of some C15-modified, 56, 339P
- Prostaglandin D₂**, effect of, on increased vascular permeability induced by histamine or bradykinin, 55, 239P
- , inhibits increase in vascular permeability in rat skin produced by prostaglandins E₁, E₂ and D₂, 55, 239P
- , possible role for, in modulation of skin inflammation, 55, 239P
- Prostaglandin D₃**, effect of, on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and calcium ion concentration, 55, 259P
- , increase in vascular permeability induced by, inhibited by PGD₂, 55, 239P
- , inflammatory effects of, in rat and human skin, 56, 229
- , only potentiates rabbit skin inflammatory exudates at high doses, 56, 341P
- Prostaglandin E₁**, activity of, dissociation of bacterial pyrexia from, 54, 250P
- , as a measure of prostaglandin synthesis induced by various drugs affecting gut function, 58, 193
- , cardiovascular actions of, in the cat and dog, 51, 157
- , comparison of effects of, in erythema production with those of PGD₂, 56, 229
- , effect of, on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
- , production of, by pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- , release of, from rabbit perfused kidney in response to kinins, 58, 165
- , release of, inhibits circular muscle tone in guinea-pig isolated colon, 54, 197
- Prostaglandin E₂**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , abolishes ADP-induced inhibition of uptake of 5-HT by rat platelets 56, 417
- , bioassay of histamine in presence of, 56, 39
- , cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
- , causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated colon, 54, 197
- , chemotactic activity of solutions of, 56, 345P
- , chemotactic role of, in rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 53, 539
- , comparison of effects of, on responses of rabbit heart to 5-HT dimethylphenylpiperazinium and electrical stimulation, 61, 467P
- , comparison of inactivation of, by irradiated and non-irradiated mouse spleen tissue, 57, 527
- , comparison of some smooth-muscle effects of GABA and, 54, 279P
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , dose-dependent relaxation of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- , effect of chronic pretreatment with bronchodilators on sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase to, 58, 274P
- , effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of, on drug-induced release of ³H-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
- , effect of, on neuromuscular transmission in rat, 57, 387
- , effect of, on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and calcium ion concentration, 55, 259P
- , effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injection of, alone and with bradykinin, 59, 61
- , effect of pulmonary metabolites of, on ADP-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets, 58, 297P
- , effect of, on rat cutaneous afferent nerve activity, 58, 343
- , effect on vascular permeability in rat skin and rat paws, 50, 231
- , effects of, on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
- , effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- , effects of, on cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
- , enhancement of algic effects of bradykinin and acetylcholine caused by, abolished by infusion of prostaglandin F₂, 59, 385
- , has similar potentiating potency in rabbit skin inflammation as PGE₂, 56, 341P
- , has vasodilator effect in dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- , increase in vascular permeability induced by,

- inhibited by PGD₂, 55, 239P
- induces marked and rapid contractions of chicken pulmonary vein strip, but relaxes partially contracted arterial strip at low doses, 59, 201
- more effective than prostaglandin E₂ in guinea-pig isolated colonic longitudinal muscle, 54, 197
- mutual enhancement of effects of, and theophylline on Freund adjuvant-induced arthritis syndrome of rats, 59, 438P
- postsynaptic action of, on sympathetic responses in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 290P
- potentiation by, and arachidonic acid of oedema in the rat paw induced by various phlogenic agents, 50, 468P
- potentiation of ADP-ase activity of aortic rings by, 61, 449P
- prevents bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 50, 314
- reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- some effects of, injected into the hypothalamus of young chicks, 61, 39
- some effects of intravenous, and endotoxin in young chickens, 61, 29
- sub-threshold doses of, do not potentiate vasodilator action of bradykinin in dog synovium, 56, 313
- Prostaglandin E₂**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- action of, on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
- actions of, in chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- actions of, on human foetal intestine, 50, 159
- administration of 15-methyl analogue of, reduced effects of combined taurocholate and indomethacin administration on gastric mucosa, 56, 340P
- bioassay of histamine in presence of, 56, 39
- cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
- causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated colon, 54, 197
- chemotactic role of, in rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 53, 539
- comparative bioassay of, and its three pulmonary metabolites, 54, 397
- comparison of effects of, and analogues of, with those of PGD₂ and PGF_{2α} analogues, 56, 339P
- comparison of effects of stable endoperoxide analogues with those of, on rat gastric secretion, 61, 450P
- comparison of histopathological effects of, and anaphylatoxin in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
- concentrations and secretion rates of, in renal hypertension in rats, 58, 253
- continuously generated by isolated rabbit jejunum, effect of, on inherent tone of preparation, 56, 469
- decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- 16,16 dimethyl, inhibition of bile salt-induced gastric mucosal erosions by, in rat, 61, 139P
- 16,16 dimethyl, indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal erosions and their inhibition by, 61, 507P
- effect of isoprenaline on release of, and acetylcholine from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation, 50, 119
- effect of methyl analogues of, on gastrointestinal function in the rat, 52, 113P
- effect of, on the arterial blood pressure of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
- effect of, on the contractions of the guinea-pig ileum evoked directly by acetylcholine and indirectly by angiotensin and by coaxial stimulation, in normal and -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations, 51, 565
- effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381
- effect of, on drug-induced release of [³H]-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
- effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells in cat, 53, 357
- effect of, on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and calcium ion concentration, 55, 259P
- effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61
- effect of pulmonary metabolites of, on ADP-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets, 58, 297P
- effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C irradiation on concentration of, in human skin, 61, 445P
- effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- effects of, on cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
- enhanced inactivation of, by rabbit lung during pregnancy or progesterone treatment, 53, 547
- had similar potentiating potency in rabbit skin inflammation as PGE₂, 56, 341P
- has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- inactive in bradykinin synergistic effect on vascular permeability in rat skin and rat paws, 50, 231
- increase in vascular permeability induced by, inhibited by PGD₂, 55, 239P
- increased inactivation of, by rabbit lung during pregnancy, 50, 459P
- induces relaxation of chicken pulmonary vein and arterial strips at low doses, 59, 201
- inhibition of synthesis of, by guinea-pig uterus in presence of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 58, 295P
- inhibits noradrenaline overflow in rabbit kidney, 54, 189
- interactions of isoprenaline and, with respect to functions and metabolism of guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 333
- level of response of rat descending colon to, 61, 117P
- potency and selectivity of methyl analogues of, on rat gastrointestinal function, 34, 309
- prevents bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 50, 314
- proposed role for, in genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers, 52, 464P
- reduced to prostaglandin F by various animal tissue homogenates, 52, 109P
- reduction of, to prostaglandin F_{2α} by an enzyme in sheep blood, 50, 462P
- released from kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to vasoconstrictor super-sensitivity to angiotensin II *in vitro*, 58, 462P
- response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin and indomethacin on, 57, 335
- reversal of effect of, on adrenal catecholamine release after hypophysectomy, 60, 477
- reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- some effects of, injected into the hypothalamus of young chicks, 61, 39
- spasmolytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
- synthesis of, inhibited by *p*-bromophenacyl bromide in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 59, 107
- vasodilator action of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}**, inhibitory effect of L-ascorbic acid on yield of, from guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 53, 469P
- production of, by pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- release of, from rabbit perfused kidney in response to kinins, 58, 165
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}**, causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon, 54, 197
- effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- has little effect on guinea-pig isolated ileal circular muscle, 54, 197
- has no vasodilatory effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- actions of, on human foetal intestine, 50, 159
- 5-alkyl-picolinic acids relax isolated aorta of the rabbit contracted by, 61, 263
- anorectic activity of, 60, 409
- 16-aryloxy analogues of, effect of, on preparations responsive to prostaglandin endoperoxidases, 61, 694
- assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
- bioassay of histamine in the presence of, 56, 39
- blood levels of, increased by *E. coli* endotoxin, 61, 175
- causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon, 54, 197
- changes in extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by, 61, 501P
- chemotactic role of, in rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 53, 539
- comparison of effects of analogues of, with those of PGD₂ and PGE₂ analogues, 56, 339P
- comparison of effects of stable endoperoxide analogues with those of, on rat gastric secretion, 61, 450P
- comparison of histopathological effects of, and anaphylatoxin in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
- concentrations and secretion rates of, in renal hypertension in rats, 58, 253
- dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- effect of, on algic effect of bradykinin and acetylcholine, 59, 385
- effect of, on blood pressure in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- effect of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}**, effect of, on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
- effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of, on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- effect of, on effects of histamine, bradykinin and PGE₂, PGE₁ and PGD₂, 55, 239P
- effect of, on inhibition of peristalsis of ileum by aspirin, 57, 335
- effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- effect of, on release of, by antigen-induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus by indomethacin, 54, 495
- effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- effect of pulmonary metabolites of, on ADF-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets, 58, 297P
- effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C irradiation on concentration of, in human skin, 61, 445P
- effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- effects of, on cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
- has little effect on guinea-pig isolated ileal circular muscle, 54, 197
- has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- increased cerebral cyclic GMP concentration induced by, 57, 445P
- induces dose-related contractions of chicken pulmonary vein and arterial strips, 59, 201
- inhibition of, synthesis of, in guinea-pig uterus in presence of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 58, 295P
- inhibits algic effect of bradykinin by antagonizing endogenous release of prostaglandin E₂, 59, 385
- intravenously, causes dose-dependent increase in pulmonary arterial pressure, decrease in systemic arterial pressure and delayed bradycardia, 56, 245
- in vitro* production of, effect of oestradiol and progesterone on, in guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229
- method for estimating 57, 589
- only potentiates rabbit skin inflammatory exudates at high doses, 56, 341P
- pathways of, metabolism in mammalian kidney, 61, 615
- possible role for, in modulation of skin inflammation, 55, 239P
- possible role of, as mediator of acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
- reduces bradykinin response in rat skin but not rat paw, 50, 231
- reduction of prostaglandin E₂ to, by an enzyme in sheep blood, 50, 462P
- reduction of prostaglandin E₂ to, by various animal tissue homogenates, 52, 109P
- reflex bradycardia and hypotension produced by, in the cat, 56, 245
- release of, by rabbit isolated jejunum and inherent tone of the preparation, 56, 469
- synthesis of, inhibited by *p*-bromophenacyl

- , effect of, on reactivity, in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
- , bromide in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 59, 107
- , tracheal pressure effects of, inhibited by diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
- , variations in cyclic GMP and AMP in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by, 54, 236P
- Prostaglandin G₂**, conversion of, to thromboxane A₂ in blood, 56, 344P
- , effects of, on rabbit aorta, 56, 344P
- , microvascular responses produced by, *in vivo*, 58, 442P
- Prostaglandin H₂**, analogues of, effects of, on blood pressure in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- , effects of, on rabbit aorta, 56, 344P
- Prostaglandin I₂**, see prostacyclin, 61, 451P
- , effect of, on platelet thrombi induced by ADP *in vivo*, 61, 137P
- , cardiovascular actions of, in chloralose anaesthetized dogs, 61, 136P
- , possible modulatory role for, in IgG-induced release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats, 61, 697
- Prostaglandin X**, the vascular metabolite of arachidonic acid responsible for relaxation of bovine coronary artery strips, 59, 443P
- Prostaglandins B₂ and F₂**, antisera to, development of, and their analysis using solid phase and double antibody radioimmunoassay methods, 55, 503
- Prostaglandins D₂ and F₂**, with highly agonist actions, 60, 315P
- Prostaglandins E₁ and E₂**, effects of, on heart rate responses to cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation and ganglion stimulant drugs in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- Prostaglandins E₁, E₂ and F₂**, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenanthrene in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
- , effects of, on vagal bradycardia in anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
- Prostaglandins E₁, E₂, F₂ and F₃**, effect of, on circular muscle strips from dog arteries, 60, 499
- Prostaglandins E₁ and F₂**, biosynthesis of, inhibited by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- , quantitative assay of, in biological extracts, 52, 148P
- , effect of, on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
- , inhibition of pulmonary inactivation of, caused marked potentiation of gastrointestinal effects of, 54, 301
- Prostaglandins F and E**, levels of, in cerebrospinal fluid of cats during pyrogen-induced fever, 59, 447P
- Prostaglandins F₂, C₂ and D₂**, potentiation of exogenous noradrenaline by, on canine saphenous vein, 59, 437P
- Prostaglandin endoperoxidases**, actions of 16-aryloxy analogues of prostaglandin F₂ on preparations responsive to, 61, 694
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides**, analogues of, circulatory effects of, studied in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- , effects of, on strips of rabbit coeliac artery, 57, 462P
- , formation of, and rabbit aorta contracting substance by coupling two enzyme systems, 56, 344P
- , generation of thromboxane A₂-like activity from, by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 58, 296P
- Prostaglandin 9-hydroxy dehydrogenase**, in rat kidney, 61, 615
- Prostaglandin 15-hydroxy-dehydrogenase**, activity of, rapid reduction in, in rat tissues after treatment with protein synthesis inhibitors, 55, 233
- , effects of steroid hormones on tissue levels of, in the rat, 56, 343P
- , rapid method for estimation of, and its application to pharmacology, 57, 589
- Prostaglandin inhibitors**, effects of, on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F₂ contractile effects on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- Prostaglandin synthetase**, factors influencing turnover of, 53, 467P
- , inhibition of, in ocular tissues by indomethacin, 50, 227
- , potentiation of ADP-ase activity of aortic rings by inhibitors of, 61, 449P
- , inhibitors of, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick ileal circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- , inhibitors of, effects of, on aggregation of plasma-free rabbit platelets by carrageenin and thrombin, 58, 447P
- , actions of, and mechanisms underlying gastric mucosal damage induced by indomethacin and bile salts, 60, 455
- , and release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells, 57, 474P
- , and their pulmonary metabolites, bioassay and thin-layer chromatography of, 57, 463P
- , and tone in isolated strips of mammalian bladder, 57, 464P
- , bisenoic, selective inhibition of platelet responses to, 60, 293P
- , contribution of, in the muscle of human isolated small intestine to neurogenic responses, 61, 573
- , differential response of rabbit transverse stomach strip to various, 61, 451P
- , do not mediate responses of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
- , effect of addition of, on reactions of guinea-pig ileum to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 60, 165
- , effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, in human subcutaneous adipose tissue, 61, 446P
- , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 37
- , effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide on arachidonic acid release and synthesis of, by guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
- , effects of, in calves, 54, 266P
- , effects of, on guinea-pig isolated intestine and possible contribution to muscle activity and tone, 54, 197
- , endoperoxide derivatives of, synthesis of, by platelets, 59, 353
- , estimation and characterization of, in human gastrointestinal tract, 81, 579
- , further evidence that, inhibit release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals by restriction of availability of calcium, 58, 599
- , have variable effects on isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from the chicken, 59, 201
- , in pyometrial fluid from cow, bitch and ferret, 55, 515
- , influence of, on the spasmodic actions of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- , inhibition by glucocorticoids of release of, from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
- , interaction between release of, and of SRS-A, 57, 460P
- , levels of, effect of indomethacin on, in an inflammatory exudate, 57, 467P
- , macrophage biosynthesis of, effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 57, 466P
- , modulation of thrombus formation *in vivo* by, 61, 138P
- , possible influence of intrarenal generation of kinins on release of, from rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- , production of, by porcine endothelial cells in culture, 61, 504P
- , production of, by the pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- , radioimmunoassay of, using solid-phased antibodies, 52, 155P
- , rat uterine, release of, effects of metyrapone on, 57, 465P
- , release of, indomethacin-induced alterations in, by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- , release and action of, in inflammation in the rabbit, 60, 291P
- , release of, by rabbit kidney *in vivo*, effect of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor on, 60, 573
- , release of, from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 59, 444P
- , release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57
- , release of, in canine secretions in response to graded pentagastrin stimulation, 52, 151P
- , release of, in knee joint of the dog during local Schwartzman-like reaction, 55, 241P
- , renal function and renal venous concentrations of, during different stages of experimental renal hypertension in the rat, 58, 253
- , renal venous, and renal blood flow autoregulation, in pump-perfused canine kidney *in situ*, 59, 571
- , role of, in rabbit monoarticular arthritis, 51, 35, 42
- , selective inhibitory action of N-0164 and indomethacin on, from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- , sex differences in guinea-pig brain, and effect of indomethacin, 59, 448P
- , stimulation of biosynthesis of, by various drugs, 58, 193
- , stimulation of platelets by bis-enoic, 58, 298P
- , synthesis of, drugs blocking, inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig ileum and colon by, 57, 335
- , synthesis and release of, from pregnant rat uterus, effect of metyrapone on, 55, 535
- , turnover of, effect of glucocorticoids on, in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P
- , use of liquid-gel partition chromatography with, 52, 145P
- Protein binding**, of ascorbic acid, effect of aspirin on, 60, 300P
- , irreversible, of [¹⁴C]-practolol metabolites to hamster liver microsomes, 60, 319P
- Protein secretion**, effect of dibutyl cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate on, from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, 58, 605
- Protein synthesis**, inhibitors of, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431
- , inhibitors of, effect of, on prostaglandin 15-hydroxy-dehydrogenase activity in rat tissues, 55, 233
- Proteinase**, inhibitor of, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- Proteins**, axonal transport of, in rabbit vagus nerve, effects of chloroquine and other retinotoxic drugs on, 60, 302P
- Proteolysis**, selective, effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- Prothrombin times**, as measures of effect of phenylbutazone or carbenoxolone on anticoagulation induced by warfarin *in vivo*, 60, 280P
- Protriptyline**, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , plasma concentrations and cardiotoxic effects of, in the rat, 60, 11
- Pseudotropine**, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- Psychotomimetic drugs**, further studies on the mode of action of, 50, 345
- Psychotropic drugs**, effect of, on DOPA potentiation test in mice, 52, 432P
- Pulmonary circulation**, effect of methylprednisolone on, during feline endotoxin shock, 60, 471
- Pulmonary vessels**, anaphylactic contraction of, in the chicken, 59, 201
- Purine derivatives**, effect of, on guinea-pig trachea and interaction with drugs that block adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- Purkinje cells**, cerebellar, iontophoretic studies with 'false transmitters' on, 52, 136P
- , cerebellar, noradrenaline modulation of responses of, to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603
- Purkinje fibres**, effects of Organon 6001 on cardiac action potential of sheep, 61, 457P
- , effect of the dissociative anaesthetic, ketamine, on transmembrane potentials of, in the pig heart, 51, 130P
- Puromycin**, effect of, on capacity of rat kidneys to metabolize prostaglandins, 55, 233
- Putative transmitters**, actions of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remark nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , response of dorsal horn units to, 57, 435P
- Putrescine**, metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401
- Pylorus**, substances increasing duodenal content have spasmogenic effect on, 52, 467P
- Pyometrial fluid**, from cow, bitch and ferret, prostaglandins in, 55, 515
- Pyraznamide**, penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151
- Pyrazole**, effect of, on liver microsomal metabolism of compounds produced by single dose

- of ethanol in rats, 56, 376P
 —, reductions in IAA formation completely prevented by, 50, 277
Pyrexia, bacterial, dissociation of, from prostaglandin E activity, 54, 250P
2-2'-Pyridylisotogen tosylate, effect of, on ATP-induced relaxation in isolated guinea-pig taenia caeci, 53, 575
Pyridostigmine, action of, on ligated renal pedicles, 60, 555
2-Pyridylethylamine, comparison of potency of, with that of histamine on isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, 61, 125P
Pyridostigmine, metabolised during first passage through liver, 55, 335
 —, pharmacokinetics of, in the rat, 55, 335
Pyridoxine hydrochloride, effect of, on the antagonism of the spinal action of diazepam by semicarbazide, 51, 101
2,2'-Pyridylisotogen tosylate, effect of, on effects of ATP and ADP on guinea-pig taenia caecum, 57, 305
 —, an antagonist of the inhibitory effects of ATP on smooth muscle, 50, 458P
Pyrogallol, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 533
Pyrogen, effect of intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine on the response of conscious rat to, 52, 134P
 —, fever induced by, levels of prostaglandins F and E in cerebrospinal fluid during, in cats, 59, 447P
 —, effect of various amine-depleting drugs on fever response in rabbits to bacterial, or leucocyte, 53, 21
Pyrocholone, pharmacological properties of, and its precursor, the acetate ester, 59, 69
[¹⁴C]-Pyruvate, uptake and compartmentation of, in sensory ganglia, 51, 136P
Pyruvate kinase, activity of, effect of lithium, 52, 139P
 —, inhibition of rabbit muscle, by lithium, 61, 121P

Q

- Quasi-morphine abstinence syndrome**, stereospecific suppression by opiates of the, elicited by 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine, 08, 382P
Quaternary ammonium compounds, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
Quaternary dopamine, related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats, for neuromuscular activity on rat diaphragm, and on isolated ileum, 51, 585
Quazodine, effects of, on fast- and slow-contracting cat skeletal muscle, 50, 470P
Quinclidin 3-ol, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholinergic receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
Quinidine, comparison of the experimental arrhythmic properties of, 50, 323
 —, effect of, on membrane activity in frog auricular fibres studied by current and voltage clamp, 57, 163
 —, efficacy of, as antiarrhythmic agent similar to that of TnPB1, 61, 131P
 —, failure of chronic denervation to alter sensitivity of rat diaphragm to, 52, 289
3-Quinclidinyl benzilate, effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
 —, comparative inhibitory effects of, and atropine on amylase release from rat pancreas, 61, 97
Quipazine, effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptics in rats, 60, 267P
Quisqualate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
 —, responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583

R

- R28935**, a centrally-acting antihypertensive agent and a pimozone analogue, not acting via α -adrenergic neurones, 55, 313P
RA 233, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P
Rabbit aorta contracting substance, detection of

- small amounts of, released into blood of rat, 60, 317P
 —, formation of, and prostaglandin endoperoxides by coupling two enzyme systems, 56, 344P
 —, inhibition by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents of generation by slow reacting substance, C, 50, 543
 —, release of, from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 59, 444P
Rabbit aorta contracting substance-releasing factor, some properties of, 57, 461P
Radiation, effect of ionizing, on prostaglandin-like activity in tissues, 57, 527
Radioimmunoassay methods, solidphase and double antibody, use of, to analyse antisera to prostaglandins B₂ and F₂, 55, 503
Rapid eye movement, cannabis, catecholamines, sleep, and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
Rat hippocampus, characterization of inhibitory receptor in, 54, 181
RCS-RF, see rabbit aorta contracting substance-releasing factor, some properties of, 57, 461P
Reaginic antiserum, high titre of, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
'Rebound' phenomenon, alterations in brain 5-HT metabolism following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
Receptor, specific somatosensory, in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P
 α -receptor, α -mediated reduction of histamine mobilization in the rat gastric mucosa, 52, 69
 α - and β -receptor agonists, effects of, on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
 α -receptor blocker, modifies reflex cardio-vascular changes induced by lower body negative pressure, 55, 246P
Receptor populations, two functionally opposite, a theoretical model of, 55, 311P
Receptors, dopamine, structure activity studies on, a comparison between rat striatal adenylate cyclase and *Helix aspersa* neurones, 57, 452P
 —, evidence for excitatory - and inhibitory -, in cerebral cortex, 59, 635
 —, for 5-hydroxytryptamine, structure-activity relationship of compounds which block, on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
 —, muscarinic and nicotinic, excitations of cholinergic neurones mediated by, 57, 599
 —, uterine, for oxytocin, correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding, 57, 381
 α_1 -Receptors, human lymphocyte α_1 -receptor is one, 59, 17
Receptor theory, an ambiguity in, 53, 311
Rectococcygeus, preparation of rabbit, ganglion-free and parasympathetically innervated, 52, 175
Rectus abdominus muscle, frog, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
Regression analysis, analysis of data by nonlinear, 59, 521P
Renal function, alterations in, time course of lithium induced, in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
Renal pedicles, ligation of, effect of, on action of neostigmine and pyridostigmine, 60, 555
Renal tubules, transport of paracetamol and its conjugates in, in dog, 54, 359
Renal vasculature, renal, ergometrine and apomorphine as selective antagonists of dopamine in, 52, 591
Renin, blood pressure in the pithed rat primarily maintained by, 51, 541
 —, intrarenal stimulation of secretion of, by frusemide in isolated rat kidney, 60, 73
 —, kidney, uterine renin-like activity independent of, 56, 285
 —, mechanism of, release from ischaemic kidney, 50, 601
 —, modification of responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation by, in rats, 51, 541
 —, production and release of, in isolated renal cortical cells of cat, in presence of adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline or salbutamol, 53, 67
 —, rat uterus renin-like activity, effect of stimuli and hormones on, 56, 285
 —, uterine renin-like activity is hormone independent, 56, 285
Renin releasing effect, comparison of the effects of propranolol and ICI 66082 in blocking of, of renal nerve stimulation, 52, 315
Renin secretion, calcium dependence of inhibitory effect of angiotensin on, in isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 50, 125

- , effect of EGTA and EDTA on, 59, 247
Renovascular hypertension, sympathetic nervous system and, in the rat, 56, 365P
Renshaw cells, effect of inhibitory amino acid action and tubocurarine on, in cat, 52, 101
 —, effect of *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191
Repetitive activity, generation of nerve and muscle, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following inhibition of cholinesterase by ecotiopate, 60, 45
Reserpine, abolishes tyramine-induced pressor responses in rats, 56, 179
 —, acutely denervated heart in dogs treated with, 51, 174
 —, amine release in rat heart induced by, delayed by ganglionic blockade, 56, 279
 —, analysis of sensitization induced by, 51, 430
 —, an electrophysiological analysis of effects of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 79
 —, catecholamine depletion by, effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381
 —, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
 —, CF 25-397 inhibits catalepsy induced by, 56, 371P
 —, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431
 —, decreases relaxation rate from a potassium induced contraction of rabbit aortic strips, 56, 449
 —, depleting effects of, on intracellular catecholamines in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, 54, 258P
 —, depletion of noradrenaline by, effect of pithing and nerve stimulation on, in rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585
 —, diminishes fever response to bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen in rabbit, 53, 21
 —, effect of, on accumulation of 5-HT by suprapendymal nerve terminals, 58, 424P
 —, effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
 —, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
 —, effect of, on action of prostaglandin E₂ on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 53, 403
 —, effect of, on adenylate cyclase levels in rabbit ventricle preparation, 59, 83
 —, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
 —, effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
 —, effect of, on blood pressure responses of adrenal medulla to adrenaline, 56, 271
 —, effect of, on cat isolated spleen strip in calcium-free solution, effect of cocaine on, 57, 329
 —, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to acetylcholine and sodium cyanide in cat carotid body, 53, 27
 —, effect of, in choline acetyltransferase and high affinity choline uptake in rat brain, 60, 339P
 —, effect of, on cholinesterase activity in rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69
 —, effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
 —, effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
 —, effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
 —, effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
 —, effect of, on histofluorescence in iris, hepatic portal vein and other blood vessels, 61, 339
 —, effect of, on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 53, 555
 —, effect of, on mazioldin anorexia, 58, 367
 —, effect of, on monoamine-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
 —, effect of, on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
 —, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 —, effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotoxic glycosides, 59, 223
 —, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 —, effect of, on secretion of ACTH, 53, 555
 —, effect of, on stimulant properties of bromocriptin on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
 —, effect of, on pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 50, 466P

—, effect of, on responses of neurones of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101

—, effect of, on tachycardia produced by isoprenaline in mice, 53, 341

—, effect of, on tyramine and dopamine concentrations in rat striatum, 55, 296P

—, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

—, effect of, on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429

—, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P

—, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413

—, effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193

—, effect of pretreatment with, on interactions of isoprenaline and PGE₂ in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533

—, effects of, and 6-hydroxydopamine on concentrations of some arylalkylamines in rat brain, 59, 209

—, effects of, effect of fluvoxamine on, 60, 505

—, effects of, in normal and adrenalectomized rats on neuromuscular function, 58, 302P

—, effects of, an adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349

—, 5-HT mimicking activities of 5-MeOT same in rats pretreated with, 50, 345

—, increased calcium uptake and "Ca" efflux in rabbit aortic strips, 56, 449

—, injection of, did not inhibit inotropic effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine but prevented rise in cyclic AMP accumulation, 50, 581

—, involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat aortic muscle by, 50, 474P

—, potentiates dose response curve of pressor action of Wy 20051, 56, 179

—, pretreatment with, abolishes tyramine-induced responses of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P

—, pretreatment with, and its effect on the concentration of hypothalamic MOPEG and DOPEG in the mouse, 51, 187, 191

—, pretreatment with, and α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, decreases and delays dystonic response to haloperidol in baboons, 56, 381P

—, pretreatment with, effect of, on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P

—, pretreatment with, effect on response of kitten isolated atria to burinamide, 53, 525

—, pretreatment with, reduced pressor effect of tryptamine, 56, 25

—, pretreatment with, reduces effects of intra-arterial dopamine, in dog heart, 55, 475

—, prevents pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P

—, reduces elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 232P

—, supersensitivity induced by, to positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51

—, supersensitivity induced by, to rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol of guinea-pig ileum, 55, 284P

—, treated guinea-pig left atrium, effect of cocaine and sodium on bretyllium uptake in, 53, 247

—, treatment with, and subsequent relationship between calcium and supersensitivity of rabbit aorta, 56, 449

Reserpine akinesia, reversal of, by L-DOPA, effect of FLA-63 on, 54, 246P

Resorcinol compounds, potency and selectivity of, on α -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407

Respiration, and blood pressure in the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P

—, inhibition of, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P

—, recording foetal breathing in man, 59, 534P

Respiratory depression, effect of suxamethonium on, after anaesthesia, 61, 486P

Respiratory effects, of saxitoxin in the cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679

Respiratory rate, in mouse, simple device, for measurement of, 61, 490P

Response control, impaired, in rat, after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 55, 293P

Response curves, fitting a general sigmoid model to

pharmacological, 58, 289P

Responses, pharmacological, influence of baseline on, a theoretical model, 61, 492P

R(+)-ethyl-1-(α -methyl-benzyl)-imidazole-5-carboxylate, pharmacological properties of, 54, 241P

Reticular formation, brain stem, blockade of electrocortical changed induced by perfusion of amphetamine in, 56, 374P

Retinotoxic drugs, effects of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P

Retractor dentis muscle, sea urchin, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457

Retractor penis, ox, extraction from, of an inhibitory substance which mimics its atropine-resistant neurogenic relaxation, 54, 409

Retractor penis muscle, species variation in motor transmission to, 56, 351P

Retzius cells, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related compounds on the activity of, in the leech, 51, 21

Rhesus monkeys, cardiovascular depression produced by neomycin and gentamycin in, 54, 453

Rheumatoid swelling, on ineffectiveness of indomethacin against, 59, 473P

Rhythmical activity, twin-channel recording of electrophoretically-induced, in rat inferior olivary nucleus, 52, 476P

Ricinoleic acid, effects of, on gallbladder function, 56, 350P

Rifampicin, penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151

Rimiterol, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369

Ro 04-1284, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

Ro 4-4602, serine-trihydroxybenzylhydrazide, extracerebral carboxylase inhibitor, 54, 101

Ro 20-5720, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29

Rotational behaviour, and analgesics, in rats with substantia nigra lesions, effect of D-amphetamine on, 55, 316P

—, GABA-like properties of flurazepam and baclofen suggested by, following unilateral intranigral injection, 60, 263P

—, possible role for 5-HT in control of, 60, 265P

—, produced by unilateral lesions of locus coeruleus, role of dopamine in, 55, 290P

Ru 2858, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

Ru 31158, as an hypnotic in stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P

Rubidium, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599

—, effect of, on response of rats to transylpromine and α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 54, 233P

—, effect of, on responses of rabbit vas deferens to transmural stimulation, 54, 266P

—, effect of, on the urinary excretion of 2-oxoglutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283

—, inhibition of uptake in red blood cells of, and inotropic activity and toxicity of some cardiotonic steroids in dogs, 54, 65

RX 336M, effect of, on tests for anti-depressant activity in mice, 50, 440P

RX 5050M, effects of, on tests for anti-depressant activity in mice, 50, 440P

RX 72601, a new catecholaminesterase, central administration of, temperature and behavioural responses induced in unanaesthetized cat by, 55, 9

S

Saccharin, effect of addition of, to morphine solutions on self-administration by dependent rats, 60, 276P

Salbutamol, activates β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17

—, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155

—, administered i.c.v., production of pressor responses and tachycardias by, in conscious cats, 51, 325

—, α -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and

heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

—, α -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513

—, alterations to vasodilator effects of isoprenaline in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with, 56, 363P

—, changes in contractility, heart rate and phospholipase activity produced by, in perfused guinea-pig heart, effect of acetylcholine on, 53, 531

—, comparison of effects of, on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P

—, cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83

—, effect of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to, in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P

—, effect of, on β -adrenoceptors in dog hepatic arterial vascular system, 60, 239

—, effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577

—, effect of, on growth and secretion in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P

—, effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P

—, effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649

—, effect of, on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion following (\pm)-propranolol (\pm)-propranolol or prazosin in the dog, 61, 462P

—, effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental drug embolism in guinea-pig, 51, 599

—, effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635

—, effect of presence of selective α -adrenoceptor agonist on response to, in membrane of guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163

—, effect of pretreatment with, on sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase, 58, 274P

—, effects of, on gastric acid secretion and gastrin liberation after feeding in conscious Heidenhain pouch dogs, 52, 462P

—, effects of, on production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67

—, inhibits histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213

—, metabolic and cardiovascular effects of, in the dog, 53, 157

—, potency and selectivity of, compared with those of OPC-2009 in the dog, 61, 9

—, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369

—, pretreatment with, prevents development of tolerance to relaxant actions of adrenaline, isoprenaline or salbutamol in guinea-pig trachea, 56, 331

—, pretreatment with reserpine induces supersensitivity of response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51

—, rate and tension responses to, of guinea-pig atria, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to, 55, 284P

—, response of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α -receptor agonists, 56, 362P

(\pm)-**Salbutamol**, effect of, on pepsinogen and acid secretion in dog, 59, 323

—, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P

Salicylate, chronic dose-ranging kinetic study of, in man, 61, 456P

—, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

Salicylic acid, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29

—, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

—, prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced hypotension, bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia, 60, 292P

Saline, and DOCA, hypertension induced by, in rats, cardiovascular effects of pindolol during, 60, 461

—, effect of intake of, on effect of 6-hydroxydopamine of renal hypertension in rabbit, 53, 455P

—, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433

Saliva, steady-state concentrations of salicylic acid in human, after chronic administration of soluble aspirin, 61, 456P

Salivary gland, bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in, 58, 201

- , Salivary gland cells, cockroach, effects of compounds related to dopamine on, 57, 133
- Salmetamol**, -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- Saluresis**, effect of lithium on, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Saphenous nerve**, stimulation of, releases a factor which depresses evoked cortical potentials, 51, 491, 494
- , stimulation of, diminishes cortical potentials evoked by stimulation of dental pulp in the rat, 51, 491, 493
- Sarcolemmal fraction**, of dog myocardium, effects of stimulation on ATPase in, 59, 237
- Sartorius muscle**, effect of prenylamine on the excitation-contraction coupling in frog, 60, 97
- SAS**, a new 10-*N*-acetylamino-phenothiazine, 56, 491
- , effect of, on gastric secretion and ulceration in rats, 56, 491
- Saxitoxin**, respiratory and circulatory effects of, in the cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- SC-19220**, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 57, 335
- , effect of, on tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in trachea, 52, 589
- Schultz-Dale contractions**, shown by pulmonary arterial and vein strips from chickens sensitized to horse plasma of variable size and duration, depending on specific antigenic challenge, 59, 201
- Schultz-Dale phenomenon**, demonstration of, in circular smooth muscle strips of domestic fowl intestine, 57, 399
- Scopolamine**, antagonism of pilocarpine- and apomorphine-induced hyperthermia in mice, 51, 355
- , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
- , turning towards site of lesion of substantia nigra induced by, inhibited by pimoide, 54, 115
- , turning towards site of lesion of substantia nigra induced by, inhibited by α -flupenthixol, 54, 115
- Scopolamine hydrobromide**, effect of, on habituation of exploration and distraction in rats, 56, 378P
- SE 1520**, see indapamide, 58, 282P
- Secretin**, action of, and cholecystokinin and caerulein compared in dog cholerisis, 52, 461P
- , actions of natural, on small intestinal vasculature of anaesthetized cat, 58, 127
- , effect on secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice, 52, 460P
- , effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on pancreatic adenylate cyclase activity stimulated by, 61, 243
- , effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P
- , effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147
- , intravenously, effects of, on the small intestinal vasculature of the cat, 56, 358P
- , vasodilator action of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
- Secretion**, relevance to, of depolarizing effects of X-537A and A23187, 54, 400
- Secretion-excitation coupling**, implications for, of estimate of equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release, 61, 691
- Secretory granules**, electrophoresis of isolated, from guinea-pig submaxillary gland, 50, 419
- Sea snake**, electrophysiological study of action of crude *Enhydra schistosoma* venom, 60, 233
- Sedation**, characterization of α -adrenoceptors which mediate clonidine-induced, 61, 468P
- Self-stimulation**, do 5-HT neurones support, 60, 320P
- Seizures**, audiogenic, priming-induced, effect of morphine and naloxone on, in BALB/c mice, 58, 517
- Semicarbazide**, antagonism of the apical action of diazepam by, 51, 101
- , effect of, on fate of biogenic amines in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- Septicæmia**, human, shocked lung syndrome of, treatment of, 58, 547
- Septum**, rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- Serine**, effect of, on rat and spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Serine-trihydroxybenzylhydrazide**, see RO 4-4602, 54, 101
- Serotonergic involvement**, lack of, in turning behaviour induced by a unilateral lesion of locus coeruleus in rats, 61, 482P
- Serum**, from rabbits immunized against nicotinic receptor-rich fraction from electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata*, pharmacological properties of, 57, 17
- , rabbit anti-guinea-pig lymphocytic, isolation of anti-inflammatory factors from, 59, 261
- Serum albumin**, human effect of endogenous metabolites on binding of *o*-methyl red to, 58, 283P
- Sex**, influence of, on duration of action of ketamine in the rat, 59, 491P
- Sex differences**, in diuretic response to ethacrynic acid in mice, 60, 569
- , in guinea-pig brain prostaglandins and effect of indomethacin, 59, 448P
- Shigella dysenteriae**, evokes hyperthermia in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- , intravenous injection of antigen of, evokes hyperthermia in young chickens, 61, 29
- Shigella endotoxin**, release of prostaglandin-like substances by, and its inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory compounds, 54, 489
- Shocked lung syndrome**, of human septicaemia, treatment of, 58, 547
- Shwartzman reaction**, release of prostaglandins in dog knee joint during local reaction similar to, 55, 241P
- Single-isotope assay**, for estimation of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity, 57, 589
- Skeletal muscle**, measurement of metabolism in resting and exercising human, *in situ*, 54, 276P
- , modular system of instruments for simple experiments on, using intracellular microelectrode techniques, 61, 155P
- , simple *in vitro* preparation of mammalian tissue exhibiting properties of slow tonic, 58, 288P
- SKF-525A**, congeners, influence of, strophanthidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization by carbachol in frog skeletal muscle, 51, 259
- , effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- , effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P
- SKF-24260**, effect of, on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, use of radioactive microspheres to measure, 55, 393
- , hypotensive and vasodilator actions of, a new dihydropyridine derivative, 52, 323
- Skin**, cat, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in, that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P
- , human, enzymatic degradation of histamine by, 60, 583
- , of plaice, presence of a prostaglandin-pilke substance in, 61, 140P
- Skin conductance**, decremental, response, in mice, during iterative photostimulation; an attention-sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P
- Skin grafts**, rabbit, a method for measuring changes in blood flow during healing and rejection of, 51, 153P
- Skin stimuli**, anxious and innocuous, effects of enkephalins on responses of cat to, 61, 399
- , noxious and innocuous, effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of dorsal horn neurones to, 61, 149P
- Sleep**, development of electrocortical, following intravenous PGE₁ in young chickens, 61, 29
- , effect of (\pm)-6-fluorotryptophan on, in rat, 61, 485P
- , effects of diazepam and fosazepam on, in man, 55, 262P
- , induced by drugs injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , induction of, in cat, dopaminergic and cholinergic interactions in relation to, 54, 247P
- , of man, effect of 1,5-benzodiazepines, clonazepam and trifluazepam on, 58, 439P
- , produced by clonidine, and histamine receptors in brain, 61, 441
- , rapid eye movements, aggressive behaviour, cannabis, catecholamines, 61, 371
- Sleep state**, foetal, in sheep, effects of pentobarbitone and pethidine on, 57, 311
- Sleep-wake cycle**, technique for quantitative characterization of, in the rat, 52, 475P
- Sleeping time**, determination of halothane-induced, in the rat, 58, 27
- , halothane-induced, use of, as index of CNS excitability, 55, 307P
- , in rats, effects of repeated doses of ketamine on, 57, 457P
- , release of, dopaminergic modulation of, in calf, 58, 445P
- , effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- Slow reacting substance C**, inhibition by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents of rabbit aorta contracting activity generated in blood by, 50, 543
- Slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis**, bovine, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
- , IgG-induced release of, possible modulatory role for prostacyclin in, 61, 697
- , interaction between release of and of prostaglandins, 57, 460P
- , relationship between prostaglandin-like substances and, released from immunologically challenged lungs, 59, 444P
- , release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57
- , release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from guinea-pig lung by, 59, 444P
- Small intestine**, actions of natural secretin on vasculature of, in anaesthetized cat, 58, 127
- , isolated human, contribution of prostaglandins in muscle of, to neurogenic responses, 61, 573
- Smoking**, absorption of nicotine by man during cigar, 59, 493P
- Smooth muscle**, action of spasmogenic substances on Ca²⁺ movements of, in rat uterus, 54, 278P
- , comparative effects of glyceryl trinitrate on venous and arterial, *in vitro*, 60, 155
- , dopamine-induced depression of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of, 61, 291
- , intestinal and vascular, simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity from, 61, 491P
- , a selective action of histamine on, of small airways, 61, 156P
- Social interaction**, in rats, effects of ethanol and chlordiazepoxide on, 58, 465P
- Socioactography**, videotape recording of, in rats, 61, 503P
- Sodium**, accumulation of adenosine not dependent on, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 569
- , alterations in fluxes of, of arterial smooth muscles in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 59, 496P
- , and response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to angiotensin II, 54, 238P
- , attempt to measure lifetime of channels for, in transporting epithelia, 55, 250P
- , deprivation, release of adrenal catecholamines induced by, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127
- , distribution of, in rat brain and plasma following administration of lithium in diet, 53, 235
- , effect of lithium on, in rat, during effect of lithium on antidiuretic action of vasopressin, 55, 527
- , effect of on activity of adenosine triphosphatase of synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P
- , effect of, on bretylium uptake in reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247
- , effect of ouabain on smooth muscle preparation in presence of extracellular, 55, 111
- , effect of reducing external concentration of, on neurological transport, 59, 373
- , effects of harmaline on transport of, in *Rana esculenta* skin, 59, 115
- , effects of high rates of vasopressin administration on renal excretion of, 58, 81
- , fluid reabsorption dependent on, in rat isolated caudal epididymis, effect of amiloride on, 58, 529
- , has no effect on renin-like activity in rat uterus, 56, 285
- , influence of ionic, on contractility of ouabain in isolated left atria of the guinea-pig, 61, 19
- , involvement of, in uptake of choline into rat brain slices, 61, 111P
- , intracellular, effect of selective proteolysis on, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- , loss of, as effect of diuretics on water and electrolyte excretion in horses, 60, 589
- , nicotine-induced noradrenaline release from

- isolated rat vas deferens reduced or abolished in deficiency or absence of, from the medium, 61, 183
- , pump in guinea-pig atria, stimulation and inhibition of, by ouabain, 55, 249P
 - , synaptosomal content of, unaffected by treatment with morphine or naloxone, 57, 521
 - , time course of noradrenaline release from high potassium-low sodium solution, 55, 248P
 - , transepithelial transport of, effect of aldosterone on, in frog skin, 51, 128P
 - , ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in, and compensated by potassium or urea, 61, 494P
 - , urinary loss of, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
 - , voluntary intake of, antidotal thirst and concurrent behaviour in rats, 55, 409
- Sodium acetylsalicylate**, effect of, on afebrile monkeys, 54, 475
- Sodium aspirin**, effect of, on formation of arterial platelet thrombi, 55, 255P
- Sodium barbitalone**, change in sensitivity to halothane in the rat following administration of, in drinking water, 58, 285P
- Sodium bicarbonate**, control of Ph by infusion of, did not protect dogs from combined effect of hypoxia and repeated isoprenaline challenge, 50, 335
- [³H]-sodium borohydride**, use of, to prepare 15-keto prostaglandin F_{2α}, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589
- Sodium channels**, a two-state (allosteric) model for, in transporting epithelia, 50, 465P
- Sodium chloride**, bilateral injection into nucleus accumbens of, had no effect on locomotor activity, 54, 107
- , effect of, on one-trial passive avoidance learning in rats, 56, 87
- Sodium cromoglycate**, effects of, on histamine aerosol-induced reflex bronchoconstriction in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 257
- , a further action of, in reversal of reflex bronchoconstriction, 58, 301P
- Sodium cyanide**, choreoreceptor discharges induced by, in cat carotid body, effect of 5-HT on, 55, 27
- Sodium efficiency**, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, 53, 152
- Sodium hydrophosphate**, effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- Sodium ions**, amplitude of drug-induced hyperpolarization diminished when, reduced, 50, 79
- , change in ratio of potassium and, allows ADP-induced inhibition of 5-HT uptake by rat platelets, 56, 417
 - , effect of, on action of GABA and piperazine on frog spinal cord, 57, 347
 - , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
 - , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
 - , effect of replacement with lithium ions on electrical activity in sympathetic ganglia of the bullfrog, 50, 69
 - , evidence of two different [³H]-ouabain binding sites of a Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase of guinea-pig hearts dependent on, 61, 423
 - , in the control of temperature set-point in the pigeon, 56, 187
 - , possible involvement of, in corticosterone-induced hypercontractility in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
 - , requirement for, in transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- Sodium meclofenamate**, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- , pretreatment with, a prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor prevents pulmonary and systemic responses to endotoxin, 60, 209
 - , protective effect of, in experimental endotoxin shock, 53, 466P
- Sodium nitrite**, comparison of effects of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* and relevance to antiangiogenic activity, 60, 155
- Sodium nitroprusside**, effects of, on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 58, 287P
- Sodium-p-benzyl-4-[1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl] phenyl phosphonate**, see N-0164, 60, 135
- , antagonism of prostaglandins by, 58, 333
- Sodium-p-chloromercuriphenyl sulphinate**, inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 52, 197
- Sodium pentobarbitone**, effect of, on CSF potassium flux in the dog, 52, 27
- , effects of, on blood pressure, cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P
 - , pretreatment with, effect of, on halothane sleeping time, 55, 266P
 - , prolongs post-synaptic inhibition, 59, 507P
- Sodium pump**, comparison of effects of ouabain and potassium-free Ringer on electrogenic, in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 59, 495P
- , electrogenic hyperpolarization of rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells due to activity of, 50, 79
- Sodium taurocholate**, effects of, on gastric mucosa, 56, 340P
- , gastric mucosal damage induced by, mechanisms underlying, 60, 455
- Sodium thiocyanate**, comparison of effects of, and dantrolene sodium on a mammalian isolated skeletal muscle, 59, 129
- Sodium thiopentone**, effect of, on CSF potassium flux in the dog, 52, 27
- Soleus muscle**, chronically denervated, role of extracellular calcium in contractions produced by acetylcholine in, 61, 627
- , desensitization in the innervated and chronically denervated mouse, 55, 125
- Solid phase radioimmunoassay method**, use of, to analyse antisera to prostaglandins B₁ and F_{2α}, 55, 503
- Somatosensory receptor**, specific, evidence for, in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P
- [¹⁴C]-D-sorbitol**, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- [¹⁴C]-Sorbitol**, uptake of, by isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413
- Sotalol**, antagonizes adrenaline-induced responses in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate increases induced by isoprenaline (i.c.v.) in conscious cats, 51, 329
 - , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
 - , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
 - , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 - , effect of prior perfusion of, into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat on drug-induced electrocortical changes, 61, 297
 - , potentiation and antagonism of neuronal response to monoamines by methysergide and, 50, 445P
- Soterenol**, α -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- South American rattlesnake**, venom from, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A₂-crotoxin complex isolated from, 61, 597
- Soya bean trypsin inhibitor**, effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387
- , pretreatment with, did not antagonize pro-inflammatory effect of adrenaline or thermic oedema, 50, 243
 - , pretreatment with, affects course of arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- Soybean lipoxidase**, SRS-C, linoleic and arachidonic acids are suitable substrates for, for generation of RCS, 50, 543
- Spasmogen**, nature of tryptamine receptor mediating, release from rat isolated lungs, 50, 463P
- Spectrometry**, mass, estimation of plasma nicotine by, 61, 159P
- Spermatogenesis**, effect of γ -chlorohydrins on, 61, 455P
- Spermidine**, injected intracranially less effective than intravenously or intraventricularly in producing hyperglycaemia in rabbits, 52, 205
- , metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401
- Spermine**, injected intracranially less effective than intravenously or intraventricularly in producing hyperglycaemia in rabbits, 52, 205
- , metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401
- Sphincter of Oddi**, cat, inhibitory innervation of, 58, 477
- , responses of the isolated, from the guinea-pig to field stimulation, 55, 270P
- Spinal cord**, cervical transection of, cardiovascular effects of clonidine after, 57, 449P
- , effects of cenaserin and phenolamine applied by microiontophoresis in, 54, 237P
 - , effects of central depressant drugs on isolated hemisectioned, of immature rat, 60, 273P
 - , frog, antagonism by some antihistamines of amino acid-evoked responses from, 58, 583
 - , frog, and lobster muscle fibre, a comparative study of action of GABA and piperazine on, 57, 347
 - , frog, and lobster muscle fibre, a comparative study of effects of glutamate and kainate on, 57, 359
 - , frog, *in vitro*, effect of conformationally restricted amino acid analogues on, 59, 303
 - , hemisectioned amphibian, ventral root responses of, to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519
 - , isolated frog, interactions of GABA antagonists on, 61, 484P
 - , isolated hemisectioned immature rat, effect of cholinomimetic drugs on, 59, 459P
 - , rat, different levels of, monoamine oxidase activity at, 60, 308P
- Spinal interneurons**, nociceptive and non-nociceptive, correlation between effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on, and brain-stem stimulation, 61, 149P
- Spinal neurones**, cat, *in vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of, to GABA neurones, 61, 148P
- Spine**, set point manipulation of hyperthermic effects of morphine by direct action on, 61, 91
- Spiroperidol**, attenuates central effects of apomorphine in adult and young fowl, 60, 269P
- Spleen**, cat and dog, release of prostaglandin from, 54, 499
- , cat, effects of labetalol on adrenergic transmission in, 59, 643
 - , effects of L9394 on adrenergic transmission in cat, 60, 286P
- Spleen strips**, cat isolated, role of calcium in super-sensitivity induced by cocaine in, 57, 329
- Split brain**, non-invasive method for preparation of rats with, using ultrasonics, 59, 532P
- Spiropiperidines**, xanthene, a new group of centrally-active drugs, 61, 146P
- Sponge implantation test**, in rat as a model for screening anti-inflammatory activity, 58, 472P
- SQ 20881**, angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor, effect of, on release of prostaglandins by rabbit kidney *in vivo*, 60, 573
- , converting enzyme inhibitor, effect of, on isoprenaline- and angiotensin-induced drinking, 52, 381
 - , atenolol, and regional myocardial blood flow in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P
 - , autonomous control of, in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
 - , elevation of, in canine myocardium, effects of atenolol on regional myocardial blood flow and, 60, 433
- Stereochemical specificity**, in antipsychotic effects of flupenthixol in man, 59, 466P
- Stereotactic dissection**, followed by fluorimetric assay, to determine the distribution of amines: an alternative approach to histochemistry, 50, 189
- Stereotypies**, amphetamine-induced, effect of depletion of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 51, 599
- Stereotypy**, amphetamine-induced, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, 57, 141
- Steroid**, human luteal, effect of cloprostenol on secretion of, *in vitro*, 60, 425
- Steroid hormones**, biosynthesis of, effect of cyproterone acetate on enzymic steps in, 52, 450P
- , physiological aspects of hypnotic properties of, 56, 382P
- Steroid hormone receptors**, in brain and pituitary, 57, 475P
- Steroid release**, indomethacin-induced alteration in, by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- Steroid replacement**, changes in extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by, 61, 501P
- Steroidogenesis**, stimulation of, nicotine-induced, in adrenocortical cells of cat, 53, 357
- Steroids**, administered intratracheally, to rat isolated lungs, absorption and metabolism of, 57, 422P
- , anabolic, on the detectability of, in horse urine, 60, 297P

- , anti-inflammatory, stimulation and inhibition by, of phospholipase A₂ activity in guinea-pig perfused lungs, 59, 441P
- Stilboestrol**, causes significant increase of uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- Stimuli**, discriminative, cocaine and amphetamine as, in rats, 59, 453P
- Stimulus frequency**, effect of, and train length on variation in labelled noradrenaline output: role of different noradrenaline pools, 51, 373
- Stomach**, guinea-pig isolated, regulation of acid secretion in, possible role for cyclic AMP in, 59, 327
- , guinea-pig, modified preparation of, 61, 155P
- , human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , isolated perfused canine, acid secretion and indomethacin in, 58, 470P
- , rat, ATP as a possible inhibitory neurotransmitter in, 55, 285P
- , transverse muscle strip from rabbit, a novel tissue for primary isolation of various prostaglandins, 61, 451P
- Storage vesicles**, isolated rat adrenal, indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine- β -hydroxylase by amphetamine in, 57, 223
- Streptomycin**, effect of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- Streptozotocin**, diabetic and hereditary obese pithed rats, sensitivity of, to acetylcholine, 57, 235
- , effect of, on cardiovascular sensitivity in diabetic and obese rats, 54, 226P
- , effect of, on effect of aminophylline on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, 58, 533
- , effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and on 5-HT turnover in brain, 60, 401
- Stress**, alterations in dopamine uptake in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of, and ³H-THC, 56, 370P
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , in rats, effect of, on modification by antidepressant drugs of plasma corticosterone levels, 61, 144P
- Striato-nigral pathway**, is it responsible for 'feed-back' control of dopamine release, 58, 272P
- Striatum**, rat, adenylate cyclase in, in structure activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P
- , rat, development of dopamine deamination in, 55, 558
- , rat, effects of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on catecholamines and GABA in, 61, 152P
- , rat, effects of indolalkylamines on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, 61, 151P
- , rat, tyramergic mechanisms in, 55, 296P
- Stroke volume**, on-line computation, of, in conscious cat obtained using a chronically implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P
- , increased by phenylephrine but unchanged by isoprenaline in the rat, 60, 107
- Strontium**, effect of, on normal and reserpine-treated cat isolated spleen strip in calcium-free solution, potentiation of, by cocaine, 57, 329
- Strontium ion**, effect of, on smooth visceral muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
- Strophanthidin**, influence of, on desensitization by carbachol in frog skeletal muscle, 51, 259
- Strophanthidol**, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
- Structure-activity relationship**, of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Strychnine**, antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat curate nucleus, 56, 9
- , convulsant action of, 55, 265P
- , effect of diazepam on potency of, as a convulsant in mice, 56, 307
- , the effects of, on the action of adenosine triphosphate in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remark nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , effect of, on effect of amino acids on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- , effect of, on GABA and glycine inhibition of single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on GABA-induced inhibition in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on inhibitory amino acid action, in cat spinal interneurons and Renshaw cells, 52, 101
- , effect of, on response of postsynaptic neurones to etomidate, 61, 484P
- , effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord to perfused amino acids, 55, 519
- , evaluation of, iontophoretic, as antagonist of inhibitory amino-acids in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- , response to GABA and carbachol blocked by, in rat superior ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- Su 15049A**, diuretic response to, in mice, sex erence in, 60, 569
- Submandibular gland**, guinea-pig, effect of dopamine on amylase secretion from, 54, 523
- Submaxillary gland**, X-ray microanalysis technique for determination of calcium in, 52, 477P
- Substance P**, as a possible factor in increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 388
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P
- , inhibition of release of, from the isolated rat substantia nigra by GABA, 59, 486P
- Substantia gelatinosa**, selective antinociceptive effects of morphine administered in the region of, 61, 65
- Substantia nigra**, actions of cholinomimetics and catecholamines on rat, 60, 271P
- , effect of manipulating GABA in, on striatally mediated head-turning in rat, 61, 483P
- , human, topographical study of distribution of GABA in, 55, 309P
- , rat, circling behaviour produced by discrete electrolytic lesion of, 55, 288P
- , rat, lesions of, effect of D-amphetamine on rotational behaviour and analgesics in, 55, 316P
- , turning behaviour elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolic O-sulphate in, 59, 464P
- , uptake of 5-HT by, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- Substrate-stimulated efflux**, kinetics of, 57, 86
- Succinic dehydrogenase**, activity in rat pancreas following chronic administration of D-penicillamine, 61, 120P
- Succinylcholine**, response of guinea-pig cremaster nerve-muscle preparation to, 58, 288P
- Sulphacetamide**, distribution and kinetics of, in leukaemic mice, 56, 423
- Sulphinpyrazone**, effect of, on formation of arterial platelet thrombi, 55, 255P
- Sulphadimidine**, intersubject variability of acetylation of, in student volunteers, 58, 312P
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine**, effect of, on liver and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats, 60, 181
- Sulphinpyrazone**, effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in the Arthus reaction, 55, 256P
- O-Sulpho-serine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Sulphonamide-carbonic anhydrase systems**, structure-activity relationships in, 51, 126P
- Sulphonamides**, effect of binding property of, to plasma proteins on a vitamin A compound also transported by plasma proteins, 60, 181
- Sulphuric acid**, conjugates with MHPG in periphery but not in central nervous system, 60, 280P
- Sulphydryl compounds**, prevention of, toxicity of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol and its ester by, in cat, 53, 93
- Sulphydryl groups**, role of, in prevention by zinc of cadmium-induced alterations in pancreatic and hepatic functions, 57, 573
- Sulpiride**, effects of, on cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P
- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
- Sunscreens**, agents, topically applied, prophylactic action of, 58, 573
- Superfusion**, chamber suitable for maintaining mammalian brain tissue slices for electrical recording, 59, 526P
- , simple and inexpensive apparatus for cascade, procedures, 59, 530P
- Superior cervical ganglia**, uptake of weak acids and bases into isolated rat, in relation to intracellular pH, 56, 353P
- , action of SGTx on nicotinic receptors in rat, 58, 157
- Supersensitivity**, induced by cocaine, role of calcium in, 57, 329
- , to acetylcholine, role of, in production of tolerance to morphine in stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 52, 597
- , to isoprenaline, induced in rats by prolonged isolation, 52, 605
- Suppressed responding**, effects of drugs on, 58, 451P
- Surugatoxin**, action of, on nicotinic receptors in superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 58, 157
- , pharmacological studies on, 53, 207
- Suxamethonium**, interactions between intravenous anaesthetic agents and, in mice, 61, 486P
- Sympathectomy**, effect of, on vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
- Sympathetic activity**, peripheral vascular effects of clonidine independent of a reduction in, 57, 448P
- Sympathetic ganglia**, activation of high-affinity choline uptake in, by potassium depolarization, 61, 112P
- , effects of dibutyl cyclic AMP and theophylline on bullfrog, 60, 331
- Sympathetic innervation**, effects of, on properties of rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- Sympathetic nerve**, stimulation of, inhibitory effects of clonidine on responses to, in pithed rat, 61, 559
- , stimulation of, contraction elicited by, relaxation of smooth muscle following, 61, 551
- Sympathetic nerve recording**, in the conscious rabbit, 56, 386P
- Sympathetic nerves**, striatal, ultrastructural changes in, during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or urea, 61, 494P
- , effects of vasodilators on vascular responses to stimulation of, 61, 460P
- , new preparation for, in anaesthetized rats, 52, 126P
- , structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on, in rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Sympatholytic agents**, lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition by, 50, 375
- Sympathomimetic activity**, of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
- Sympathomimetic amines**, affect of, on ⁴⁵Ca efflux from liver slices, 57, 158
- Sympathomimetic bronchodilators**, tolerance to, in guinea-pig isolated lungs following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 547
- Sympathomimetic effect**, indirect, of burimamide on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525
- , indirect, of 5-HT on isolated heart of rabbit, 57, 115
- Synapse**, neurosecretory, actions of compounds related to dopamine at, 57, 133
- Synaptic activity**, afferent, noradrenaline modulation of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to, 57, 603
- Synaptic vesicles**, prepared from rat cerebral cortex, effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol on Mg²⁺-ATPase of, 59, 599
- Synaptosomal exchange**, of GABA can stimulate high affinity uptake, 52, 435P
- Synaptosomal fractions**, isolated, from mouse forebrain, neurotransmitter uptake and release in, 58, 569
- Synaptosomal membranes**, brain, 5-HT and LSD high affinity binding sites to, 58, 425P
- Synaptosomes**, adenosine triphosphatase activities of, effect of phenytoin on, 52, 445P
- , brain, effect of fluvoxamine on 5-HT uptake by, 60, 505
- , effect of amantadine on dopamine uptake by, 58, 561
- , effects of anticonvulsant and convulsant drugs on ATPase activities of, 56, 49
- , rat brain, catecholamine-stimulated prostaglandin synthesis in, 58, 426P
- , rat brain, uptake of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-

- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene into, 61, 478P
 —, rat whole brain, indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine- β -hydroxylase by amphetamine in, 57, 223
 —, transmitter release from, and ATPase activity, 60, 300P
Synovial permeability, comparative effects of PGE₂, bradykinin and histamine on canine, 60, 251
Systemic capacitance, a technique for studying the interaction between, and portal venous capacitance, 52, 155P
Syrosingopine, effect of, on emetic response induced by puvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- T**
- Tablet formulation**, class experiment illustrating influence of, on absorption of aspirin, 58, 312P
Tachycardia, electrically induced, coronary reactions to, 61, 381
 —, induced by histamine in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
 —, induced by stimulation of sympathetic nerve, effect of clonidine on, 53, 513
 —, induced in horses as a result of azaperone injection, 56, 263
 —, produced by i.c.v. injection of isoprenaline in mice, 53, 341
 —, vasodilatory response to, 58, 89
Tachyphylaxis, cardiac or bronchodilator, response of, to isoprenaline in dog, 53, 333
 —, effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on, in rat colon, 57, 547
 —, to 5-HT, in rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
 —, induced by 5-HT in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
 —, induced by repeated administration of vasopressin in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
 —, marked, to angiotensin, after intraportal injection, 59, 293
 —, occurrence of, in response to prostaglandins in calves, 54, 266P
Taenia caecum, cold-stored and fresh, effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of, from guinea-pig, 60, 529
 —, guinea-pig, isolated, identification of separate receptors for adenosine and adenosine-5'-phosphate in causing relaxations of, 57, 305
Taenia coli, guinea-pig, effects of bradykinin and bradykinin potentiating peptide on mechanical and electrical responses of, 61, 523
Talipoxin, a presynaptically active neurotoxin destroys mammalian skeletal muscle, 61, 133P
Tamoxifen, effect of, on production of prostaglandins by the pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
 —, inhibition by, of an *in vitro* oestradiol-induced surface coat change on mouse blastocysts, 60, 517
Tape-slide, use of, in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P
Taste aversion, in rats, comparative potencies of amphetamine, fenfluramine and related compounds in, 61, 669
Taurine, anticonvulsive action of, 52, 439P
 —, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
 —, effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519
 —, transport of, by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
 [¹⁴C]-**taurine**, release of, from rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord evoked by electrical stimulation and high potassium ion concentrations, 50, 451P
Teaching aids, a low-cost electronic, for multiple choice question tests, 59, 524P
Teaching methods, class experiment with student volunteers illustrating influence of formulation on absorption of aspirin, 58, 312P
 —, comparison of performance in pharmacology examinations using multiple choice and essay questions, 58, 306P
 —, developments in the use of television for pharmacology teaching, 58, 314P
 —, effective pharmacological demonstrations to 100 students, 58, 314P
 —, films in pharmacology teaching, 58, 313P
 —, how can multiple choice examinations be set which are of equal difficulty from year to year, 58, 305P
 —, in pharmacology, 58, 316P
 —, intersubject variability of sulphadimidine acetylation in student volunteers, 58, 312P
 —, learning from and attitudes to routine tape-slide teaching, 58, 307P
 —, slide-tape programmes in the teaching of pharmacology, 58, 315P
 —, teaching pharmacology to undergraduate pharmacy students, 58, 308P
Television, use of, in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P
Temazepam, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
 —, plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
 —, see 3-hydroxydiazepam, 57, 428P, 429P
Temperature, core, an inexpensive method for transmitting and receiving changes in, in unrestrained animals, 61, 496P
 —, core, in unrestrained rats, effects of intrahypothalamic injections of noradrenaline and carbachol on, 59, 482P
 —, effect of lowered, on cardiac adrenoceptors, 61, 167
 —, effect of, on affinity constants for muscarine-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and ileum, 58, 613
 —, effect of, on 5-HT binding to human platelets, 61, 453P
 —, effect of, on properties of rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 —, effect of, on transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
 —, effects of autonomic drugs on response of guinea-pig isolated bladder to parasympathetic stimulation affected by, 61, 115P
 —, influence of, on effects of hypothalamically injected prostaglandins in young chickens, 61, 39
 —, influence of, on effects of PGE₂ and endotoxin in young chickens, 61, 29
Tension development, effect of ionophore X-537A on, in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
Teratogenicity, comparative, of six antiepileptic drugs in the mouse, 59, 494P
Terbutaline, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 —, comparison of effects of, on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
 —, effects of ibuterol, a pro-drug to, 58, 43
 —, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
4-(3-Tertbutylamino-2-pivaloyloxypropoxy)-9-fluorenonhydroxamate, see LL21-945, 52, 123P
Tertiary butyl noradrenaline, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
Testosterone, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
 —, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding systems of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 —, biosynthesis of, effect of cyproterone acetate on enzymic steps in, 52, 450P
 —, effect of, on copulatory behaviour in male castrated rats after p-chlorophenylalanine, 51, 249
 —, effect of, on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
 —, effects of, on synthesis of NA and 5-HT in rat hindbrain, evidence for a presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
 —, treatment with, reverses castration-induced responses of rat vas deferens to noradrenaline and motor nerve stimulation, 61, 473P
Tetanolization, of motor nerve, influence of on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on neuromuscular transmission, 56, 115
Tetanus toxin, antagonism of synaptic inhibition in rat substantia nigra by, 59, 489P
Tetrabenazine, an examination of action of, on peripheral noradrenergic neurones, 60, 303P
 —, effect of, on emetic response induced by puvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
 —, effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotoxic glycosides, 59, 223
 —, mode of action of, on peripheral noradrenergic nerves, 61, 339
 —, pretreatment with, blocks the diuretic response to vasopressin in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
Tetrabutylammonium, inhibition of Na-K-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
Tetrachloroethane, action of, and products of metabolism in sheep on Fasciola hepatica, 58, 395
 —, toxicology of, 57, 421P
Tetracyclines, further studies on depressant action of, plus ascorbic acid on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
Tetraethylammonium, (TEA), effect of, on the anococcygeus muscle and on its response to motor and to inhibitory nerve stimulation, 51, 141P
 —, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599
 —, effects of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord, 55, 449
 Δ^1 -**Tetrahydrocannabinol**, and adrenergic mechanisms, 54, 277P
 —, tolerance to the effect of, on corticosterone levels in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of cannabis extract or, 51, 391
 —, uptake of tritiated, by isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413
 —, effect of, on dopamine metabolism in the rat corpus striatum: the influence of environment, 51, 117P
 —, effect of, on monoamines in the rat corpus striatum, 51, 117P
 —, effect of, on noradrenaline and dopamine in heart and brain of rat, 52, 446P
 —, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from isolated rat vas deferens, 52, 233
 —, effect of, on the uptake of [³H]-(-)-noradrenaline by the isolated rat heart, 51, 465
 Δ^1 -**Tetrahydrocannabinol**, cataleptoid state induced by, GABA system in rat cerebellum during, 54, 406
 Δ^1 -**Tetrahydrocannabinol**, alterations in dopamine uptake in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of stress and, 56, 370P
 Δ^1 -**Tetrahydrocannabinol**, cardiovascular effects of, in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
 —, catecholamines, rapid eye movement, sleep, and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
 —, effect of, in various concentrations in different samples of marihuana in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299
 —, effect of, on body temperature and brain amine concentrations in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
 —, effect of, on Mg²⁺ ATPase of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 59, 599
 —, and macromolecular synthesis, 58, 419P
 —, effects of, on rats of oxygen consumption of mice, 60, 559
 —, intravenously, produces transient pressor response and then sustained hypotension and bradycardia in rat, 56, 43
 —, peripheral effects of, no tolerance to, 56, 43
 —, tolerance to the cardiovascular effects of, in the rat, 56, 43
Tetrahydrozoline, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
 —, effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
Tetramethylammonium chloride, effect of, on cardiovascular effect of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 —, action of, on rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 47
Tetramethylenedisulphotetramine, and related compounds as antagonists of pre-synaptic inhibition and microiontophoretically applied GABA and glycine in rat cuneate nucleus, 54, 239P
 —, blocks responses to GABA and three of its analogues of isolated superior cervical ganglion in the rat, 56, 323
 —, effect of, on α -aminobutyric acid induced depolarization of the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 53, 422
 —, effect of, on membranes conductance increase produced by α -aminobutyric acid at crab neuromuscular junction, 53, 598
2,2,6,6-Tetramethyl-N-methylpiperidin-4-ol, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine

- receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- Tetraphenylboron**, acts prejunctionally at frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 325
- effects of, are slowly reversible by washing, 54, 333
 - effects of, on neuromuscular transmission in frog, 54, 325
 - effects of, on spontaneous transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 333
 - increases spontaneous transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 325
 - reduces nerve terminal stores of acetylcholine, 54, 333
- Tetrodotoxin**, abolishes contractions of retractor penis muscle induced by electrical stimulation, 56, 351P
- abolishes electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
 - abolishes potassium chloride-induced relaxations of rat anococcygeus muscle, 60, 141
 - abolishes responses of frog spinal cord to acetylcholine and carbachol, 55, 449
 - abolishes twitches of guinea-pig cremaster muscle induced by electrical stimulation, 55, 487
 - action of, and product of metabolism in sheep on Fasciola hepatica, 58, 395
 - antagonism of, by mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
 - binding of, to innervated and denervated rat diaphragm homogenates, 51, 125P
 - effect of, on action of local anaesthetics and quinidine on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
 - effect of, on action of piperazine on frog spinal cord, 57, 347
 - the effect of, on contractions produced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig taenia coli preparation, 51, 565
 - effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 361
 - effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
 - effect of, on K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
 - effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
 - effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - effect of, on nerve responses of pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
 - effect of, on response of guinea-pig cremaster muscle preparation to acetylcholine and succinylcholine, 58, 288P
 - the effect of, on the responses produced by the action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549
 - effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT, and DMPP on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
 - effect of, on transmission to the internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
 - effect responses elicited by Gymnodinium breve toxin in the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
 - the effects of, on the actions of prostaglandin E₁ and adenosine triphosphate in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
 - heart preparations treated with, blockade by burimamide of restoration effect of histamine in, 57, 247
 - modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerve, 57, 434P
 - respiratory and circulatory effects of, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
 - effects of GT abolished in presence of, 50, 399
- TETS**, see tetramethylenedisulphotetramine, 54, 239P
- Theobromine**, effect of, on aromatic amine acids in plasma, brain and other tissues and on brain 5-HT metabolism, 58, 533
- Thellacide**, effect of, on histamine content of *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417
- Theophylline**, antiduretic response to, in rat, effect of lithium ions on, 55, 527
- comparative effects of, and triazoloypyrimidine and caffeine on acid secretion in mouse stomach, 56, 357P
 - compared with [C] 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P
 - comparison of effects of, with those of UK-14,
- 275, 60, 284P
- effect of, on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
 - effect of temperature, pH and calcium on myocardial uptake of, 54, 75
 - effects of, alone or on other drug effects on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
 - effects of, and dibutyl cyclic AMP on bull-frog sympathetic ganglion cells, 60, 331
 - histamine release and acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by db cyclic AMP in presence of, 61, 461P
 - increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 - increases renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
 - inhibits dextran-induced histamine release from rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237
 - insulin release induced by, unaffected by pretreatment with cyproheptadine in rat pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
 - intravenous administration of, changing human plasma dopamine- β -hydroxylase activity, 53, 425
 - mutual enhancement of effects of, and prostaglandin E₁ on Freund adjuvant-induced arthritis syndrome of rats, 59, 438P
 - myocardial uptake and inotropic activity of, are not associated, 54, 75
 - myocardial uptake and inotropic effect of, 54, 75
 - uptake of, relationship between, and inotropic effect in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265
- Thermoregulation**, do central dopamine receptors have a physiological role in? 61, 83
- role of cholinergic mechanisms in, in pigeon, 53, 317
- Thermoregulatory changes**, induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into cerebral ventricles of sheep, 53, 489
- Thermoregulatory set point**, direct spinal action of morphine alters, 61, 91
- Thiobarbitone**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- Thiomersal**, has no effect on rate of corneal drying in rabbit, 56, 359P
- Thiopentone**, effect of anaesthesia with, on responsiveness of cerebrocortical neurones to glutamate and acetylcholine, 55, 275P
- effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
 - enhances effects of noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
 - reduction of water permeability of bladder induced by vasopressin, 50, 131
- Thioridazine**, action of, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P
- effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
 - effect of, on apomorphine-induced turning away from site of lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
 - effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
 - effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 - effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
 - effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
 - effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- Thrombi**, platelet, formation of, effect of prostacyclin on, in vivo, 61, 137P
- Thrombin**, aggregation of platelets by, distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid during, 59, 353
- aggregation of plasma-free rabbit platelets by, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on, 58, 447P
 - effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- Thrombocytopenia**, aspirin and indomethacin without effect on, following endotoxin, 61, 175
- effect of sulphinyprazole on, in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
 - salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced, 60, 292P
- Thrombolytic properties**, of dihomogamma-linolenate *in vitro*, 55, 316P
- Thromboxane A₂**, aggregation and generation of activity of, in arachidonic acid platelet-rich plasma incubates pretreated with salicylic acid before aspirin, 60, 292P
- conversion of prostaglandin G₂ to, is enzymic, 56, 344P
 - effects of, on strips of rabbit coeliac artery, 57, 462P
 - generation of activity resembling that of, from prostaglandin endoperoxides by polymorphonuclear leucocyte homogenates, 58, 296P
- Thromboxanes**, selective inhibitory actions of N-0164 and indomethacin on prostaglandins and, from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- Thrombus formation**, modulation of, *in vivo* by prostaglandins, 61, 138P
- Thymoxamine**, causes fall in resting arterial blood pressure in anaesthetized cat, 55, 246P
- effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
 - effect of, on inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
 - effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
 - effect of, on twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
 - has no effect on clonidine-induced sedation in rats, 61, 468P
- Thyroid hormones**, monoamine oxidase activity affected by, in the rat, 51, 113P
- Thyroid stimulating hormone**, secretion of, effect of brain catecholamines on, 52, 442P
- Thyroidectomy**, effect of, on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
- effect of, on tissue uptake and effects of sympathomimetic drugs, 59, 177
- Thyrotrophin releasing hormone**, hypothermia in cats induced by, 55, 273PO
- hypothermia induced by, in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
- Thyroxine**, effect of treatment with, on tissue uptake and effects of sympathomimetic drugs in thyroidectomized and control rats, 59, 177
- effect of, on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
- Thyroxine sodium**, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
- Time lapse photomicrography**, of cell migration inhibition, 52, 472P
- Timer/alarms**, a versatile laboratory, 61, 503P
- (-)-Timolol**, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- Tiprenolol**, effects of, on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias, 51, 179, 181B
- Tissue-culture media**, effect of constituents of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259
- TMB-8**, action of, in smooth and skeletal muscle, 53, 279
- Tolamolol**, effects on haemodynamics in man, 51, 15
- effects on myocardial function in man, 51, 15
 - depressant effect on myocardial contractility by, 51, 18
 - as α -adrenoceptor blocking compound, 51, 15, 18
 - negative chronotropic action of, 51, 15, 18
- Tolazoline**, antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P
- effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169
- Tolbutamide**, insulin release induced by, abolished by pretreatment with cyproheptadine, in rat pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
- effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
 - interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
 - non-saturable co-operative binding of, to isolated islets of Langerhans, 58, 450P
- Tolerance**, acute, to morphine, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, and analysis of, 53, 131
- Tone**, and prostaglandins in isolated strips of mammalian bladder, 57, 464P
- Tone responses**, antagonism of, by indomethacin and SC-19220 in trachea, 52, 589
- Torpedo marmorata**, electric organ of, use of nico-

- tinic receptor-rich fraction from, 57, 17
- Trachea**, blood-perfused dog, method for recording smooth muscle and vascular response of, *in situ*, 56, 293
- guinea-pig, effect of purine derivatives on, and interaction with drugs that block adenosine uptake, 57, 51
 - guinea-pig isolated, β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of OPC-2009, 61, 513
 - guinea-pig isolated, responsibility of adrenergic nerves for uptake of noradrenaline in, 53, 109
- Trachea**, relative efficacy of isoprenaline and three -adrenoceptor agonists selective for, in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
- Trachea-blood vessel selectivity**, of -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, contribution of extraneuronal uptake to, 57, 369
- Train length**, effect of, and stimulus frequency on variation in labelled noradrenaline output: role of different noradrenaline pools, 51, 373
- Tramazoline**, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- Transducer**, coupling to a pen recorder, 59, 519P
- Transmitter release**, presynaptic receptors and their role in, 60, 481
- from synaptosomes, and ATPase activity, 60, 300P
- Transmural stimulation**, mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to, 55, 41
- Tranylcypromine**, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and, 50, 443P
- effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
 - hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats by, 59, 367
 - inhibition of MAO by, effect of, on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 55, 415
 - locomotor activity following administration of, enhanced by repeated electroconvulsive shocks, 56, 193
 - locomotor activity produced by, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141
 - pretreatment with, has no effect on emotional defaecation or inhibition of produced by mescaline, 55, 133
 - response of rats to, effect of lithium, rubidium and caesium on, 54, 233P
 - role of brain dopamine in hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of L-tryptophan and, 50, 442P
 - role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by, 60, 307P
- Trasyolol**, effect of, on local degradation of subcutaneously injected peptide hormones, 59, 489P
- Tremor-enhancing properties**, of β -adrenoceptor agonists, 57, 229
- TRH**, comparison of hypothermic effects of, with noradrenaline and with calcium in the cat, 55, 273P
- effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- Triamcinolone acetonide**, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- Triazoloptyrimidine**, comparative effects of, and theophylline and caffeine on acid secretion in mouse stomach, 56, 357P
- 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane**, DDT, effect of, on interaction between furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
- Trichloroethylene**, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 358
- effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to -glutamate, 58, 347
- Tricyclic antidepressants**, effect of, on 5-HT uptake by platelets, 58, 300P
- action of, on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices, 51, 467
 - effect of, on cholinergic responses of single cortical neurones, 53, 29
 - effects of, on arterial ^3HNA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
 - relationship between uptake blockade and potentiation of neuronal responses, effects of, 53, 459P
 - structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by, into synaptosomes from serotonergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, 51, 399
- Triethylcholine**, enhances renal excretion of choline and acetylcholine up to certain load level, then inhibits excretion, 54, 41
- renal tubular excretion of, in the chicken, 54, 41
 - transported through renal tubule by organic cation transport system, 54, 41
- Trifluobenzamide**, effect of, on sleep of man, 58, 439P
- Trifluoperazine**, compared with ICI 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P
- effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- 2-Trifluoromethyl-N⁴-methylenadenosine**, coronary dilator action of adenosine potentiated by, 50, 25
- 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-N-methyl-3-phenylpropylamine**, see Lilly, 110140, 55
- 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-3-phenylpropylamine**, 55, see Lilly 103947
- Trifluoperidol**, increased cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂, 50, 156
- Trifluoromethyl**, delays gastric emptying in rats as measured by clearance of a marker, 56, 301
- effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
 - impairs absorption of chlorpromazine in rats, 56, 301
- Trihydroxyindole method**, use of, in estimating noradrenaline output from electrically stimulated rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 374
- 2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Trimetazidine**, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155
- Tryptamine**, a typical receptors for, in sheep pulmonary vein, 55, 329
- Trimethoprim**, binding of, to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P
- effect of, on binding of coenzyme to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P
 - pharmacokinetics of, in the horse, 52, 142P
- [¹⁴C]-trimethylamine**, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Trimetoquinol**, -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- potency and selectivity of, compared with those of OPC-2009 in the dog, 61, 9
- Trimipramine**, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- Triptanamine**, effect on vasodilator response to nerve stimulation in canine paw, 53, 51
- Triprolidine**, effect of, in combination with methysergide on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
 - effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
- Triproline**, effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- Tropacocaine**, structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Tropine**, affinity of, for the postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Tropolone**, increases DOPEG concentration in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187
- Trypanosoma brucei**, hypotension in rabbits infected with, 58, 137
- Tryptain**, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 53, 51
- effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237
 - effect of, on permeability increasing activity of perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 383
 - analogues, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine pretreatment on responses to, in leech Retzius cells, 51, 24
 - antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine by methylated derivatives of, 50, 345
 - as substrate to measure MAO activity in postnatal development, 57, 279
- effect of ethanol on the oxidative metabolism of, by rat liver homogenate, 50, 277
 - effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
 - effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
 - effects of, on mechanical and electrical activities of sinoatrial frog auricular trabeculae, 58, 410P
 - effects of neuroleptics and other drugs on ATP-dependent uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - effects of, with amphetamine on elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
 - evidence for receptors for, on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 2763
 - evoked responses, relative potencies of indoleamine antagonists as inhibitors of, 50, 311
 - 5-hydroxylate analogues of, effect of, on activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 24
 - inhibition of LSD by, in isolated salivary glands of Calliphora, 51, 269
 - like substances, potency of compared to 5-hydroxytryptamine on leech Retzius cell preparation, 51, 23
 - 5-methoxylation of, effect on action of, on activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21
 - N-methylation of, effect on action of, on activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21
 - nature of, receptor mediating spasmogen release from rat isolated lungs, 50, 463P
 - pressor effects of analogues of, 56, 25
 - receptors to, in rat pulmonary artery, 51, 459
 - role of, in behavioural changes caused by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and L-tryptophan, 60, 307P
 - selective blockade of presynaptic receptors for by (-) and (+)-cocaine, 61, 130P
 - stimulates release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P
 - uptake of, into storage vesicles in intact human platelets, 61, 223
- Tryptaminergic mechanisms**, role of, in elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, 59, 461P
- Tryptophan**, administration of, hyperactivity after, and effect of MAO inhibition by cerglyline, deprenil and tranylepromine on 5-HT in rat brain, 55, 415
- brain levels of, following administration of cocaine hydrochloride, 54, 61
 - cell content of, decreased by 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, 56, 29
 - changes in plasma, following environmental disturbance and their prevention by propranolol and nicotinic acid, 54, 273P
 - effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
 - effects of, and portocaval anastomosis on activity and brain metabolism of, 60, 277P
 - effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401
 - effects of drugs that influence the concentration of unesterified fatty acid in the plasma, 50, 197
 - effects of, on 5-HT metabolism in LSD- and heat-treated rats, 56, 368P
 - elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
 - in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
 - liver and brain metabolism of, following hydrocortisone treatment in rats and gerbils, 53, 287
 - metabolism of, by the isolated perfused rat liver, 55, 253P
 - mid-brain concentrations of, during and following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
 - plasma and brain levels of, in dioestrous and hormone-treated female mice, 59, 532P
 - rat plasma, rapid effects of environmental disturbance on, and prevention by antipylotic drugs, 54, 389
 - single electroconvulsive shock has no effect on rat brain concentrations of, 56, 193
- L-Tryptophan**, effect of, on cerebral metabolism of 5-HT and dopamine in the dog, 58, 3
- L-Tryptophan**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- effect of, on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms and on

- dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- effect of, on cerebral metabolism of 5-HT and dopamine in the dog, 58, 3
 - effect of, on changes in motor activity caused by *p*-chlorophenylalanine, 54, 232P
 - effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
 - effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339
 - effects of chronic administration of lithium on metabolism of, in rat forebrain, 55, 268P
 - effects of, on activity in the rat, 58, 117
 - formation of 3-methylindole from, in rumen of cattle and involvement with frog fever, 61, 285
 - hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats by, 59, 367
 - role of brain dopamine in hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of, and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, 50, 442P
 - role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by, 60, 307P
- Tryptophan hydroxylase**, activity of mid-brain, during and following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
- effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, in mouse brain, 51, 307
 - inhibition, some pharmacological effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine unrelated to, 56, 133
- Tryptophan metabolism**, in isolated perfused liver of rat, effects of tryptophan, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and kynurenine formation, 57, 103
- Tryptophan pyrrolase activity**, in rat isolated perfused liver, effect of tryptophan, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on, 57, 103
- rat liver, in iron deficiency anaemia, 54, 227P
- Taurine**, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- Tubercidin**, coronary dilator action of adenosine potentiated by, 50, 25
- Tuberculin**, effect of metiamide on reaction of guinea-pig to, 60, 441
- sensitized leucocytes show increased uptake of histamine, 56, 347P
- Tubocurarine**, abolishes nerve repetitive activity and depresses muscle repetitive activity at low concentrations, 60, 45
- does not act competitively with acetylcholine at synapses, 54, 91
 - effect of addition of ecotiopate to rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation pretreated with, on nerve and muscle activity, 60, 45
 - effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
 - effect of, on inhibitory amino acid action, in spinal interneurons and Renshaw cells of cat, 52, 101
 - effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - effect of, on response of guinea-pig taenia coli muscle cells to acetylcholine, 52, 77
 - effect of preincubation with, on elution profile of [³H]-5-HT and [³C]-ACh from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
 - inhibition by, of -bungarotoxin binding to denervated rat muscle, 51, 124P
 - in presence of, hexamethonium increases amplitude of end-plate potential, 54, 91
 - paralysis of rat diaphragm by, antagonized by propranolol, 56, 21
- (+)-**Tubocurarine**, affinity constants for, in guinea-pig innervated and denervated cremaster muscle, 58, 229
- antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
 - effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 - effect of, on action of phospholipase A₂-crotoxin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, at mouse neuromuscular junction, 61, 597
 - effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317
 - effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
 - neuromuscular blockade by, action of neostigmine and pyridostigmine on, 60, 555
 - neuromuscular blocking properties of, compared with AH 10407, 61, 47
 - reduces twitches of guinea-pig cremaster muscle induced by electrical stimulation, 55, 487
- Tubocurarine chloride**, modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P
- Turning behaviour**, effect of morphine on, in rats and mice with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions, 57, 456P
- elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-*O*-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
 - in mice, effects of drugs acting on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms on dopamine-dependent, 56, 77
 - lack of serotonergic involvement in, induced by a unilateral lesion of locus coeruleus in rats, 61, 482P
- Twitch response**, to electrical stimulation, effect of -adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, in isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275
- Tyramine**, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- as substrate to measure MAO activity in postnatal development, 57, 279
 - brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403
 - comparison of effect of, with sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
 - derivatives of, effect of fluvoxamine on effect of, on 5-HT depletion, 60, 505
 - effect of, as substrate on monoamine oxidase activity in rat brain and spinal cord, 58, 279P
 - effect of cocaine on cardiac response of pithed rat to, 61, 472P
 - effect of L9394 on release of labelled noradrenaline induced by, 60, 286P
 - effect of nortriptyline on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 59, 403
 - effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
 - effect of, on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
 - effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 - effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
 - effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
 - effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
 - effect of, on response of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481
 - effect of PGE₂ and PGE₁ on release of [³H]-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries induced by, 55, 243P
 - effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
 - effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
 - effects of, in hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
 - fate of, in rabbit perfused lung, 59, 585
 - infusion of, into chicken heart, increases output of noradrenaline and adrenaline, 55, 343
 - inhibits twitch response in mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
 - large doses of, decrease hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
 - levels, in rat striatum, effect of reserpine on, 55, 296P
 - mechanism of entry into rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
 - pressor response to, reduced by indapamide in rats and cats, 58, 282P
 - small doses of, increase hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
 - twitch inhibitory effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency, 61, 128P
 - uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 267
 - uptake of, into storage vesicles of intact human platelets, 61, 223
 - use of, as substrate to demonstrate additional form of rat brain monoamine oxidase activity, 54, 274P
- [³H]-**tyramine**, as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiletine, 61, 118P
- m-Tyramine**, effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- p-Tyramine**, effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- Tyramine ergic mechanisms**, in rat striatum, 55, 296P
- Tyr-D-Ala-Gly-Phe-D-Leu**, see BW 180C, 59, 523P
- Tyrosine**, brain levels of, increase steadily during induction of ethanol dependence, 56, 377P
- in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- [¹⁴C]-**tyrosine**, formation of DOPA from, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
- labelling of endogenous stores of noradrenaline with, in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 373
- [1-¹⁴C]-**L-tyrosine**, acute and chronic morphine treatment and the hydroxylation of, in the mouse brain, 50, 428
- [³H]-**tyrosine**, conversion index of, into brain noradrenaline decreased by mazindol, 56, 431
- Tyrosine activity**, raised extracellular potassium increases activity of, in cultured ganglia, 51, 513
- Tyrosine hydroxylase**, adrenal, induction of activity of, produced by chronic amphetamine administration and potentiated by treatment with *p*-chlorophenylalanine, in rats, 52, 307
- effect of culture on, in ganglia, 51, 511
 - effect of nerve growth factor on activity of, 51, 512
 - activity raised by drugs which stimulate acetylcholine receptors, 51, 513
 - induced by chronic nicotine administration in intact and denervated rat adrenal glands, 56, 201
 - induction of, by neonatal rats following neonatal administration of nicotine, 60, 59
 - long-term effects of propranolol on, in superior cervical ganglia of rabbit, 58, 430P
 - long-term propranolol treatment reduces activity of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
 - long-term regulation of activity of, in cultured sympathetic ganglia: role of ganglionic noradrenaline content, 51, 509
 - ouabain increases activity of, in cultured ganglia, 51, 515
- 933F**, 2-Piperidinomethyl-1,4-benzodioxan hydrochloride, effects of, on overflow of transmitter and uptake of noradrenaline in cat spleen, 56, 364P

U

- U-0521**, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
- U-14,624**, effect of, on hypotensive action of -methyldopamine, 54, 445
- UK-14,275**, a novel orally-active cardiac stimulant, 60, 284P
- Ultracryotomy**, use of, in high resolution drug-localization studies, 54, 277P
- Ultrasonics**, for recording foetal breathing in man, 59, 534P
- non-invasive method for preparation of split brain rats using, 59, 532P
- Ultraviolet C**, effect of short wavelength, irradiation on arachidonic acid and PGE₂ and PGF₂ concentrations in human skin, 61, 445P
- Ultraviolet-induced erythema**, effect of systematically and topically applied drugs on, in rat, 59, 591
- production of, in rats, in assessing systemically and topically administered anti-inflammatory drugs, 56, 385P
- Unesterified fatty acid**, drugs and hormones that influence the concentration of, in the plasma, effects on plasma and brain tryptophan, 50, 197
- UP507-04**, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 58, 437P
- Upjohn 44069**, effects of, an endoperoxide analogue on rat gastric secretion *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P
- Upjohn 46619**, effects of, an endoperoxide analogue on rat gastric secretion *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P
- Uptake**, or, blockade, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599
- effect of, on binding of *o*-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P

- , ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or, 61, 494P
 - Urecholine**, comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and atropine on pancreatic amylase secretion induced by, 61, 97
 - Uric acid**, effect of, on binding of α -methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
 - Urinary bladder**, adrenoceptors of the guinea-pig, 58, 37
 - Urinary concentration process**, effect of (\pm)-propranolol on, after frusemide in rat, 58, 413P
 - Urinary osmolality**, effect of lithium on, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
 - Urine**, horse, on the detectability of anabolic steroids in, 60, 297P
 - , identification and quantification of metabolites of bupivacaine in, in the rat, 61, 135P
 - Urotesin I**, extracts of teleost fish urophyses, hypotensive action of, in the rat, 51, 315, 320, 321
 - Uteri**, rat, guinea-pig and sheep, production of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F₂ by, 59, 436P
 - Uterine effects**, of labetalol, in conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P
 - Uterine horns**, rat isolated, mechanical responses of, to transmural stimulation, 53, 41
 - Uterine supersensitivity**, post-nephrectomy, to angiotensin, molecular mechanism of, 58, 433P
 - Uterus**, guinea-pig, effects of oestradiol and progesterone on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F₂ by, 55, 229
 - , isolated rat whole, action of bradykinin on, 61, 506P
 - , pregnant rat, effect of metyrapone on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from, 55, 535
 - , rat pregnant, differential production of prostaglandin by microsomal fractions of, 61, 158P
 - , rat, prostaglandin release from, effects of metyrapone on, 57, 465P
 - , rat, receptors for oxytocin in, correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding, 57, 381
 - Uval**, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P
- V**
- Vagal reflex pathways**, role of, in passive lung apnoea in rat, 55, 57
 - Vagotomy**, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of methylnoradrenaline after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
 - , has no effect on aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig lungs, 57, 495
 - Vagus nerve**, rabbit, axonal transport of proteins in, effects of chloroquine and other retinotoxic drugs on, 60, 302P
 - Vanilmandelic acid**, brain concentrations of, unaffected by acute ethanol treatment, but increased by chronic treatment, 56, 403
 - Vas deferens**, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rabbit and mouse isolated, 61, 122P
 - , changes in MAO activity with age in, 55, 305P
 - , dual effect of adrenoceptor antagonists in rat isolated, 56, 169
 - , effects of castration on mechanical response to motor nerve stimulation of rat, 61, 473P
 - , effects of denervation and cocaine on response of isolated rat, to noradrenaline and methoxamine, 58, 280P
 - , further evidence for dopaminergic receptors in, 59, 511P
 - , guinea-pig compared with rat, formation of dopamine and noradrenaline in, 55, 73
 - , guinea-pig, induced receptors to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, 55, 302P
 - , inhibitory action of adenosine nucleotides and adenosine on transmission in rat, 59, 526P
 - , mouse, activity of leucine-enkephalin and some analogues assayed for binding to, 61, 351
 - , mouse, an inhibitory role for noradrenaline in, 61, 649
 - , mouse, assessment in, of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkey, 55, 541
 - , mouse, association of acetylcholinesterase reaction product with presumptive noradrenergic axons in, 54, 339
 - , mouse, effect of noradrenaline on motor trans-
 - mission in, 53, 323
 - , mouse, effects of morphine on release of noradrenaline from, 57, 551
 - , mouse, excitatory junction potentials in, depression by morphine of, 57, 341
 - , mouse stimulated, overflow of NA in, influence of A-adrenoceptors on, 60, 304P
 - , motor transmission in, of guanethidine-treated guinea-pigs, 57, 454P
 - , nicotine-induced noradrenaline release from isolated rat, 61, 183
 - , rabbit, effect of rubidium on responses of, to transmural stimulation, 54, 266P
 - , presynaptic β -adrenoceptor regulation of twitch response of mouse, 59, 510P
 - , presynaptic β -adrenoceptors and the inhibition by uptake blockers of twitch response of mouse, 59, 511P
 - , rat and guinea-pig isolated, effect of ethacrynic acid on, 52, 579
 - , rat, depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in, effect of pithing and nerve stimulation on, 52, 585
 - , rat, effects of LSD on response of, to field stimulation, 54, 481
 - , rat isolated, uptake and overflow of radiolabelled β -adrenoceptor blocking agents by, 60, 595
 - , rat, sympathomimetic activity of fenfluramine hydrochloride on, 59, 615
 - Vascular bed**, hepatic arterial, in dog, vasodilator actions of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₂, glucagon, and secretin on, 57, 581
 - , hepatic arterial, of dog, inhibition by glucagon of vasoconstrictor actions of noradrenaline, angiotensin and vasopressin on, 57, 93
 - , hepatic arterial, of dog, β -adrenoceptors in, 47, 451P
 - , hepatic arterial, responses of, in dog, to intra-arterial injections of noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrine role of β -adrenoceptors, 59, 463P
 - , hepatic portal, of dog, effect of intraportal injections of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin on, 59, 293
 - , perfused, vascular reactivity of, in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243
 - , femoral, superior mesenteric and renal, of dogs, profile of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 577
 - Vascular effects**, peripheral, of clonidine independent of a reduction in sympathetic activity, 57, 448P
 - Vascular permeability**, factor increasing, formation of a, during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
 - Vascular reactivity**, of perfused vascular bed, in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243
 - , influence of anti-hypertensive drug on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
 - , in spontaneously hypertensive, normotensive and hypotensive rats, 50, 185
 - Vascular resistance**, arterial hepatic, dog, effect of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₂, glucagon and secretin on, 57, 581
 - , effect of EGTA and EDTA on, 59, 247
 - Vascular response**, coronary, role of H₁ and H₂-receptors in, to histamine in rabbits and guinea-pigs, 54, 511
 - Vascular system**, coronary, ultrastructural changes in, following prolonged emotional stress. An experimental model for study of coronary vascular disease, 59, 471P
 - Vasculature**, hepatic arterial, responses of, to vasodilator agents, influence of glucagon on, 57, 473P
 - , nasal, effect of phentolamine on responses of, of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
 - Vasoactive lipids and polypeptides**, involvement of, in anaphylactic response of ileal circular smooth muscle in chick, 51, 399
 - Vasoactive metabolite**, release of, by catecholamines from perfused guinea-pig hearts, 54, 223P
 - Vasoactive substances**, influence of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 5876
 - Vasoconstriction**, as response to arachidonic acid in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
 - , hepatic, inhibition by glucagon, in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93
 - , hepatic portal, 59, 293
 - Vasoconstrictor supersensitivity**, to angiotensin II *in vitro*, prostaglandin E₂ released from kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to, 58, 462P
 - Vasodepressor**, responses, produced by prostaglandin E₂, acetylcholine and isoprenaline when administered *i.v.* separately in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
 - Vasodilatation**, certain gut hormones cause hepatic, which may protect against vasoconstrictive effects of adrenaline and angiotensin, 59, 147
 - , dopamine-induced neurogenic, in intact hind leg of dog, 59, 283
 - , in rabbit skin may be responsible for potentiation of inflammatory exudation produced by prostaglandins, 56, 241P
 - , reflex, elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, cholinergic component in, 57, 375
 - , reflex, in dog, effects of guanethidine on histamine release during, 60, 379
 - Vasodilator**, innervation to the central artery of the rabbit ear, 52, 5
 - Vasodilator actions**, of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₂, glucagon and secretin on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
 - Vasodilators**, influence of glucagon on responses of hepatic arterial vasculature to, 57, 473P
 - , differing susceptibility of canine cerebral and peripheral arteries to various, 60, 35
 - , effects smooth muscle, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 - Vasopressin**, and analogues, effects of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
 - , antidiuretic action of, effect of, lithium ions on, in rat, 55, 527
 - , cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
 - , central mechanism for changes in ADH release induced by, 60, 77
 - , desensitization of rat aortic strip to, by infusions of noradrenaline, 57, 458P
 - , effect of high rates of administration of, on renal potassium and sodium excretion during potassium loading in the sheep, 58, 81
 - , effect of intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293
 - , effect of, on pressor responses in the nephrectomized pithed rat, 51, 545
 - , effect of, on time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
 - , increases hepatic arterial vasculature resistance, 55, 272P
 - , influence of anaesthetics on increase in water permeability of the toad bladder induced by, 50, 131
 - , potentiation of response to, in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 11
 - , potentiation of thermic oedema similar to that obtained by sympathomimetic amines obtained by, 50, 243
 - , release of, by antagonists of GABA and glycine, 59, 480P
 - , release of, by nicotine, site of action of, 54, 463
 - , responses of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to, 54, 205
 - , variable affect on superfused mammary gland, 50, 219
 - , vasoconstrictor actions of, on hepatic arterial bed, inhibition of, by glucagon, 57, 93
 - , effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
 - Vasotocin**, arginine, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
 - Vein**, canine saphenous, potentiation of exogenous noradrenaline by prostaglandins F₂, C₁ and D₁ on, 59, 437P
 - , hepatic portal, effect of tetrabenazine on catecholamine induced fluorescence in, 61, 339
 - , portal, administration, dose-dependent effects of neostigmine and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium in rat, 52, 567
 - Vena cava**, inferior, effect of tetrabenazine on catecholamine-induced fluorescence in, 61, 339
 - Venom**, electrophysiological study of action of crude, from ENHYDRINA SCHISTOSA, 60, 233
 - , of South American rattlesnake, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A₂-crotafolin complex isolated from, 61, 597
 - Ventral root response**, of hemisectioned amphibian

- spinal cord to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- Ventricles, cerebral, dog, pressor response induced by local anaesthetics perfused through, 55, 3**
- , cerebral, temperature and behavioural responses induced in cat by central administration of RX72601 to, 55, 9
- Ventricular bypass, left, circulatory effects of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues studied in dog during, 61, 395**
- Ventricular extrasystoles, simple and inexpensive device for *in vivo* detection and counting of, 57, 471P**
- Ventricular fibrillation, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, threshold in rabbit isolated heart, 53, 3**
- Ventricular fibrillation threshold, effect of anoxia on, in rabbit isolated heart, 54, 413**
- Versapamil, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489**
- , effect of, on response of central neurones to noradrenaline, 54, 529
- , effect of, on slow contractions of guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , inhibition by, of calcium-induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 35
- Videotape recording, of socioactography in rats, 61, 503P**
- Viloxazine, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P**
- , effects of, on cortical neurone responses to monoamines and acetylcholine, 59, 460P
- , modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P
- , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P
- Vinblastine, effect of, on distribution of T and B lymphocytes, 61, 157P**
- , effects of, on responses of rat heart to nerve stimulation and to drugs, 53, 444P
- , effects of, on noradrenergic axons, 50, 219
- , *in vitro* effects of, on nerve-mediated responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 455P
- Vinblastine sulphate, effect of, on acquisition of conditioned avoidance response in goldfish, 61, 153P**
- Vincristine, effect of, on rat heart responses to nerve stimulation and to drugs, 53, 444P**
- Visual cortex, spontaneous and electrically evoked release of endogenous amino acids from, 55, 279P**
- Visual discrimination, effect of LSD on, in rat, 54, 234P**

- Vitamin A, effect of suphathemoxypyridazine on liver and plasma levels of, in rats, 60, 181**
- Vitamin C, inhibition of effects of weight-reducing drugs in guinea-pigs by, 54, 226P**
- Vitamins, effect of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259**
- VK 744, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P**
- Voltage clamp, use of, to study effect of quinidine on membran membrane electrical activity in frog auricular fibres, 57, 163**

W

- Warfarin, interaction between carbenoxolone sodium and, sodium, 60, 280P**
- , interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- , reductase, NADPH-dependent in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction, 53, 441P
- Water, and electrolytes, faecal excretion of, in horses, effects of diuretics on, 60, 589**
- Water balance, effect of chlorpropamide on, in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats, 52, 253**
- Weight-reducing drugs, inhibition of effects of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P**
- Wy 20051, DF480, evokes pressor responses with characteristics similar to those of noradrenaline, 56, 179**
- , DF480, piperidinobutyramide, evaluation of novel pressor activity of, 56, 179
- , pressor responses of, not elicited by an α -adrenoceptor mechanism, 56, 179

X

- X-537A, depolarizing effects of, and their relevance to secretion, 54, 400**
- , effect of, on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
- X-ray microanalysis, technique for determination of calcium in submaxillary gland, 52, 477P**
- Xanthene-spiropiperidines, a new group of centrally-active drugs, 61, 146P**
- ¹¹¹Xe clearance, measurement of blood flow in rabbit skin homografts and autografts using a technique, 56, 396P**
- Xenopus embryos, tissue cultured single pigment cells from mode of action of melatonin on, 61, 607**
- Xylamidine, effect of, on [³H]-5HT binding to rat**

- blood platelets, 55, 257P
- Xylazine, reduces twitch response in guinea-pig ileum elicited by propranolol, 59, 513P**
- Xyloridine, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489**
- Xylocholone, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P**
- Xylometazoline, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P**
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to α -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163

Y

- Yohimbine, antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P**
- , effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 169
- , effect of, on ergometrine-induced twitch inhibition, 61, 129P
- , effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91
- , more potent in blocking presynaptic than postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 60, 91
- , potentiates twitch response of mouse vas deferens in dose-dependent manner, 59, 510P
- , reverses inhibition of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by cocaine and oestradiol, 59, 511P
- , twitch potentiating effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency and calcium concentration, 61, 128P

Z

- Zinc, effect of, on anaphylaxis *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607**
- , prevention by, of cadmium-induced alterations in pancreatic and hepatic functions, 57, 573
- Zwitterion formation, and phenolic amines, 57, 501**
- Zymosan, effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from macrophages incubated with, 61, 452P**
- Zwitterion formation, and phenolic amines, 57, 501**